

KEMPTON -

MICHAEL LAUSONS PAPERS -

K E M P T O N -

Barth Kempton

Born 1770
Died Aug. 30, 1830
Md Dec. 33, 1808

Wife

Jessie Maxfield

Died Aug. 33, 1828

K E M P T O N -

Children

MISCELLANEOUS

PAPERS-

Frederick

David

Susanna

Ephraim

Elizabeth

Emily

Rowland P. Died Feb. 12, 1837. 40.

Louisa Nathan Burgess

Redeclaw Died Aug. 3, 1837

Elizah Kempton

Born

Died

Wife

Children

Benjamin

Joseph

Benjamin Kempton

Born

Died 1833

Md

Wife

Rhoda

Children

Andrew

Joseph

Benjamin

Ephraim Kempton

Born Nov. 14, 1874

Died 1928

Md 1908

Wife

Abundance Fannie Dan of Elder Thomas

Born Nov. 6, 1873 Died May 24, 1979 a 105.6.6

Children over

K E M P T O N -

David Kempton

Born 1779
Died Aug.30,1830
Md Dec.22,1805

Wife

Joanna Maxfield

Died Aug.26,1826. 40

Children

Frederick

David

Susanna

Ephraim

Elizabeth

Emily

Rowland F. Died Feb.13,1837. 25.

Louisa Nathan Burgess

Rodolphus Died Aug.8,1827

Elijah Kempton

Born

Died

Wife

Children

Dennis

Joseph

Benjamin Kempton

Born

Died 1839

Md

Wife

Rhoda

Children

Andrew

Joseph

Benjamin

3 2 1

4 Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim

Ephraim Kempton

Born Nov.14,1674

Died 1758

Md 1702

Wife

Patience Faunce Dau of Elder Thomas

Born Nov.6,1673 Died May 24,1779 a 105.6.6

Children over

Children- Ephraim

Children

Thomas bn 1705 - Mary Hathaway dau Thomas & Hepzibeth
Died Dec. 29, 1768 Phebe Price (Starbuck) Nov. 7, 1734

William bn 1707 - Mary Brewster 1731

Joanna " 1710 - Joshua Drew

Ephraim 1703 - Abigail Bolster of Uxbridge 1740
died Mar. 6, 1798 called Eph-3d.

Plymouth 1643 Shipwright 16.139 Will Feb. 3, 1749 Prob
Nov. 7, 1758. To wife Patience. To son Thomas 2/3 of my Home-
stead, the northerly side. Begin at River, west to middle of
a little *Spry* Swamp on west side, then *to* South for the
taking of sd 2/3d with my salt marsh in Clark's & Seconticut
Neck- with undived rights in Dartmouth. To son William the re-
maining part of my Homestead To Joanna 1/2 my 40 acre lot of
upland in Clarks Neck. To Thomas the remainder of my 40 acre
lot on Clarks Neck &c. &c.

		4	3	2	1
5	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
William	Kempton				
	Born	1707		Housewright	
	Died	1787			
	Md	1731			
Wife					

Mary Brewster

Children By will

William bn 1732 D

Ephraim 1734 Ann Nye Jan. 11, 1753
Died Dec. 19, 1803 70" yr.

Joseph 1736 - Mary Lothrop Oct. 24, 1759
Died May 27, 1815

Lieut. James 1748 - Phebe Stodar Pub Feb. 20, 1772
Died Jan. 11, 1816

Coln. Menassah 1738 - Lois Swift Pub Feb. 24, 1764
Died Dec. 14, 1804 Died Oct. 11, 1813-a 77

Benjamin 1742- Sarah Jenne Feb. 20, 1765
Died Aug. 13, 1776

Stephen 1746 - Zilpha Jenne Pub Nov. 28, 1767
Died June 27, 1807

(Elijah) md Lucy Hayden Oct. 20, 1785
(He was Ephraim's son) Lived at head of High St. Mill Tender-
Had a son Joseph- a dau md Foster Dennis (?) mother.
Foolish

8081.01.3

Continued-- William

I guess this Elijah belonged to the Thomas tribe as his house was on the Windmill lot.

Susan Hicks dau Menassah 73 Sycamore St.

Stephen ner

Elijah are mentioned in the division of William's property- Vol.29 pp 356 Ben's heirs are to his share are Ben, only son Agnes 2" dau Rebecca 3" dau Sarah 4" dau Joanna Eldest dau. Ben died in 1776.

Inventory Oct.2,1787-

Division Oct.2,1787--

To Stephen on E side Acushnet

" William " E side Acushnet

" Joseph " near head of River E side

" James E side Acushnet, near Edward West's

" Menassah, on W Side Acushnet river, 14 1/2 rods wide next to Jo Russell. To Benjamin next to Menassah, 14 Rods wide -

To Ephraim next to Ben 14 1/2 Rods, beside a little pease(peak) on N W cor- & a lot on West side County st. 34 acres- Menassah & Ben had also lots of 20 acres each on Kempton St.

	4	3	2	1
5	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
Thomas Kempton				
Born	1705			
Died	Dec.29,1768 Fell from his horse & Stunded & drowne			
Md	1" Nov.7,1734			
	2" Sept.23,1758			

Wives

Mary Hathaway dau

Davis says Esther Throop of Bristol in 1730

Phebe Price Tiverton

Died Dec.12,1793 a 77.

Children

Esther	Oct.25,1736	Benj. Butler son Obadiah & Elizabeth
Coln.Thomas	Aprl. 9,1740	Ruth Bailey 3.29.1758 Falmouth
Hepzibeth	May 10,1743	Deborah Price
Ephraim	Jan.20,1745/6	Elizabeth Tupper May 8,1774
Died Jan.25,1803		Died Nov.29,1848 95.
Mary	Dec.21,1750	John Smith April 8,1770
David	Mar. 6,1753	Elizabeth Gifford Oct.25,1787

(over)

Not limited only to 88W

—FIVE, S. 500 note 1410

OT 2000-01-01

domingo 24 de Mayo

"Jordan" "Next head of River is 1800

• James E. White, Jr., president of the American Medical Association, said that the AMA's position was not to oppose the bill.

"Memorandum on W. State University of Nevada, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 25

4871. V. 704 "I 60

TO ADAPT THEMSELVES TO THE SITUATION

УДК 62-50:62-50:62-50

• 111 8 1991. 11. 01 10 10

next (110)

Downloaded from <http://ajphaphysiol.physiology.org/> on July 11, 2015. For personal use only. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission from the American Physiological Society.

0476-9018

Gift an den Kaiser von JOHANNES VON HOFMEIER

Jonathan Sept.10,1757 Lydia Wing Nov.15,1785

By will Jan.6,1768 Prob.Feb.27,1769 gives to Wife Phebe, sons Thomas the northerly half of my farm adjoining Capt. Willis . To Ephraim the other half of my Farm on south side adjoining Wm. Kempton's Land. To David to Jonathan to Dau Esther Butler wif of Benjamin.

Thos. Hathaway by will 1742 gives to dau Mary Kempton- 11.488

Thos. Hathaway Glazier. will 1775 Prob.1786 gives Jonathan Kempton youngest son of my sister Mary To David Kempton sn of my sister Mary - deceased.

	5	4	3	2	1
6	William	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
Ephraim Kempton					
Born	1733				
Died Dec.19,1803	suddenly				
md Pub Dec.15,1752					

Wife
Anna Nye

Children

3- Lemuel Catherine Clark New Jersey
Hannah Wilbur Feb.18,1779

5- Obed 1762- Ruth Smith April 20,1783 Kirby

4- Elijah Lucy Hayden

I guess an error

wrong- Lydia Feb.8,1757 Soule Cushman md 2d Thankful Delano dau
died Mar.24,1814 at Waterford,Vt. Nathan

2- Wealthy 1756 Timothy Maxfield Oct.9,1774

6- Silvia 60 1766 Benjamin Hill Senr. Dec.25,1813(8)
Died Sept.7,1844. 84

7- Nancy Wm. Brown Pub May 14,1808
Capt.

1- Ephraim 3d Nabby Willis July 21,1790 Died Mar.6,1798
Died 1798 at Norfolk Va. Oct.30"
2d wife-

Estate divided 9 mo.8.1804.

His widow Anna dowered May 1,1804- 17 acres with dwelling hous
Bound on County Road S.2 W. in W. line sd road 40 1/2 Rods to
Jo Russell's. W. 1 S on Russell's line 85 3/4 R- N 1 W 13 R-
E 7 N 31 R. N 1 W.24 R in S line Smith Mills Road. E 1 N 58 R
to 1" Bound--

Kempton-
1
2
3
4
5

6 William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Col. Menassah Kempton
Born 1738
Died Dec. 14, 1804
Md Pub Feb. 24, 1764

Wife

Lois Swift dau
Died Oct. 11, 1813 a 77

Children

Menassah - Abigail West. Susan Delano. Sophia Soule
Paul - Mary Kempton Oct. 13, 1805
Silas - Mary Jenney June 17, 1804
Jonathan 1774 - Died Sept. 20, 1797
Deborah 1770 - Charles Church Jr. Sept. 13, 1795 Pub to Wana
Died May 3, 1798 Drowned May 13, 1793 Taber May 18, 1799
Mary John Booth Pub July 27, 1805
Lois 1780- Died Dec. 16, 1794
Sophia Oct. 1793

42.353. Division of Estate
Oct. 28, 1816

To Menassah Oldest Son
" Paul 2d son
" Silas
" Mary Booth the Homestead or road from Head of River to
Joseph Whealdon 106 acres--
Dower to Lois his widow--

1
2
3
4
5

6 William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Joseph Kempton

Born 1736
Died May 27, 1815
Md Oct. 24, 1759

Wife

Mary Lathrop Plymouth

Children

Thomas Lothrop bn Aug. 20, 1760 D. Oct. 6, 1760
Thomas Lothrop " Oct. 8, 1761 " June 1, 1764
Molly Lothrop " Feb. 17, 1763 died
Patience Lothrop " Nov. 6, 1764 " Nov. 5, 1798
William " William Aug. 8, 1766
Versylla " July 3, 1768 Died July 23, 1815
Betsey " Aug. 27, 1771 - Lot Strange Apl. 3, 1803
Molly " May 20, 1773 - Jonathan Spooner Feb. 16, 179
Jean " June 15, 1775 - Samuel Waggoner Pub May 4, 1790

5 4 3 2 1
6 Thomas Ephraim Eph Eph Eph
Jonathan Kempton-

Born Sept.10,1757

Died

Fairhaven

Md Nov.15,1785

Wife

Lydia Wing

5 4 3 2 1
6 Thomas Ephraim Eph Eph Eph
Jonathan Kempton

Born Sept.10,1757 Lived at Poverty Point

Died

Md Nov.15,1785

Wife

Lydia Wing

Children

61.122 Will Sept.23,1823 to wife
Lydia.son Humphry dau Mary Kempton
Hepzibeth Davis,wife of Daniel
Dau Sarah, Dau Lydia Taber wife
of Antipas. Dau Hannah Bradford
wife Milvin C.

Mary

Humphry

Hannah

Milvin C.Bradford

Hepzabeth

Daniel (David) Davis Aug.29,1823

Deborah

Sarah

Capt.Charles

1811- Lucenda Tripp

Died Oct.12,1861 50

Died Sept.27,1866- 51

Abby

Wm.A. Charles R. Silvia A. Pease

Cook lived out South
nev cam her-

5 4 3 2 1
6 William Ephraim Eph Eph Eph
Stephen Kempton

Born 1746

Died June 27,1807

Md Pub Nov.28,1767

Wife

Zilpha Jenne

Children

Asa Temperence Jenne Dec.9,1790 Inventory Mar.10
died 1806 1806 Elijah says insol
vent- Stephen Admr.

Lydia Thomas Hathaway Pub Dec.24,1796

Hannaniah

Ruth Apl.1,1770- Died Sept.21,1850

Deborah

(Elijah died Oct.13,1848
(Louisa died May 11,1871

Capt. Elijah 1783- Louisa

(over)

Stephen - Continued--

Will Jan.17,1807 Prob.June 2,1807 wife Zilpha Youngest son
 Elijah. To 3 dau Lydia Hathaway wife of Thomas Ruth & Deborah
 Kempton. To children of my son Asa deceased.

	5	4	3	2	1
6 William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim					
Benjamin Kempton					
Born		1742			
Died Aug.13,1776					
Md Feb.20,1765					

Wife

Sarah Jenne
 Died Feb.8,1827 a 82

Children

Capt. Benjamin	bn		Left Wm Milk dealer		
			- Betsey Williams Fairhaven Pub		
				Sept.21,1722	
Joanna	"	1766	- Edward Ayers	April 23,1786	
Died Feb.7,1821	a 55				
Agnes	"	1769	- George Sisson	Nov.15,1798	
Died Apl.22,1829	60.				
Rebecca	"		- Levi Barker Middletown	May 12,1793	
Sarah	"		- Peleg Jenne	May 27,1798	

Peleg Jr. Wm. H.

29,519. Division To Benjamin Eldest & only son. To Agnes
 2d dau. Rebecca 3d Dau. Sarah 4" dau. To Joanna Ayers eld-
 est dau. 1787.

	5	4	3	2	1
6 William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim					
Lieut. James Kempton					
Born		1748			
Died Jan.11,1816					
Md Pub Feb.20,1772					

Wife

Phebe Stodard
 Died Dec.31,1821. 68 Acushnet Cemetery

Children

1-Jeremiah	6- Elizabeth- Nathaniel Hathaway	Oct.14,1810	
2-Samuel	7- Silvia	Turner	
3-Noah	8- Sarah	Jenne	
4-Thomas	9- Daniel 1780-	Died Nov.21,1814	
5-Edward	10- Hannah 1775	" Apl.13,1802	
	11- James 1782	" May 24,1801	Will-over

Will Jan. 17, 1897 Prob. June 8, 1897 who is now
living. He is now living with his family in
London. He is now living with his family in
London.

8 William William William William William
Born 1897
Died Jan. 17, 1897
No. 1897, 1897

Died Feb. 8, 1897 a 22

John William William William William William
Born 1897
Died Jan. 17, 1897
No. 1897, 1897

1897 - George William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897 - David William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

Robert Jr. Wm. H.

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

Children

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

1897. William William William William William
Died Jan. 17, 1897

Continued- Lieut. James ⁶

Will Dec.27,1815 Prob.May 7,1816. To wife Phebe. To 2 Sons Thomas & Edward. To 2 sons Samuel & Noah. To 2 daughters Betsey Hathaway & Silvia Turner. To 4 children of my dau Sarah Jenne. The rest to son Jeremiah, he Executor.

	5	4	3	2	1
6	Thomas	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
David	Kimpton				
	Born	Mar. 6,1753			
	Died	Jan. 1,1835			
	Md	Oct.25,1787			

Wife

Elizabeth Gifford dau
died 9.13.1828 a 68 yr.
Children

Ruth 1793 - Died Oct. 8,1813 a 25

Esther - Elihu Akin Feb.18,1819

Joseph 1791 - Susan Gifford dau Jno & Sarah 11.3.1836
Died 5.22.1872. 80.6 mos.

Deborah Apl.8,1794 - Rufus Sherman Dec.13,1813
Died 4.29.1866.72.21 ds. Died 12.23.1877 85.9.10

Aaron

Caleb July 15,1800
Died 3.28.1882

Charity 1796 - Thomas Akin Oct.11,1838
Died 1.17.1846 a 50.

Virtue R. - Wm. Potter May 30,1839

	5	4	3	2	1
6	Thomas	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
(Col	Thomas	Kempton			
	Born	Apl. 9,1740			
	Died	Jan.27,1806			
	Md. 1"	Pub May 25,1770			
		2" Pub June 29,1784			

Wife

Ruth Bailey Little Compton
Died Dec.6,1771

Deborah Price
Children

Samuel Feb.28,1771
2d wife

Dea. Wm.Warren July 17,1785 -Sarah Bailey July 15,1813 Lit.Comp.
Died May 4,1834 Died June 26,1832 a 45

Thomas June 8,1788 -never married

Abigail Gibbs Apl.20,1791 - Warren Cushing Dec.24,1811

Kempton-

5 4 3 2 1
6 Thomas Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Ephraim Kempton

Born Jany.26,1745/6
Died Jany.25,1802
Md May 8,1774

Wife

Elizabeth Tupper
Died Nov.29,1848 a 95

Children

Lydia June 1774 - Peter Foster May 26,1795
Died Feb.23,1864. 89.8 mos.

Mary 1777 - Paul Kimpton Oct.13,1805
2d

David 1779 - Joanna Maxfield Dec.23,1805 Kirby
Died Aug.30,1830 a 54 Died Aug.26,1826 a 40.

Thomas Esq. 1783 - Mary Taber Feb.27,1819 Kept school on
Died Dec.5,1826 a 43. Died Oct.4,1872.a 8ly.(Johnny Cake Hill
now living

Ephraim 1789 - Mary Hillman Aug.25,1811

Elizabeth 1794 -Alanson Gooding Oct.17,1813
Died Mar.16,1825 a 30. Died Mar.16,1825 a 30.

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Ephraim William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Lemuel Kempton

Born
Died
Md Feb.18,1779

Wife 2d

Hannah Wilbur dau of John of Newport
Catherine Dety Clark New Jersey

Children

John G.W. 1799- Ardella Jenne
Died Apl.5,1834. 35. Died Feb.24,1860/a 60.

Catherine 2d wife Capt. Gideon Ricketson Pub Sep.5,1812

Nancy Feb.15,1781 Benjamin Hill Jan.9,1803
Died July 3,1856

Nancy md Benj. Hill Jr.
2d wife died July 9,1856

Catherine md Thos. McIntyre

John W. 1st Nancy Runion 2d Phebe Crothers

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Ephraim William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Lemuel Kempton

Born
Died
Md Feb.18,1779
2d

Wives

(over)

1870

Married Nov. 28, 1868 a son

Children

John 1874 - Peter Foster May 28, 1870
Died Feb. 28, 1880, 20.5 years

1877 - Paul (Died) 10.17, 1880

1880 - David (Died) 10.17, 1880

1882 - Thomas (Died) 10.17, 1880

1885 - William (Died) 10.17, 1880

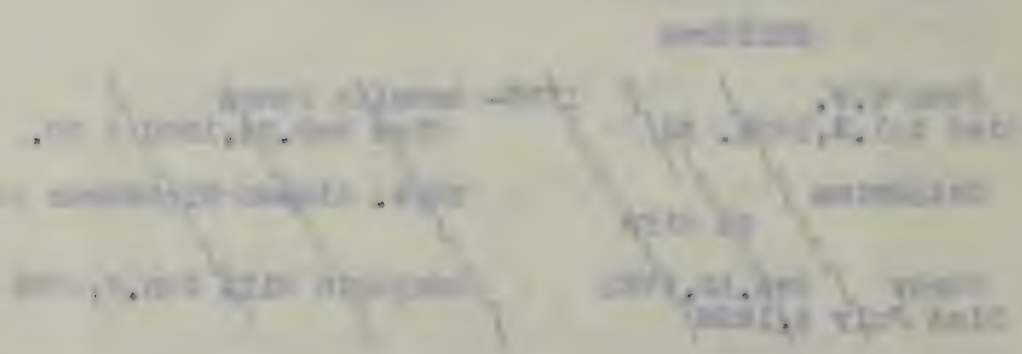
1888 - Elizabeth (Died) 10.17, 1880

1890 - Mary (Died) 10.17, 1880

1895 - John (Died) 10.17, 1880

1898 - John (Died) 10.17, 1880

1899 - John (Died) 10.17, 1880



1899 - John (Died) 10.17, 1880

1899 - John (Died) 10.17, 1880

Lemuel - Continued-

Wives

Hannah Wilbur dau of John of Newport
Catherine Clark of New Jersey

Children

Nancy bn Feb.15,1781 - Benjamin Hill Jr. Jan.9,1803
2d wife

Catherine - Thos. McIntyre
John W. - Nancy Runion
- Phebe Crothers

	6	5	4	3	2	1
	7 Ephraim	William	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim	Ephraim
Obed Kempton						
	Born	1762				
	Died	Aug.31,1831				
	Md	Apl.20,1783				

Wife

Ruth Smith
Died Oct.17,1829- 62.7 mos.

Children

Zacheus 1784- Mary Polly Cornell md Aug.15,1808 Dartmouth
Died Feb.20,1820

Ezra S. May,21,1790 - Sarah Bly Dec.15,1816
Died Dec.6,1860 Born Mar.1795 died Jan.29,1858

Phebe 6 1786 - Samuel James Nov.4,1804
Died Dec.4,1807

Hannah Timothy Delano

Isaac 1792 - Hannah B
Died Jan.12,1852 Died Nov.21,1869 a 60 yr.1 day.

Died Sally widow of Henry Cardy Aug.24,1838 then(?)ther(?)
of the late Obed Kempton

72.455. Division April 2,1833. To heirs of Zacheus oldest son
To Eza S. Kempton 2d son. To Phebe wife Saml. James Eldest dau.
To Hannah Delano, wife of Timothy To Isaac youngest son.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LAND OFFICE

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

6 5 4 3 2 1 Kempton-
7 Ephraim William Ephraim E E E
Ephaim Kempton 3d

Born
Died at Norfolk Va. Oct.30,1798
Md July 21,1790

Wife

Nabby Willis
Died March 6,1798

Children

Pamelia Willis Cook Elisha D.Howland md her daughter.

Abigail 1798 Rodney Pease Oct.30,1825
Died Feb.15,1853

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Menassah William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Menassah Kempton

Born
Died
Md 1" Aug.28,1791
2" Pub Sept.29,1821
3"

Wives

Abagael West
Susan Delano
Sophia (Grary?)Soule

Children

Eliza W. Mercy
- Mary P. Church July 30,1819
Sophia Capt.John Briggs
- Thos.T.Churchill & Ebenezer Watts.
Deborah - Thos.T.Churchill & Ebenezer Watts.
Mary Ann Wales (?)
Abby Ann - never married died young
Ann Eliza - never married died young
Jonathan Pub Apl.6,1822
- Ardelia Jenney dau Ebenezer Fairhaven
Died Apl.5,1834 -35 Died Feb.24,1860. 60

2d wife

Thomas G. - Lucy Ann Young
Sarah - Died young

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

100-100000

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

APR 1, 1964, 10:00 AM
[illegible]

6 5 4 3 2 Kempton- 1
7 Ephraim William Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim Ephraim
Elijah Kempton

Born 1763/4
Died Apl.26,1851
Md Oct.20,1785

Wife

Lucy Haydon bn 1768/9 Died Jan.18,1847

Children

Sarah 1795 Capt.Mathew Baker
Died July 11,1852

Catherine May 7,1798- Foster Dennis
Died Sept.17,1858

Joseph 1803- Died Nov.5,1879- a 76

41-1 Division Eph Kempton Estate- son William

To Lemuel eldest son Mary Wilbur
To Obed Kempton Ruth Smith
" Elijah Kempton
" Thomas Cushman Gr son son Lydia
" Wealthy Maxfield wife of Timothy a daughter
" Silvia Kempton a daughter md Hill
" Nancy Kempton a daughter md Wm Brown
" Pamela Willis Kempton and) Grand daughters they were
Abagael Kempton) children of Ephraim's d
Ephraim Kempton deceased 9 mo.8.1804

40.43?-7 Ephraim Kempton 2d- Division

To David Kempton 2d Eldest son He paying to his sister
Lydia Foster 200 Dolls

To Lydia Foster
" Thomas Kempton 2d
" Mary Kempton
" Ephraim Kempton
" Elizabeth Kempton Jr

April 28,1804

Abraham Smith
Menassah Kempton Jr.
Zadock Maxfield

40 431 To Anna Nye widow sd Ephraim- 17 acres with dwelling
house- Bound Stone on west line County road S.2 W sd
road 40 1/2 Rods to corner of a wall in N line Jo Rus-
sell W 1 S in Russell line line 85 3/4 R Cornr- N 1 W 13
R Cornr- E 7 N 31 R Stone N 1 W 24 R Stone in South line
Smith Mill Road -E 1 N in S line sd Road 58 R to 1" Bounds
&c. &c.

May 1, 1804

40.443 To Elizabeth Tupper widow sd Ephraim Kempton 2d Homestead
corner of a stone wall ye S E Corner of sd premises W 1 S
in the N line of a Road(Smith Mill Road) 54 Rods cornr of
a wall N 8 W in Stone Wall 42 R Con E 1 1/4 N in South
line Tom Kempton 58 to County Road S 1 E west line sd
road to 1" Bounds &c. &c.

May 1,1804

Abraham Smith
Menassah Kempton Jr.
Zadock Maxfield

1896-1897

1907

RECEIVED

8281.71.1008 6016

1-11

1001, 38 1771

11. 10. 1942

• TL NO. 710V 120-000000

• •

51-563 James Kempton Fairhaven - Dec.27,1815 Prob. May 7,
1816 Gives to wife Phebe two sons Thomas & Edward
Two sons Samuel & Noah Two daughters Betsey Hathaway
& Silvia Turner To 4 Gr children children of my dau
Sarah Jenney deceased To Gr dau Sarah Jenny her dau
The rest of my Estate to son Jeremiah- & Executor

42,562 Stephen Kempton will Jan.17,1807 Prob.June 2,1807
Gives wife Zilpah Youngest son Elijah 3 daus Lydia
Hathaway wife Thomas- Ruth & Deborah Kempton Son Han-
naniah Kempton To children of my son Asa deceased.

61,122 Jonathan Kempton son Thomas of Fairhaven Sept.23,1823-
Prob. Nov.7,1823- Gives wife Lydia Wing son Humphry
dau Mary Kempton dau Hepzibeth Davis wife of Daniel
dau Sarah Dau Lydia Taber wife of Antipas- Dau Hannah
& residue
Bradford wife of Melven C. the rest of my farm charg-
able with all demands that Oliver Bradford & his wife
have against me- which I believe is nothing- as I have
tried in every manner to obtain a settlement with them
if they have any demand son Humphy Kempton & David
Davis Executors--

72,455- Obed Kempton Division. To hiers of Zacheus Kempton
the oldest son sd Obed. To Ezra S. Kempton 2d son To
Phe James wife of Samuel James & eldest dau- To Hannah
Delano wife of Timothy 2d dau- To Isaac Kempton youngest
son April 2,1833- Paul Kempton
Eph Kempton
W W Swain

New Bedford Marine(?)

42,120 Inventory Asa Kempton Mar.10,1806 Stephen Kempton Adm.
Dwelling House 175- Estate Insolvent
Appraisers Jonathan Nye
Ephraim Tripp
Micah Hathaway

18-11-1900 - 18-11-1900 - 18-11-1900 - 18-11-1900 - 18-11-1900

The first of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The second of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The third of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The fourth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The fifth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children

The sixth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The seventh of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The eighth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The ninth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The tenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children

The eleventh of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twelfth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The thirteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The fourteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The fifteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The sixteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The seventeenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The eighteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The nineteenth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twentieth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children

The twenty-first of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-second of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-third of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-fourth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-fifth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-sixth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-seventh of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-eighth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The twenty-ninth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children
The thirtieth of my estate is for the use of my wife and children

Nov Bedford Martins (?)

Attest
Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of November 1900
W. W. Smith

81.138 Ben Kempton New Bedford will Oct. 10, 1838 Prob. Dec. 16, 1839- Gives wife Rhoda G. all my estate Real personal & mixed- son

Son Andrew Joseph 5.00

" Benjamin

To the children of Andrew & Joseph my estate after the death of my wife--

Wife Rhoda S. Executrix

70-396 Bernard J. Kempton- will Nov. 26, 1831- Prob. Feb. 2, 1832

Gives to Melinda Sisson 15.00

To Silas Kempton my Father the balance-

73.240 David Kempton 2d Division- Oct. 2, 1833

To Frederick Kempton

" David Kempton

Susanna Kempton

Ephraim Kempton

Elizabeth Kempton

Emily Kempton

Rowland Kempton

Lousa Burgess wif Nathan Burgess

Robert Ingraham

William Read

Bethuel Plummer (?)

Dower to wife Phebe

97.40 Inventory of Elijah Kempton- Sept. 2, 1851

Dwelling House & personal 3550.00

Foster S. Dennis Administrator

52.70- Ephraim Kempton 3d

To Pamela W. Kempton)

" Abagael W. Kempton) daughters sd Ephraim

1" lot Hous & lot on Bridge St. Bounded 20 R 3 ft on Bridge St. N. 6 R 3/4 to E 20 R 3 ft- S. 6 R 3/4 South by Bridge St. W Sylvia Kempton- Ephraim Kempton 2d & Ben Kempton--

37.407 Jirah Kempton Inventory- Oct. 7, 1800 Mariner

Reuben Swift Adm.

Barnabas Taber

Appraisers Reuben Swift

Henry Butler (?) Butts

42.353 Menassah Kempton New Bedford Division Oct. 28, 1816

To Menassah Kempton oldest son

" Paul Kempton 2d son

" Silas Kempton

" Mary Booth- The Homestead on road fr Head of River to Joseph Whealdons- Bound N W cor Jirah Swifts land- in East line of Road- E 42 S. 87 1/2 R Stone E 37 N 10 R Stump E 11 N 24 1/2 R stone at end of a wall- N 10 E 17 R 7 ft Wm. Whites N W bound E in sd White's north line 10 1/4 R N 8 E 17 R 2 ft stone E 1 N 8 R Stake N 31 1/4

Continued-

W 200 R corn of a wall W 11 1/4 S 56 R Stake S 35 1/4 E 90 R
Stone- S-24 W 38 R Rock S 10 W 48 R to 1" bound 106 acres-

42.27- Dower to Lois his wife

Mariner Paul Jr md Desire Hathaway Jany 11, 1790

39.491 Paul Kempton Inventory April 14, 1803

Desire ~~his~~ wife Administrator made oath to the

Inventory (Insolvent)

32.197- Phebe Kempton widow- Inventory March 2, 1793

96-33 Ruth Kempton Fairhaven will Aug. 1, 1846- Prob. Dec. 3, 1850

Gives to niece Lydia H. Kempton To Brother Elijah the rest &
residue & Executor.

87.514 Samuel Kempton New Bedford Jay 7, 1845- Dwelling house
on N side Hillman St. &c.

65.59- Sarah Kempton will March 10, 1823 Prob May 1, 1827 Gives
to son Ben- To Benjamin R. Jenney son my dau Sarah-
May Ayers Rebecca Bailey- Harriet Johnson & Elizabeth
Ayers(?) dau of my dau Joanna deceased- Dau Rebecca
Barker Dau Agnes Sisson & Sarah Jenny.

42.111 Thomas

29.355 519

74 162-

42.111- Thomas Kempton New Bedford will March 7, 1804 Prob
May 6, 1806- Gives to

Son Samuel-- --- Executor

" William

" Thomas

Dau Nabby

Wife Deborah

29.355 William Kempton, New Bedford-how this-

56.83 Frank Baylies Obituary on Judge George Leonard-

He was a genuine spec

Samuel Kempton lived on Hillman St. 2 houses west of Purchase

was a carpenter, had 2 dau's old maids. Harriet & Mary Ann

one of them married say Mary Ann-

42.110- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887
42.109- Power to let the land
42.108- Power to let the land

42.107- Paul Kempton Inventory April 14, 1885

42.106- Power to let the land

(Inventory)

42.105- Power to let the land

42.104- Power to let the land

42.103- Power to let the land

42.102- Power to let the land

42.101- Power to let the land

42.100- Power to let the land

42.099- Power to let the land

42.098- Power to let the land

42.097- Power to let the land

42.096- Power to let the land

42.095- Power to let the land

42.094- Power to let the land

42.093- Power to let the land

42.092- Power to let the land

42.111- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.110- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.109- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.108- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.107- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.106- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.105- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.104- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.103- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.102- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

42.101- Thomas Kempton New Bedford Will March 7, 1887

Kempton-

Hill Genealogy

Joseph Hill England

wife

Ann Cunningham " settled in Newport R.I. da Joseph H & Ann

child

Middleboro
Benjamin bn Oct.26,1754 md Ruth Haskins da of Ethemore of
2d Silvia Kempton Dec.25,1818

children

1" wife

Mary 1777 md Brownell

Benjamin 1779 md Nancy Kempton Jay 9, 1803

Ruth 1782 md Peter Harner

Ann 1784

Ann O. 1785 md Abner Soule

Elizabeth 1787 md Geo Palmer 2d Isaac Stackhouse

Abagael 1790

Richard 1792

Joseph 1794

Phebe 1797

Sarah 1804

2d wife

John -

Benjamin & Nancy (Kempton) Hill

Children

John Mar. 21, 1803 G Stone June 8, 1837-35y

Mary Ann Sept. 8, 1804 - Reed Haskins

Sarah Feb. 11, 1808 - Reed Haskins

Adeline June 27, 1812 G S- Mar. 23, 1831- 19

Ruth June 20, 1814 D Sept. 9, 1813

Ruthelia Feb. 10, 1816 - Jireh B. Furgerson She died Aug. 4, 186

Benjamin Feb. 26, 1818 - Eliza Ann Clark Mar. 1845

Emily Cook Apl. 21, 1820 - Crarey B. Waite Oct. 5, 1847

Elizabeth Palmer Jay 16, 1823 - Robert Van Dorn (Dorr?)
Job Almy 2d

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1902

1892

Ann Thompson, 1892, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1892.

1893

Ann Thompson, 1893, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1893. At that time she was 18 years old.

1894

Ann Thompson, 1894, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1894. At that time she was 19 years old.

Ann Thompson, 1895, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1895.

Ann Thompson, 1896, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1896.

Ann Thompson, 1897, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1897.

Ann Thompson, 1898, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1898.

Ann Thompson, 1899, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1899.

Ann Thompson, 1900, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1900.

Ann Thompson, 1901, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1901.

Ann Thompson, 1902, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1902.

Ann Thompson, 1903, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1903.

Ann Thompson, 1904, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1904.

1905

Ann Thompson, 1905, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1905.

Ann Thompson, 1906, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1906.

Ann Thompson, 1907, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1907.

Ann Thompson, 1908, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1908.

Ann Thompson, 1909, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1909.

Ann Thompson, 1910, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1910.

Ann Thompson, 1911, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1911.

Ann Thompson, 1912, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1912.

Ann Thompson, 1913, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1913.

Ann Thompson, 1914, settled in Newport N.H. in January, 1914.

Kempston-

Reed Haskins & Mary Ann Hill

Children

Caroline June 27, 1824- Melanethon Smith

Charles Warren June 3, 1825 Eliphe Brownell Westport ?

2d Sarah Hill

Mary Ann Jan 18, 1828 m Melanethon Smith

Henry H. Mar. 3, 1829 Died Mar. 4, 1821 ?

Malvina Downeville Mar. 7, 1831- Daniel Holmes

Sarah Jane Aug. 7, 1833

Henry R. Mar. 31, 1835

Emily Elizabeth May 18, 1837

Edward Alonzo Aug. 19, 1839 - Elizabeth Minjey Mingay

Abby Ellen Sept. 24, 1842

Ardelia Ruthelia Oct. 4, 1844

Benjamin H. Nov. 30, 1846 md Alice Morcorta

 Jireh L. Furgerson & Ruthilia Hill

Children

Algernon Francis

Ada

 Benjamin Hill & Eliza Ann Clark

Children

 Louisa E.M. Heller md Jas. ^{Mingay}~~Winegar~~ Oct. 9, 1873

 Crary Waite & Emily Cook Hill

Charles- Mar. 3, 1854- md Laura Baker

Robert Van Dorn & Elizabeth P. Hill

Carrie - Jay 14, 1850 D. Nov. 27, 1869

 History of Southampton L I pp 204 Died
 Menassah Kempston Nov. 28, 1737 a 86.

 Hist. Register R Island vol 5 pp 174

Menassah Kempston md

Sabina Paine Nov. 17, 1751 at Smithfield R.I.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

Mrs. Hill says her mother had a half brother John lived in New Jersey.

Silvia Hill was buried at Acushnet Died Sept.7,1844 a 84-

Abby Poase a Pamela Cook sisters not own cousin to Mrs. Nancy Hill.

Wagner House cor Kempton & County.

B Hill lived on Water St. Kept a store in ~~the~~ building

B Hill Jr kept a store on Howland's wfe.

Old Ben Hill du md a *Lack*
but Phoebe & Abby Hill never married

Lemuel Kempton md Hannah Wilbur
had Clark
1/2 ??? Bety

John W. ----- Phebe Runion - & Phebe Clothiers

Catherine ---- Thos. McIntyre

Nancy 2d B.Hill Jr.

brot up at Aunt Silvias

Aunt Silvia Hill owned all along wher the old Block stood- &
where Wm.A.Wall lives the 3d house above Wm A Wall was an old
Kempton house- Ezra's house moved up there.

Wealthy Maxfield died Mar.18,1856 a 92.

Wm.E. James- searching for his ancestors says- Sylvia Ann
Kempton born Jany.7,1810- dau of George md John James born in
N Dartmouth- son of John James born in Milford Haven, Wales,
who md Sally Durham in 1808 John James born Jany.2,1809

George Kempton he says was son of Elijah- and md Rebeka
Weeks Nov.11,1810-

I have three children of Elijah who kept the windmill o
County St. but the oldest one Sarah was born in 1795- ten
years after Elijah was married and he might have had other
children including this George-

Mr. Will says that neither had a child before 1880 in
the family.

Mr. Will says that neither had a child before 1880 in
the family.

Mr. Will says that neither had a child before 1880 in
the family.

Mr. Will says that neither had a child before 1880 in
the family.

Mr. E. James - secretary for his ancestors says -
Kempson born Jan. 7, 1810 - son of George and Jane James born in
Hartmouth - son of John James born in Hartmouth, Wales.
George Kempson he says was son of John - and his father
I have three children of John who kept the family in
County St. but the oldest one died in 1850 -
years after John's death and he might have had other

Kempton-

Ephraim Jr.(son Wm.) & Ann Nye
Pub Dec.15,1752

Lydia Feb.16,1753 - Soul Cushman 1769

Ephraim

Thomas & Mary Hathaway Nov.7,1734
Phebe Price Tiv. Sept.23,1758 Phebe died
Dec.12,1793-77

Esther Oct.25,1736 - Ben Butler son of Obadiah & Elizabet
of Falmouth 3.29,1758

Col.Thomas Apl. 9,1740 - Ruth Bailey L.Compton
Deborah Price

Hepzibeth May 10,1743 - not mentioned in will

Ephraim 2d Jan.26, 45/6 - Elizabeth Tupper died Mar.6,1798
died Jan 25,1802

Mary Dec.21, 50 - John Smith Apl.8,1770

David Mar. 6, 53

Jonathan Sept.10, 57 - Lydia Wing
Nov.15,1785

Joseph & Mary Lothrop Plymouth Oct.24,1759

Thos. Lothrop Aug.20,1760 d Oct.16,1760
" " Oct. 8,1761 d June 1,1764

Molly Lothrop Feb.17, 63

Patience Lothrop Nov. 6, 64 died Nov.5,1798

William Aug. 8, 66

Versiles July 3, 68 all

Betsey Aug.27, 71 Lot Strange Apl.3,1803

Molly May 20, 73 Jonathan Spooner Feb.16,1795

Jeah June 13, 75 Samuel Waggoner Pub May 4,1796

3 2 1

Col.Thomas Thos Eph

(Died 1.27.1806)& Ruth Bailey L C Pub May 25,1770
a 66. Deborah Price L C Pub June 29,1784

Samuel Feb.28,1771 all Hannah died Oct.22,1851 a 74
2d wife Deborah Price

Wm. Warren July 17,1785 Sarah Bailey Feb.15,1813

Thomas June 8, 88 never married

Abigail Gibbs Apl.20, 91 Warren Cushing Dec.24,1811

Approx 17 (son W.) & Ann Wyo
Feb 20, 1790

Top 18, 1792 - 2nd Garrison 1790

Approx 17 (son W.) & Ann Wyo
Feb 20, 1790

Patent Oct 20, 1792 - Ben Butler son of Garrison & Garrison

of Baltimore 2.20.1792

May 10, 1792 - not mentioned in this

Hydram 20 Jan 20, 1792 - 40/8 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Nov 10, 1792 - 1792

Continued-

William-- died 1787

"

William

Joseph Mary Lothrop

James Pub Phebe Stodar Feb.20,1772

Col. Menassah 1738 died Dec.14,1804 suddenly
md Lois Swift

Benjamin Sarah Jenne Feb.20,1765

Ephraim 1733 died Dec.19,1803 70 years suddenly
md Ann Nye Jany 11,1753

Benjamin-- sn William deceased 1787
md

Benjamin

Joanna

Agnes md George Sisson Nov.15,1798

Rebecca md Levi Barker Middletown May 12,1793

Sarah

Ephraim Kempton will Feb.6,1749 Prob Nov.7,1758--md Nov.7,1673
Wife Patience Faunce du Elder Thomas
died May 2,1779 in Salem 1677 a 105

Son Thomas 2/3 of his homestead northerly side

" William

Joanna Drew

See will at end of Mem Book

20.409 Thomas Kempton will Jany 6,1768 Prob Feb.27,1769

To wife Phebe, sons Thomas the northerly part of my farm

To Ephraim the southerly half of my homestead, adjoining

Wm. Kempton's land To David. Jonathan Esther Butler wife
of Ben To Mary Kempton

Savage-

R i c k e t s o n

Died

Jan.14,
1662/3

Menassah
Julian Kempton came in the Ann
Menassah

Julian (Morton) died Feb.19,1664/5 81" year

Ephraim + Joanna Rawlins Jan.28,1646 died Mar.31,1656
died 1655

(over)

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

James E. Phelps 1948-1949

Col. Mansbach 1948-1949

and his wife

Benjamin 1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

Agnes 1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

Wife of James Phelps 1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

See will at end of book

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

1948-1949

Continued-

Joanna	Sept. 29, 1747	
Patience	Oct. 2, 1748	died soon
Ephraim	Oct. 1, 1749	Mary
Manassah	Jan. 1, 1752	

Ephraim & Mary

Ephraim bn Nov.14,1674
md Patience Faunce dau Elder Thomas born Nov.
1673- died May 25,1779--

Menassah Kempton Gunsmith of Southhampton Long Island N.Y.
sold to Joseph & John Taber sons of Thomas Taber- 4 acres each
with 20 acres more and deeded to Thomas Jany 20, 1714 or 16.

Peleg Jenne md Sally Kempton May 1798

Benj. Butler sn Obadiah md Ester Kempton du Thomas & May
3.29.1758

Joseph Kempton N B an David & Elizabeth

Susan Gifford da Jonathan & Sarah Westport 11.3.1836

70. Dec. 12, 1892-1793 son of William & Mary

in Norfolk Va. 22. Oct. 20, 1793-1793 son of William & Mary

Ruth D. da 22. Dec. 1793-1809

Gophia da 1793-1793

25. Jan. 20, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

Elizabeth his wife 22. Nov. 20, 1842-1752 Elizabeth Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

Patience w/ 22. Nov. 24, 1793-1793 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 22, 1793-1793 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 22, 1793-1793 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Jan. 11, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

24. Nov. 21, 1814-1740 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

26. Dec. 21, 1821-1737 Phoebe son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

27. Jan. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

19. May 24, 1801-1738 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Aug. 12, 1793-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 14, 1804-1738 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

27. Oct. 11, 1812-1738 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

20. May 27, 1812-1738 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

21. Jan. 22, 1807-1748 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

27. July 22, 1812-1738 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

22. Dec. 12, 1803-1747 son Thomas da 22. Dec. 1793-1793

Riverside Cemetery- Fairhaven

Betsey wif Benjamin Oct.17,1779- July 7,1868 Betsey Williams
Pub Sept.21,1822 wife Capt.
Ben.N 2d & High Sts.

South 2d St. New Bedford

Martha Pickens 1.10 mos. May 23,1830 dau Ezra & Sarah
Ruth wf Obed 62.7 mo Oct.17,1829-1767 Ruth Smith md Apl.20,1783
Obed 69. Aug.31,1831-1762 son of Ephraim & Ann (Nye)
David 2d 54. Aug.30,1830-1776 son of Ephraim
Ann his wife 40. Aug.26,1826-1786 Joanna Maxfield
Rodolphus the son Apl.8,1827
Roland *J. ...* 25. Feb.13,1837-1812
pp 54
Sarah wid Benjⁿ 82. Feb.8,1827-1748 Sarah Jenne md Feb.10,1765
54. Joanna Kempton
wf Edwd Ayers 55. Feb.7,1821 1766 dau Ben & Sarah
Dea. Wm. 59 May 4,1834-1775 ^{a mistake here} son Thos & Deborah bn July
17,1785
Sarah his wif 45. June 26,1832 1787 Sarah Bailey m July 15,181

Rural Cemetery New Bedford

Isaac S. 60. Jan.12,1852-1792
Hannah B. his wife 60. 1 day Nov.21,1869
p 55
Isaac Feb.22,1819 Aug.10,1849
Mary West 1870-83- Hannah wife A W Staples 1868.22 in same lot.
Elizabeth wife
Alanson Gooding 30.Mar.16,1825-1795 dau Eph^r & Elizabeth
Phebe wife
Saml James 81. Dec.4,1867-1786
Hannah T. wife
Chas.T.Evans 23. Dec.7,1840 da Zacheus & Mary (Cornell)Kempton
Lydia wife dau Ephraim & Elizabeth (Tupper)
Peter Foster 89-8 mos. Feb.23,1864 dau Eph & Elizabeth
Thomas 43. Dec.5,1826 1783 sn Eph & Elizabeth
74
Mary Taber his wife 81.7 mos. Oct.4,1872
Francis A. 29. July 18,1852
90-
Ezra S. 70.6.15 Dec.6,1860 May 21,1790 sn Obed

(over)

Kempton-

Continued- Rural Cemetery-

Sarah his wife 64.9 mos. Jany 29,1858 Sarah Ely md Dec.15,1816
Carrie S wife
Gid D Gifford Aug.14,1833- Dec.20,1865
Nancy wif
Benj Hill Jr. Feb.15,1781- July 3,1856
Jonathan G.W- 35. Apl.5,1834-1789
Delia his wife 60. Feb.24,1860 1800 Ardelia Jenne Apl.6,1822
Mary Ann d
Chas.C. & Ann 1 mo 8 ds. Oct.1,1858
103 Nancy A. w
Abner W. Kempton 48.6 mos. Jan.9,1874
Abby wif
Rodney Pease 55. Feb.15,1853
121 Jonathan Kempton 35- Apl.5,1834
Delia Kem Jenney his w 60. Feb.24,1860 Delia Jenney
Sally wid
Henry Cardy Dec.2,1792- Aug.24,1838 then of the late of
Obed Kempton--

Friends Cemetery

David 81.9.23 1.1.1835 Mar.8,1753 sn Thomas & Mary
Elizabeth 68. 9.13.1828 - Elizabeth Gifford dau
Ruth 25. 10.8.1813 - Dau David & Elizabeth
Charity Aken 50. 1.17.1816 the dau md Elihu Akin
Lovey Kempton 77.3.5-3.7.1877
Caleb 81.8.14- 3.28.1782 their son
Deborah wif
Rufus Sherman 72.21 ds. 4.29.1866 their dau
Mary wife Wm.
E.Hoag 25.6 mos. dau Joseph & Susan C. Kempton
Joseph Kempton 80.6 mos. 5.22.1872 their son. Joseph's dau md
Henry Woods bpe
Albert--

Naskatucket

Ruth-- 1 mo. Aug.4,1818 dau David & Betsey(Stetson)Kempton

C.Courier Died

Phebe wid Thos. Kempton 79. Dec.12,1793
Abigail wif Ephraim Mar.6,1798
Phebe Kempton died at Small Pox Hospital April 1793-
Dec.19- Suddenly Mr. Ephraim Kempton 70" year.

Md.

Peter Foster & Lydia dau Eph Kempton May 26,1795
Alanson Cooding & Elizabeth Kempton Oct.17,1813-

General and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

John and wife 64.8 Dec. 2, 1933

Kempton-

There was an inquest on the death of Thomas Kempton in 1760 ?- A Thomas Kempton coming from Head of the River fell off his horse at the brook (say at Rodman's Farm and was either drowned or otherwise Killed- There is a grave stone in Acushnet Cemetery of Thomas Kempton died 1768- I have not analyzed this yet. Young Memassah told me about his falling off his horse at the brook but could not tell the name--

Died at Saratoga June 19,1888 Benjamin Hill a 70.3.24 days.

say a mistake- was Elizabeth Tupper
Abagael wife of Ephraim 3d sn Thos. & Mary(Hathaway)Kempton
died Mar.6,1798

Born 1798 died Feb.15,1853- 3 2 1
Abby md Rodney Pease Oct.30,1825 say dau of Jonathan Thos Eph
son of Ephraim 3 1
dau Ephraim 3d Abigail dau of Eph Wm. Eph
Agnes md Geo Sisson Nov.15,1798 3 2 1 dau Wm Wm Eph dau Ben.Wm.Eph¹

Asa md Temperence Jenne Dec.9,1790 Stephen's son Fairhaven

Benjamin md Sarah Jenne Feb.20,1765- say son Wm Eph^{2 1}

Benjamin Jr Pub Betsey Williams Fairhaven Sept.21,1822 say Ben Wm Ep^{3 2}

Catherine Pub Capt.Gideon Ricketson Sept.5,1812

Charity md Thos.~~Taber~~ Akin Oct.11,1838 Friends Record 3 2 1
say David Thos Eph

Cynthia md Isaiah B. Russell Oct.22,1815

Daniel Pub Desire Lincoln Roch Apl.25,1777

Deborah md Rufus Sherman Dec.13,1813 F R
Say David³ Thos² Eph¹ She Died 4.29.1866- 72 yrs.21 days

Deborah md Chas Church Jr Sept.13,1795
md Cornelius Howland 3d Feb.7,1808
Pub Thos T Churchill Mar 31,1821

There was an inquiry on the death of Thomas Kington in 1790? - A Thomas Kington coming from head of the river fell off his horse at the brook (very at home) and was either drowned or otherwise killed - There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798 - I have not lived this yet. Young Mennash told me about his falling off his horse at the brook but could not tell the name--

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

There is a grave stone in Aghamog Cemetery of Thomas Kington died 1798.

Continued-

Md 3 2 1
Elijah Pub Lucy Haydon Oct.20,1785 say Eph Wm Eph

Mercy
Elisha W. md Mary P Church July 30,1819

Elizabeth md Nathaniel Hathaway Oct.14,1810
md Alanson Gooding Oct.17,1813 Died March 16,1825- a 30
wife of David 1795
Obed's son

Ezra S. md Sarah Bly Dec.15,1816 Ezra S. Born May 21,1790 Dec.6,1860
Sarah " Mar.1795 D Jan.29,1858
da md Warren B Potter

George Pub Rebecca Weeks Oct.14,1810 md Nov.11

James Pub Phebe Stodar Feb.20,1772 3 say Wm Eph^{2 1}

Jireh died on board Sehr Eliza Nov.24,1797

Jonathan Pub Mehitable Saunders Wareham Apl.13,1805
say Menassah Wm Eph^{3 2 1} - Wing ?
A Jonathan son Menassah died Sept.20,
1797-

Jonathan G W Pub Ardelia Jenne Apl.6,1822

Joseph Lemuel md Hannah Wilbur Jan.19,1779 Mary in Publishment
say Eph³ Wm² Eph¹

Menassah Jr. md Abigail West Aug.28,1791 Pub Susan Delano Sept.29,
3d wife Sophia Soule 1821

Nancy md Benj.Hill Jr Jan.9,1803 Born Oct.25,1779 d Jan23,1838
She b Feb.15,1781 D July 3,1856
Ephraim's d Pub Wm Brown May 14,1808 Elijah Lemuel's sn

Nathan Pub Fanny Church Oct.8,1818

Obed md Ruth Smith Apl.20,1783 say Eph Wm Eph^{3 2 1}
Ezra & Hannah

Paul md Mary Kempton Oct.13,1805
" Jr md Desire Hathaway Jan.11,1799

Phebe md John Howland 3d Apl.27,1800
" Samuel James Nov.4,1804 Died Dec.4,1867. 81 1786

Polly Pub Thomas Howland Jan.30,1804
" John Booth July 27,1805

Rebecca md Levi Barker Middletown May 12,1793 say Ben Wm Eph^{3 2 1}

1890-1891

William W. and Mary P. Church July 20, 1890

William W. and Mary P. Church Oct. 14, 1890
wife of David
Good's son

George and Rebecca Weeks Oct. 14, 1890 and Nov. 11

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
A Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wrentham April 15, 1890

Sally Pub Mathew Baker Falmouth Sept.4,1815 3 2 1
md Peleg Jenne May 27,1798 say Ben Wm Eph

Silas md Mary Jenne June 17,1804 say Menassah Wm Eph 3 2 1
1st wife Newport women

Silvia md Benj Hill Dec.25,1818 old man
1st wf Haskins Lemuel's da

Stephen Pub Zilpha Jenne Nov.28,1767

Susanna Pub Ebenezer Studley Apl.31,1808

Virtue R. md Wm Potter May 30,1839

Zacheus Pub Polly Cornell Aug.15,1808

Esther md Elihu Akin Feb.18,1819

Hepzibeth md Daniel Davis Aug.29,1823

David 2d md Joanna Maxfield Dec..22,1805
David (N Bedford) md Elizabeth Gifford Oct.25,1787

William 2d Pub Ruth Dermons Nov.7,1772
William md Priscilla Dillingham June 30,1803
Wm Jr. Pub Sally Benson Middleboro Aug.12,1803

Ephraim md Elizabeth Tupper Apl.14,1774
Pub Sally W. Russell Pub Apl.23,1823
Ephraim Jr died at Norfolk Oct.30,1798
Ephraim 2d died January 25,1802
Ephraim Jr or 3d md Nabby Willis July 21,1790
Ephraim md Mary Hillman Aug.25,1811
Ephraim 2d Pub Salome Russell Apl.26,1823

Lydia Pub Thos Hathaway Dec.24,1796
" of Fairhaven Pub Antipas Taber Oct.5,1820

Thomas Esq. md Mary Taber Feb.27,1819

Mary md Richard Shaw Apl.6,1800
" " Paul Kempton Oct.13,1805
" " Wm S or R West Feb.22,1825

RECEIVED THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
APR. 10, 1908

Scituate

Ephraim Kempton Taylor
son of Ephraim Plymouth
came probably with his father
in the Ann 1623
Married Joanna Rawlins
du Thomas Jan.28,1645/6

Joanna 1646

Patience 1648

Ephraim 1649

Menassah 1651
it says (24th) G.R.9.318

Ephraim died in Scituate 1655
Inventory July 22,1655 64.13.4

Joanna " 1656

Plymouth wills-

Ephraim Kempton Taylor
Scituate died May 5,1645

Inventory 47.16.10
Died in Scituate
March 31,1656
Hannah wife of Ephraim Kempton

Friend's Cemetery

David Kempton	1.1.1835-	81-9-23	1753
Elizabeth his wife	9.13.1828	68 yrs.	1760
Ruth Kempton	10.8.1813	25	1788
Charity Akin	1.17.1816	50 yrs	1766
Lovey Kempton	3.7.1877	77.3.5	1800
Caleb Kempton	3.29.1782	81.8.14	1801

Deborah wife Rufus Sherman 4.29.1866 1774
72 yrs 21 days
Mary Kempton wif Wm.F.Hoag dau
Joseph & Susan C Kempton 25.6 mo.
Joseph Kempton 5.22.1872 80-6 mos. 1782

Rural pp 103

Mary A wife Abner W Kempton
Jan 9,1874. 46.6 mo. 1828
was a Hathaway probably
Abby wife Rodney Pease Feb.13,1853 55 dau Eph 3d.

Sally Cardy wid of Henry Cardy & then of the late Obed Kempton
b Dec.2,1792 di Aug.24,1838

8888.48.71A 15 8071.8.800

52d Lt.

Kempton-

Martha Pickens dau Ezra & Sarah Kempton May 23, 1830 1.10 mo.
 Ruth wf Obed Kempton Oct. 17, 1829. 62.7. 1767
 Obed Kempton Aug. 31, 1831- 69" year son Eph^{2d} North St.
 David Kempton 2d died Aug. 30, 1830. 54 1776
 Ann his wife
 David Kempton 2d md Aug. 26, 1826 a 40- 1786
 Roland T. Kempton died Feb. 13, 1837 a 25 yr. I guess the son.
 Benjamin Kempton
 Sarah wid Benj. Kempton died Feb. 8, 1827 a 82. 1745
 Ben Kempton md Sarah Jenne Feb. 10, 1765
 Joanna Kempton wif Edward Ayers di Feb. 7, 1821- 55 1766
 Dea. Wm. Kempton died May 4, 1834 a 59- 1775
 Sarah his wife died June 26, 1832 a 45- 1777

Nasketucket

Ruth da David & Betsey (Stetson) Kempton di Aug. 4, 1818- 1 mo.

Riverside

Betsey wif Benj. Kempton bn Oct. 17, 1779 D July 7, 1868

Woodside

Capt. Chas. W. Kempton Oct. 12, 1861- 50. 1811
 Lucinda (Tripp) his wife Sept. 27, 1856 51
 Capt. Elijah Kempton Oct. 13, 1846 65.
 Louisa his wife May 11, 1871. 84 years
 Ruth Kempton Sept. 21, 1850 80.5.20
 Capt. Stephen Kempton May 31, 1879. 58"

Rural Cemetery

Isaac S. Kempton Jan. 12, 1852- 60
 Hannah B. his wife May 21, 1869- 60.1 day

 Jane Kempton bn Feb. 22, 1819 D Aug. 10, 1879 (blotted)
 Elizabeth (Kempton) wife Alanson Gooding Mar. 16, 1825- 30 years

 Phebe (Kempton) wif Saml James died Dec. 4, 1867. 81 yr. 1786
 Hannah T. wife Chas. T. Evans & dau
 Zacheus & Mary (Cornell) Kempton Dec. 7, 1840. 33

 Lydia (Kempton) wif Peter Foster died Feb. 23, 1864- 89.8 mos.

pp 74- Thomas Kempton Dec. 5, 1826. 43

(over)

Continued- Rural Cemetery

Mary T. his wife - Oct.4,1872. 81. 7 mos.

Francis A. Kempton July 18,1852. 29

pp90Tara S. Kempton Dec.6,1860. 70.6.15

Sarah (Bly) his wife Jany.29,1852. 64.9 mo.

Carrie S. wife Gid D Gifford Aug.14,1833. Dec.20,1835

Nancy (Kempton) wif Benj.Hill Jr. bn Feb.15,1781- July 3,1856
75-4 mo.

Jonathan Kempton April 5,1834- 35 years.

Delia Jenney his wife- Feb.24,1860- 60 years-

Mary Ann da Chas.G.& Ann Kempton Oct.1,1858- 1 mo.8 dys.

David Kempton 2d md Joanna Maxfield Dec.22,1805

Menassah md 3 times-

Children-

Elisha

Shophia Capt. John Briggs

Deborah Thos. T.Churchill 2d. Eber Wa-ts

Mary Ann Wales

Abby Ann never married died young

Ann Eliza " " " young

Jonathan Adelia Jenne da Ebenezur Fairhaven

2d wife

Thomas C. Lucy Ann Young

Sarah died young

Catherine Kempton dau Lemuel- md Thos.McIntyre
Newton M J --

Ephraim Kempton) Shipwright sells

Wm do) to Saml.Whele-- 1748

Jo Russell)

Patience wife Ephraim) relinquish dower

Mary " William)

Juduth " Jo Russell

(over)

SECRET

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001-2002, 2002-2003, 2003-2004, 2004-2005, 2005-2006, 2006-2007, 2007-2008, 2008-2009, 2009-2010, 2010-2011, 2011-2012, 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015, 2015-2016, 2016-2017, 2017-2018, 2018-2019, 2019-2020, 2020-2021, 2021-2022, 2022-2023, 2023-2024, 2024-2025, 2025-2026, 2026-2027, 2027-2028, 2028-2029, 2029-2030, 2030-2031, 2031-2032, 2032-2033, 2033-2034, 2034-2035, 2035-2036, 2036-2037, 2037-2038, 2038-2039, 2039-2040, 2040-2041, 2041-2042, 2042-2043, 2043-2044, 2044-2045, 2045-2046, 2046-2047, 2047-2048, 2048-2049, 2049-2050, 2050-2051, 2051-2052, 2052-2053, 2053-2054, 2054-2055, 2055-2056, 2056-2057, 2057-2058, 2058-2059, 2059-2060, 2060-2061, 2061-2062, 2062-2063, 2063-2064, 2064-2065, 2065-2066, 2066-2067, 2067-2068, 2068-2069, 2069-2070, 2070-2071, 2071-2072, 2072-2073, 2073-2074, 2074-2075, 2075-2076, 2076-2077, 2077-2078, 2078-2079, 2079-2080, 2080-2081, 2081-2082, 2082-2083, 2083-2084, 2084-2085, 2085-2086, 2086-2087, 2087-2088, 2088-2089, 2089-2090, 2090-2091, 2091-2092, 2092-2093, 2093-2094, 2094-2095, 2095-2096, 2096-2097, 2097-2098, 2098-2099, 2099-2100, 2100-2101, 2101-2102, 2102-2103, 2103-2104, 2104-2105, 2105-2106, 2106-2107, 2107-2108, 2108-2109, 2109-2110, 2110-2111, 2111-2112, 2112-2113, 2113-2114, 2114-2115, 2115-2116, 2116-2117, 2117-2118, 2118-2119, 2119-2120, 2120-2121, 2121-2122, 2122-2123, 2123-2124, 2124-2125, 2125-2126, 2126-2127, 2127-2128, 2128-2129, 2129-2130, 2130-2131, 2131-2132, 2132-2133, 2133-2134, 2134-2135, 2135-2136, 2136-2137, 2137-2138, 2138-2139, 2139-2140, 2140-2141, 2141-2142, 2142-2143, 2143-2144, 2144-2145, 2145-2146, 2146-2147, 2147-2148, 2148-2149, 2149-2150, 2150-2151, 2151-2152, 2152-2153, 2153-2154, 2154-2155, 2155-2156, 2156-2157, 2157-2158, 2158-2159, 2159-2160, 2160-2161, 2161-2162, 2162-2163, 2163-2164, 2164-2165, 2165-2166, 2166-2167, 2167-2168, 2168-2169, 2169-2170, 2170-2171, 2171-2172, 2172-2173, 2173-2174, 2174-2175, 2175-2176, 2176-2177, 2177-2178, 2178-2179, 2179-2180, 2180-2181, 2181-2182, 2182-2183, 2183-2184, 2184-2185, 2185-2186, 2186-2187, 2187-2188, 2188-2189, 2189-2190, 2190-2191, 2191-2192, 2192-2193, 2193-2194, 2194-2195, 2195-2196, 2196-2197, 2197-2198, 2198-2199, 2199-2200, 2200-2201, 2201-2202, 2202-2203, 2203-2204, 2204-2205, 2205-2206, 2206-2207, 2207-2208, 2208-2209, 2209-2210, 2210-2211, 2211-2212, 2212-2213, 2213-2214, 2214-2215, 2215-2216, 2216-2217, 2217-2218, 2218-2219, 2219-2220, 2220-2221, 2221-2222, 2222-2223, 2223-2224, 2224-2225, 2225-2226, 2226-2227, 2227-2228, 2228-2229, 2229-2230, 2230-2231, 2231-2232, 2232-2233, 2233-2234, 2234-2235, 2235-2236, 2236-2237, 2237-2238, 2238-2239, 2239-2240, 2240-2241, 2241-2242, 2242-2243, 2243-2244, 2244-2245, 2245-2246, 2246-2247, 2247-2248, 2248-2249, 2249-2250, 2250-2251, 2251-2252, 2252-2253, 2253-2254, 2254-2255, 2255-2256, 2256-2257, 2257-2258, 2258-2259, 2259-2260, 2260-2261, 2261-2262, 2262-2263, 2263-2264, 2264-2265, 2265-2266, 2266-2267, 2267-2268, 2268-2269, 2269-2270, 2270-2271, 2271-2272, 2272-2273, 2273-2274, 2274-2275, 2275-2276, 2276-2277, 2277-2278, 2278-2279, 2279-2280, 2280-2281, 2281-2282, 2282-2283, 2283-2284, 2284-2285, 2285-2286, 2286-2287, 2287-2288, 2288-2289, 2289-2290, 2290-2291, 2291-2292, 2292-2293, 2293-2294, 2294-2295, 2295-2296, 2296-2297, 2297-2298, 2298-2299, 2299-2300, 2300-2301, 2301-2302, 2302-2303, 2303-2304, 2304-2305, 2305-2306, 2306-2307, 2307-2308, 2308-2309, 2309-2310, 2310-2311, 2311-2312, 2312-2313, 2313-2314, 2314-2315, 2315-2316, 2316-2317, 2317-2318, 2318-2319, 2319-2320, 2320-2321, 2321-2322, 2322-2323, 2323-2324, 2324-2325, 2325-2326, 2326-2327, 2327-2328, 2328-2329, 2329-2330, 2330-2331, 2331-2332, 2332-2333, 2333-2334, 2334-2335, 2335-2336, 2336-2337, 2337-2338, 2338-2339, 2339-2340, 2340-2341, 2341-2342, 2342-2343, 2343-2344, 2344-2345, 2345-2346, 2346-2347, 2347-2348, 2348-2349, 2349-2350, 2350-2351, 2351-2352, 2352-2353, 2353-2354, 2354-2355, 2355-2356, 2356-2357, 2357-2358, 2358-2359, 2359-2360, 2360-2361, 2361-2362, 2362-2363, 2363-2364, 2364-2365, 2365-2366, 2366-2367, 2367-2368, 2368-2369, 2369-2370, 2370-2371, 23

Very Am de Glen R. & Ann Robinson Oct 1, 1961 - 1 mo 2 yrs

no. 100 1000 10000

gnyoy holt holtman roven rna ydda

RECEIVED " " " ASSET UNIT

6114 102

Newton N 1

Continued-

Menassah Kempton Southampton

sells to Jabez Delano Jan.17,1714

sell to John Summers Rochester

Jay 11,1714/15

sells to Saml Hunt

sells to Jonathan Hathaway

Jay 17,1714/15

formerly of Plymouth now Southampton for good will conveys

to Cousen Ephraim Kempton Plymouth Shipwright 1/2 of a whole

share in Dartmouth originally my uncle Menassah Kempton

Aug.31,1733

appoint Menassah & Samuel his attorneys Aug.31,1733

Eph for love to bro Samuel both shipwrights Plymouth- part of

his 1/2 share land in Dartmouth- 150 acres on southerly side

his farm-

Mar.17,1733/4

Eph. & Wm. Dart. sell to Wm.R-ler (?) Nuport

Dec.5,1738/9

Wm.Kempton housewright sells to Jethro Delano

Nov.24,1741

Wm. sells to Menassah Morton

May (?) 25,1739

Abner

Reuben Howland married

Elizabeth Bliss Aug.9,1809

She was the daughter of Rev.Arnold Bliss by wife Barbara Phil-
lips of Middletown R.I.

She was born May 24,1787- and died May 19,1864-

Rev. Arnold Bliss was son

Oak Grove Cemetery

Elijah Kempton

Apr.26,1851- 87 1769

Lucy his wife

Jan.18,1847- 78 1769

Joseph Kempton

Nov.5,1879- 76 1803

Sarah wif Cap Mathew

Baker their dau

July 11,1852- 57 1795

Catherine C. their dau &

wife of Foster Dennis

Born May 7,1798

D Sept.17,1858

Ephraim Dennis Aug.5,1852- 28 1724

Foster S.Dennis Mar.10,1827-Dec.8,1868

Mary A.wif J Proctor Snow Feb.12,1881

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872
WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

WILLIAM H. HARRIS
1871-1872

Kempton

11.488 Thos Hathaway d-- Mary Kempton

29.76 Thos. Hathaway will Prob.1786- To Jonathan sn of my
sister Mary Kempton deceased The youngest son

To David son of sister Mary

29.270 Wm. Kempton Inventory Oct.2,1787.
Ephraim Admn.

~~356-Division-----~~

To William

Joseph

James

Menassah

heirs of Benjamin

Ephraim

579 Division of that part set off to Benj.'s heirs

Eldest & only son Benjamin

Joanna Ayers Eldest dau

Agnes 2d. daughter

Rebecca 3d do

Sarah 4 do

1850. 9. 21 Ruth

80. 5. 20

1770. 4. 1

April 1,1770

Married

Plymouth

Geo Morton to Joanna Kempton

Dec.22,1664

Died in New Bedford

May 16,1893-

Esther S. widow of

Ephraim Kempton a 84.

11.108 The History of the American People

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

To the people of the United States

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

11.108 The History of the American People
The American people have been the most fortunate in the world to have had such a great and noble history.

K E N N E Y -

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

1944

Next:

John 6:131--

Dau	bn	----
Ruth	"	Aug. 3, 169-
Thomas	"	Sept. 9, 99 - Mary Jenne Jany. 24, 1733/4
Jonathan	"	Mar. 12, 1703
Mary	"	Nov. 22, 1705 - John Cooley Roch Feb. 21, 1734
Hannah	"	May 27, 1709

Thomas & Mary Jenne
md Jany. 24, 1733/4

John " Aug. 6, 1735
Samuel " Jan. 25, 1740 / 1 - Patience Wing Pub Dec. 7, 1767
Mary " Feb. 17, 1747 / 8
Jacob " Sept. 9, 1741 Pub Parnel Hammond Aug. 11, 1777
 Doubtful

by will

To Abigail Sherman my wife's sister so long as she remains single.-

Thomas Kenney md Bethiah Delano Oct. 23, 1800

Jonathan md Abigail Weston July 4, 1802

Hannah of Fairhaven Pub Benj.H.Jenne June 20, 1833

Samuel md Abigail Chubbuck' Apl. 10, 1803

Deborah md Jephtha Jenne Oct. 31, 1790

Joseph md Elizabeth Bennet Apl.8,1802
" Experience Ellis June 15,1806

Phinneus md Essee Bennet Sandwich Mar.13,1807

vol.7 514- Thod.Taber gives to dau Lydia Kenny.

K E N N E Y

Will Free 1707

James 1711

John	Nov. 27, 1708
James	Nov. 27, 1708
Jonathan	Nov. 27, 1708
Thomas	Nov. 27, 1708
Will	Nov. 27, 1708

Thomas & Mary 1708
 1708/4

John	Aug. 8, 1708
James	Aug. 8, 1708
Jonathan	Aug. 8, 1708
Thomas	Aug. 8, 1708
Will	Aug. 8, 1708

by Will

to Abigail Sherran my wife's sister as long as she remains
 single.

Thomas 1708

Jonathan 1708

James 1708

Thomas 1708

Jonathan 1708

Thomas 1708

Jonathan 1708

Thomas 1708

... of the **KIRBY** ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

- K I R B Y -

Richard Kirby was in Lynn and went to Sandwich in 1637. He had a wife Jane. He joined the Quakers In 1641 Apl.16, he had 4 acres of meadow in the division In 1651 he was bound over for deriding and vilifying speeches, and concerning God's word & ordinances, and presented for not frequenting Public Worship Oct.2d He and his son Richard were fined ten shillings each for being at Quaker Meetings. There had been a complaint against him in 1657 for frequenting meetings at Wm. Allen's house- and his daughter Sarah had been sentenced to be publicly whipped for disturbing public meeting and abusing the minister- A William Kirby was also involved in these difficulties, but who he was I do not know He was one of the Eleven original members of the Church in Sandwich in 1637- In 1678 He married Zoeth Howlands widow of Dartmouth and had probably removed to that place before that date-- Savage in his Dictionary says that he had children Abigail and Increase twins, born in February 1650: that Abigail was buried the same month and Increase in March following- and that the mother and her son Richard were buried in March of the same year- He also says " he may have taken the oath of fidelity in Dartmouth in 1684 where he married 2d Nov 1678 Abigail ^RHowland , perhaps as second or third wife- By a former wife Patience he had at Dartmouth Sarah bn 1 May 1667 John 2d March 1673 and Robert 10 March 1675 and perhaps he was of Oysterville L I in 1685."

(over)

Richard Kirby was in town and went to Sarnath in 1827. He
married Jane. He joined the Quakers in 1811.
In 1821 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1824.
In 1825 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1828.
In 1829 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1832.
In 1833 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1836.
In 1837 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1840.
In 1841 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1844.
In 1845 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1848.
In 1849 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1852.
In 1853 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1856.
In 1857 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1860.
In 1861 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1864.
In 1865 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1868.
In 1869 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1872.
In 1873 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1876.
In 1877 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1880.
In 1881 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1884.
In 1885 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1888.
In 1889 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1892.
In 1893 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1896.
In 1897 he was bound over for levelling and was
sent to the Penitentiary. He was released in 1900.

Richard Kirby- continued-

I think there is an error in this statement on the Probate Records of Bristol County there are the will of Richard who died or whose will was probated in 1720- and the division of the Estate of Richard in 1707-" who died some sixteen years or more ago- as of Dartmouth- and dividing the estate between Richard, Recompense- Sarah Allen Ruhamah Smith & Jane Launderers of Sandwich deceased-

About 1668 a Richard Kirby with others made a settlement on the east side of Hempstead Harbour in Queen's County N.Y. in what was afterwards Oyster Bay- During King Philip's war Thomas Hopkins of R Island widower with his widowed daughter in law Elizabeth and her two children Ichabod and Anna sought a refuge with Richard Kirby of Oyster Bay or Littleworth- Subsequently Richard married Elizabeth Hopkins and Thomas Kirby son of Richard married Anne Hopkins the daughter of Elizabeth- Richard Kirby died in 1689 and gives to wife Elizabeth- sons William and Thomas daughters Elizabeth and Mary and to his wife's children Ichabod and Anne. Who this Richard was I cannot say- If it was the elder Richard of Sandwich who married Abagael Howland in 1678 He must have had by her the son Thomas and possibly the others his own children mentioned in the will and Abagael must have died and Elizabeth Hopkins would have been a 3d or 4th wife- For the division of the estate on the Bristol Co Records of the Richard of Dartmouth in 1707 who had died some 16 years or more before certainly referred to the elder Richard of Sandwich The death of this Richard and Richard of Littleworth above about coincides- but the children's names are different-

Richard of Littleworth might have made a will entirely ignoring his other children having left his property in the Old Colony to be divided amongst them--

Savage says that that Richard's son Richard died in 1650 at the time his mother died which does not agree with the fact that Richard Kirby the younger married Patience Gifford 8m 9" 1665----

I think there is an error in this statement on the part of the records of Bristol County there are no such records who died or whose will was probated in 1780- and the records of the Estate of Richard in 1787- and that same estate was or more ago- as of Dartmouth- and dividing the estate out was Richard, George- Sarah Allen- Richard- and the children of Sarah- George-

About 1868 a Richard Kirby with others made a settlement on the east side of Hopedale Harbor in Bristol County N.Y. in what was afterwards Oyster Bay- Richard Kirby was the son of Thomas Hopkins of N. Island who was with his widow and two children Elizabeth and her two children Richard and Anne- Richard Kirby was with Richard Kirby of Oyster Bay or Littleworth- George Kirby married Elizabeth Hopkins and they had Kirby and Kirby married Anne Hopkins the daughter of Richard Kirby- Richard Kirby died in 1868 and gives to wife Elizabeth- William and Thomas- Elizabeth- and Kirby- and Kirby-

not say- It was the older Richard of Dartmouth who was Abigail Rowland in 1878 he must have had by now the son Richard and possibly the others his own children mentioned in the will and Abigail must have had and Elizabeth Hopkins would have been a 24 or 4- also- for the division of the estate on the Bristol Co Records of the Estate of Dartmouth in 1787 and died some 18 years or more before actually returned to the daughter Richard of Dartmouth- The death of this Richard and Kirby and of Littleworth above about 1868- but the children-

Richard of Littleworth might have made a will earlier- Richard of Littleworth might have made a will earlier- Old Colony to be divided amongst them- Savage says that that Richard's son Richard died in 1868- the son of Richard of Littleworth- and the son of Richard of Littleworth- and the son of Richard of Littleworth-

Kirby-

Richard Kirby- Sandwich 1637- His estate divided by his
children below in 1707 he hav-
ing died 16 years & more ago
July 20, 1707-

Born
Died
Md

Wife

Jane Did 1650

Children

Jane md Thomas Launder July 2, 1651

Sarah md Mathew Allen son of George June 8, 1659

Richard " in monthly meeting in Sandwich
Patience Gifford 8m 9, 1665

Recompense

Ruhamah John Smith Dartmouth 2d wife

1

2 Richard Will probated April 4, 1720 Dart-
mouth - styled "The younger on the
Richard Kirby Born records of Sandwich monthly meeting.
Died 1720
Md Oct. 9, 1665

Wife

Patience Gifford dau of William of Sandwich

Children

Temperence May 5, 1670- md George Pearce Mar. 22, 1721 2d wife
Died Feb. 5, 1761

Experience - John Mosher
Died Mar. 5, 1745

Sarah - Samuel Merrihew

John - Rebecca Mosher

Robert Mar. 10, 1674 - Rebecca Potter dau of Nathaniel

Richard Kirby by will Jany. 30, 1707/8 Probated Apl.
4, 1720. Gives to daughter Temperence all my lands, my whole
right of land I bought of John Wilbore

To son Robert

" do John Kerbie

" " John Moshier

" dau Sarah wife of Samuel Merrihew

" Gr dau Remember Potter

" All the rest of my gr children that may be alive at
my decease

Witnesses
Geo Cadman
Peleg Tripp
Wm White

Inventory 122.15.5

[illegible]

0275 1010
0276 1010

Kirby-

Wife
Rebecca

Richard bn Dec.27,1895 Pub Mary Merrihoo
Pub Rebecca Winslow Freetown

James " Nov. 29, 1699 - Anna Earle Feb. 11, 1724/5

Rebecca " Dec. 28, 1703 - Noah Allen Oct. 5, 1727

Mary " Dec. 16, 1707 - Joseph Caswell Newport Mar. 16, 1731

Thomas " Mar. 8, 1710 - Pub Mary Merrihew Sept. 24, 1737

Abagael " Nov. 27, - Wm. Rider R.I. Pub Sept. 17, 1733

William - Hannah Read Feb. 3, 1736/7

John Kerby by will July 2, 1724 Probated Oct. 17, 1727
Gives to Wife Rebecca To 3 sons Richard, John & James. To
son Thomas, son William, Dau Sarah Winslow 5¹/₂ Dau Rebecca,
Elizabeth, Mary & Abigail Kerby.

Inventory 1920.17.0 Old Tenor.

Born March 10, 1674
Died 1757
Md

Wife

Rebecca Potter dau of Nathaniel as per his will
Died 1773

Children

Bathsheba unmarried

Ichabod - Rachel Allen Pub Feb. 5, 1732 dau of Joseph

Recompense - Rebecca Cornell da Wm & Mehitable Dec.16,
1736

Rhobart - Abigail Allen:Seth & Elizabeth
Dec.13.1744

Silas - Elizabeth Russell-Jno. & Juduth-2"8"1742

Patience - John Lawton

Nathaniel - Abigail Russell dau James 1.25.1731

Robert Kerby will March 26, 1755 Probated March 10, 1757
gives to Wife Rebecca to dau Bathsheba to son Ichabod Recon-
pense Robert Silas to Gr children- children of my dau Patience
(over)

Continued- will

Lawton , viz. Rebecca Milk, Mary Devol. Peace Howland Lydea
 Lawton, George Lawton To Gr children. children of son Nathan-
 iel viz. Rebecca Lydia and Mary Kerby

Witnesses Wife Executrix

Peleg Allen

Nathl Tallman

Restcome Sanford

Rebecca Kerby will July 1, 1763. Probated Dec. 21, 1773
 gives to dau Bathsheba Kerby. My children & grandchildren hav-
 ing had bequests from their Father & Gr father my husband
 Robert Kerby I give them nothing- my son Ichabod Kerby Execu-
 tor.

Inventory Dec. 2, 1773 40.7.7

	3	2	1
4	John	Richard	Richard

James Kirby

Born Nov. 29, 1699

Died

Md Feb. 11, 1724/5

Wife

Anna Earl

Children

Joseph Jan. 8, 1725/6

Elizabeth Mar. 2, 1727/8 *md Josiah Lawton*

Robert
 William
 Dec. 28, 1745 - Feb. 11, 1746
 Aug. 2, 1744 - April 1, 1745
 Feb. 11, 1745 - April 1, 1745
 Feb. 11, 1745 - April 1, 1745

Robert Richard
 Robert Richard
 Died
 Feb. 11, 1745
 Robert Richard

John
 David
 Jan. 2, 1744 - Feb. 11, 1745
 Feb. 11, 1745 - April 1, 1745
 April 1, 1745 - Feb. 11, 1746
 April 1, 1745 - Feb. 11, 1746

Robert Richard
 Robert Richard
 Died
 Feb. 11, 1745
 Robert Richard

Robert Richard
 Robert Richard
 Died
 Feb. 11, 1745
 Robert Richard

Robert Richard
 Robert Richard
 Died
 Feb. 11, 1745
 Robert Richard

Continued- Children Robert

Children

Elizabeth bn July 26, 1747 - Isaac Lawrence Portsmouth R.I.
 July 1, 1770
 Sarah " Jan. 11, 1749/50 - John Almy
 Aug. 1, 1769
 Phebe " Jan. 31, 1754 - Abraham Allen- Philip & Susanna
 1 mo. 10, 1776

Silas Kirby Record says Silas Jr. Md Susanna Rogers,
 July 13.

Born

Died

Md July 13, 1777

~~Aug. 2, 1777~~~~Sept. 23, 1811~~

Md Nov. 7, 1811

Wife

Susannah Rogers

Rhoda S. Sowl

Children

Rhoda Feb. 27, 1778 - Patrick Gerry Sept. 11, 1812
 John Nov. 3, 1781 - Ruey Trafford-Cynthia Churchill-
 Ruth Kelly
 Silas June 17, 1784 - Deborah Grapo Westport Sept. 18, 1808
 Chloe June 13, 1786 - Joseph Jenne
 Daniel Apl. 27, 1792
 William Dec. 20, 1789
 Charles May 15, 1798 all

p 298 Lewis wife of Wm. Kirby & dau of Oder Stratton died
 Jany. 29, 1810

4 Robert 3 Richard 2 Richard 1
 Silas Kirby

Born

Died 1785

Md 2m 8. 1742

Wife

Elizabeth Russell dau of John & Juduth

Children

Barnabas Dec. 2, 1744 - Elizabeth Allen
 Judah Nov. 22, 1745 - Thomas Allen
 Deborah Dec. 27, 1748
 Nathaniel Mar. 20, 1750 - Hannah Allen dau Peter & Mary
 Mar. 22, 1778

Silas Kerby will June 27, 1785. Probated Oct. 4,

1785. Gives to wife Elizabeth, To son Nathaniel To Gr Son

Restcome Kerby To two daughters Judah & Deborah Kirby To

Dau in Law Elizabeth Kerby widow of my son Barnabas, To Gr

Dau Bathsheba & Sarah Kerby To Gr son Barnabas, Nathaniel's

son.

Inventory Personal 205.0.7

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

1932. Given to Mrs. E. J. [illegible] [illegible]

4 3 2 1

Nathaniel Kirby Robert Richard Richard

Born Nathaniel Kerby by will Oct.15,1747

Died Probated Aug.3,1748 Gives to Wife

Md 1m 25" 1731 Abigail To sons Weston.Justus. To

Wife Daus Rebecca. Lydia & Mary.

Inventory about 1125.0.0

Abigail Russell dau of James O.T.

Children

Wesson Oct.14,1731 - Hannah White Pub Feb.23,1750

Rebecca June 26,1733 - Daniel Macomber Pub July 12,1763

Lydia Nov.20,1738 - Thomas Wood L Compton Pub Jan.14,1758

Mary Mar.15,1743 - David Wilbur June 6,1782

Justus Apl.28,1746 - Catherine Cornell Dec.27,1769

4 3 2 1

5 William John Richard Richard

William Kirby

Born Dec.26,1745

Died

Md March 2d,1769

Wife

Alice Butts

Children

Rhobart Mar.10,1770

William

Lois Stratton 1799

Silas

Patience Sherman Nov.19,1809

Sarah

Asa Cornell Nov.15,1807

4 3 2 1

5 Ichabod Robert Richard Richard

David Kirby

Born Aug.16,1740

Died

Md 1" Pub Mar.19,1763

2" Pub June 30,1779

Wives

Martha Soule

Rebecca Alden of Middleborough

Children by Martha

Sibel Jan. 8,1764

Ichabod Nov.21,1782

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

Kirby---

4 3 2 1

5 Recompense Robert Richard Richard

Stephen Kirby

Born Dec.13,1742

Died

Md Aug.9,1781

Wife

Sarah Lawrence dau of Isaac Portsmouth R.I.

Children

Ruth Feb.21,1782 - Stephen Cornell son Thomas Feb.1801

Rebecca Apl.23,1789 - say Wing Howland Aug.11,1808

Stephen Aug.28,1788 - Amey Sisson Pub Apl.18,1812

Sarah Mar.22,1790 - Jireh Brownell May 19,1812

4 3 2 1

5 Silas Robert Richard Richard

Barnabas Kirby

Born Dec.2,1744

Died was dead in 1785

Md

Wife

Elizabeth Allen

Children

Restcome Mar.30,1770- Mary Rogers Marshfield Pub Mar.24,1791

Barsheba Aug.21,1772 - Reuben Allen of Philip & Susanna 3.4.1789

Sarah By Silas will 1785-

5 4 3 2 1

6 Barnabas Silas Robert Richard Richard

Restcome Kirby

Born March 30,1770

Died

Md Pub March 24,1791

Wife

Mary Rogers of Marshfield

Children

Silas 7.13.1792

Barnabas 11. 9.1793

Joseph 3.23.1796

Isaac 10.29.1798

A child 1.15.1801 died at 3 mos. & 20 days

Elizabeth 3.17.1802

Stephen 12.23.1804

Abraham 6. 3.1807

RECEIVED
JUL 24 1961
FBI - NEW YORK

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-388610)
FROM NEW YORK (100-100000) 7P

SUBJECT: JAMES EARL RAY - AKA; FUGITIVE; COUNCIL OF AMERICA

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 21, 1961.

ADVISE BUREAU THAT RAY ENTERED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 20, 1961.

RAY DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 21, 1961.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-83 BY SP-5
JUL 21 1961

WFO
JUL 21 1961

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 21, 1961.

ADVISE BUREAU THAT RAY ENTERED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 20, 1961.

RAY DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 21, 1961.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 21, 1961.

ADVISE BUREAU THAT RAY ENTERED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 20, 1961.
RAY DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY, JULY 21, 1961.

WFO
JUL 21 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-83 BY SP-5
JUL 21 1961
WFO
JUL 21 1961

Kirby-

5 4 3 2 1
Nathaniel Kirby Silas Robert Richard Richard

Born Mar. 10, 1750

Died

Md Mar. 22, 1778

Wife

Hannah Allen dau Peter & Mary

Children

Ishabod

md Abagael Allen dau William
Aug. 16, 1805

Barnabas May 31, 1780

Noah Jan. 6, 1783 - Nancy Fisher dau John March 1, 1812
Died Feb. 3, 1877

Lydia Mar. 2, 1786 - Isaac Lawrence son Isaac May 30, 1805

Roby Apl. 14, 1788

Charlotte Mar. 2, 1790 - Freeman Lawrence son Isaac May 30, 1811

Nicholas Underwood Sept. 4, 1801 See Nicholas family duplicate
of this.

5 4 3 2 1
Nicholas Kirby Silas Robert Richard Richard
Nathaniel

Born

Died

Md

Wife

Children

Barnabas Mar. 31, 1780

Noah Jan. 18, 1783

Lydia Mar. 2, 1786

Rhoda Mar. 14, 1788

Charlotte Mar. 2, 1790

Nicholas Underwood Sept. 4, 1801

5 4 3 2 1
Wesson Kirby Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard

Born Oct. 14, 1731

Died

Md Pub Feb. 23, 1750

Wife

Hannah White

Children

Nathaniel July 4, 1751 - Silvia Macomber Sept. 10, 1772
William in here see below

Sarah Apl. 11, 1755 - Christopher Cornell May 19, 1776

George Mar. 9, 1757 - Prudence Wing

Whalon - Anna Slocum

Wesson Apl. 15, 1759 - Joanna Craw Dec. 8, 1803

(over)

Wife

Children

At Anderson, Alaska and Wilson
Aug. 10, 1900

Norma Jan. 8, 1905 - Henry Fisher and John Wilson 1, 1913
Died Feb. 8, 1917

Lydia Mar. 2, 1906 - Isaac Lawrence and Isaac May 20, 1906

Ruby Apr. 14, 1908

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
of this.

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson
Elizabeth May 7, 1910 - Henry Lawrence and John Wilson

Continued- Children Wesson

Elihu June 13, 1761 - Patience Gifford June 15, 1786
 Benjamin June 18, 1763 - Patience Lawton Pub Oct. 25, 1788
 Jonathan July 14, 1765 - Died Oct. 31, 1798 md Peace Howland
 Jan. 25, 1787
 Mary 1767
 Hannah July 19, 1769 - Job Lawton Pub Oct. 26, 1787
 Ruth Oct. 19, 1771
 Paul Oct. 20, 1773 - Patience Tripp Jan. 7, 1802 & Hannah
 Tripp Nov. 10, 1790
 Abraham Dec. 11, 1775 - Eunice White dau of Obed. Feb. 3, 1803
 William Mar. 21, 1753 - Audria Gifford May 4, 1777
 Elizabeth Died young

A Jonathan Kirby md Martha Howland May 26, 1821
 Hannah dau of Jonathan Kirby md Job son Daniel Petty Mar. 9, 1809

4 3 2 1

5 Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
 Justus Kirby
 Born Apl. 28, 1746 -(Apl. 18, 1743 by Wm. A Kirby)
 Died Jan. 5, 1831
 Md Dec. 27, 1769

Wife

Catherine Cornell dau of Peleg
 Born Apl. 13, 1751- died Aug. 27, 1832

Children

Luthan May 6, 1770 - Hannah White Sept. 22, 1791
 Died Apl. 10, 1860
 Abner July 10, 1771 - Thankful Soule May 12, 1796
 D. July 21, 1841
 Lydia Feb. 23, 1774 - Luthan Tripp Pub Jan. 12, 1794
 D. Sept. 24, 1843 (had son Rev Gideon Tripp born 1805-
 Elizabeth Oct. 1, 1781 - Robert Sherman Nov. 2, 1807

Wesson, Nathaniel, Robert, Richard, Richard
 Nathaniel Kirby

Born July 4, 1751
 Md Sept. 10, 1772
 Died Oct. 9, 1818

Wife

Silvia Macomber
 Born March 4, 1753 Died Apl. 10, 1848

Children (over)

Continued- Children Nathaniel

Mary bn Nov.27,1773
Died Jan.2,1847

Pardon " Aug. 1,1774 - Cynthia Potter dau Pardon Oct.16,
1796

Rebecca " Apl.24,1776
Died Sept.1865

Isaiah " Mar.14,1778 - Hope Moshier dau Edmond July 10,
Died Nov.11,1838 1803

Ephraim Hannah Moshier Jany.9,1814 Newport

Eunice " June 8,1782 - John Gifford Aug.2,1810
Died Dec.25,1879

Margaret " June 19,1784 - Philip Tripp son Edmund Oct.5,1806
Died July 3,1814 and Sarah (eldest) Tripp

Elizabeth " June 6,1786

George " May 6,1788 - Patience White dau Silvanus Feb.9,
1817

Peace " Oct.13,1790
Died Apl.16,1806

Fally

Nathaniel " June 14,1794
Died Oct.16,1819

5 4 3 2 1

6 Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
Wesson
Born Apl.15,1759
Died Dec. 4,1839
Md Dec. 8,1803

Wife
Joanna Crow

Children

Mary C. Apl.20,1803 - Avery Kerby

Aney - Benjamin Anthony

Hannah - Benjamin Anthony

Cynthia - Cap. Thomas Hammond & John M. Taber

5 4 3 2 1

6 Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
Elihu Kirby
Born June 13,1761
Mad June 15,1786
Died Oct.28,1811

Wife
Patience Gifford
Born Oct.23,1762 Died Mach 11,1825

Children

John bn Oct.24,1787 - Free love Lyon Dec.24,1809
Weston " Feb.27,1792 - Betsey Wadsworth Dec.14,1814
William " Aug.10,1796 - Roxy Preston Oct.29,1816 (over)

1. Name: [illegible]
2. Date: [illegible]

3. Subject: [illegible]

4. Location: [illegible]

5. Remarks: [illegible]

6. Date: [illegible]

7. Name: [illegible]

8. Date: [illegible]

9. Name: [illegible]

10. Date: [illegible]

11. Name: [illegible]

12. Date: [illegible]

13. Name: [illegible]

14. Date: [illegible]

15. Name: [illegible]

16. Date: [illegible]

17. Name: [illegible]

18. Date: [illegible]

19. Name: [illegible]

20. Date: [illegible]

21. Name: [illegible]

22. Date: [illegible]

23. Name: [illegible]

24. Date: [illegible]

Continued- Children Elihu

Micajah W. bn Sept. 20, 1793 - Lucretia Whittaker
 Elihu) " May 13, 1801 - Mary P. Wheeler May 15, 1831
 Patience) " " " " - John Knight Oct. 31, 1831

5 4 3 2 1

6 Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
 Benjamin Kirby

Born June 18, 1763
 Md (Pub) Oct. 25, 1788
 Died Aug. 20, 1841

Wife

Patience Lawton
 Born Nov. 16, 1767 Died Jan. 17, 1841

Children

Pease Jan. 15, 1791 - Joseph son [Wm. Howland] of Gideon &
 Died Aug. 14, 1859 Sarah

George May 16, 1794 - Abby H dau George Smith Aug. 23, 1821
 D Aug. 30, 1832

Hannah Nov. 29, 1796 - Holder son of Butler Sherman Dec. 27,
 D May 29, 1868 1821

Jonathan Mar. 17, 1799 - Martha Howland Dec. 26, 1821
 D Jan. 14, 1837

Barbary Jan. 29, 1802 - Seth Anthony son Gideon & Alice
 D Jan 29, 1809 July 14, 1831 Feb. 9, 1820

Lillis Jan. 30, 1805 - never married
 D June 15, 1876

Phebe H. Aug. 20, 1807 - Hilary Sanford of Isaac & Phebe
 D Dec. 18, 1883

Sophia W. Nov. 26, 1810 - Joseph Ricketson
 D Jan. 1888

5 4 3 2 1

6 Justus Natnaniel Robert Richard Richard
 Luthan Kirby

Born May 6, 1770
 Died
 Md Sept. 22, 1791

Wife

Hannah White
 Born July 20, 1765

Children

Avery Oct. 13, 1792 - Hannah Howland dau John Pub Nov. 6,
 Mary C Kerby dau Wesson 1813

Abigail W. Sept. 7, 1794 - Capt. Wm. Howland

A child Jan. 25, 1799 - died Feb. 1799

Lucretia) - Alfred Greene
 Hannah) Nov. 28, 1800 - died Oct. 16, 1802

Kirby—

	6	5	4	3	2	1
7	Elihu	Wesson	Nathaniel	Robert	Richard	Richard
John Kirby						
	Born Oct. 24, 1787					
	Md Dec. 24, 1809					
	Died					

Wife
 Freelove Lyon
 Born Feb. 1, 1793

Children

Mary Dec. 23, 1810 - Died Dec. 11, 1811

Elihu Nov. 27, 1812

Thomas July 23, 1815
 Died July 10, 1846

Mary Feb. 10, 1818
 Died Sept. 17, 1860

Patience Apl. 26, 1820 - Lewis J. Haight Jan 19, 1847

William Aug. 20, 1822 - Rhoda Sweetland Sept. 15, 1846

John Wesley Oct. 5, 1824 - Mary Holland Jan. 28, 1852

Samuel H. Mar. 28, 1827 - Maria Coit July 2, 1856

George K. May 1, 1830 - D June 30, 1834

Adam Clark Feb. 23, 1833 - Lucy H. Campbell Jan. 26, 1859

Catherine Aug. 25, 1835 - Dr Jones

	6	5	4	3	2	1
7	Elihu	Wesson	Nathaniel	Robert	Richard	Richard
Weston Kirby						
	Born Feb. 27, 1792					
	Md Dec. 24 (14) 1814					
	Died					

Wife
 Betsey Wadsworth

Children

Lucy
 Marietta
 William Perry

	6	5	4	3	2	1
7	Elihu	Wesson	Nathaniel	Robert	Richard	Richard
William Kirby						
	Born Aug. 10, 1796					
	Md Oct. 29, 1816					
	Died					

Wife
 Roxana Preston

Children

George
 Cornelius
 Caroline
 William
 Jennie

John Wesley
 Born Oct. 24, 1707
 Died Nov. 25, 1791

William Wesley

Children

Emily
 Dec. 22, 1810 - Died Dec. 11, 1841
 William
 Nov. 24, 1812
 Thomas
 July 22, 1815
 Died July 10, 1842
 Mary
 Dec. 10, 1816
 Died Aug. 17, 1842

Patience
 Apr. 26, 1820 - Died 1.11.1841
 William
 Aug. 20, 1822 - Died 2.10.1841
 John Wesley
 Oct. 2, 1824 - Died Nov. 28, 1898
 Samuel H.
 Mar. 28, 1827 - Died 1.11.1841
 George K.
 May 1, 1830 - Died 1.11.1841
 Mary
 Dec. 10, 1832 - Died 1.11.1841
 Catherine
 Aug. 22, 1835 - Died 1.11.1841

Children
 John
 Born Feb. 10, 1799
 Died Dec. 24 (18) 1814
 Mary
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841
 Robert
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841
 William
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841

William Wesley

Children
 John
 Born Aug. 10, 1799
 Died Dec. 24 (18) 1814
 Mary
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841
 Robert
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841
 William
 Born 1.11.1841
 Died 1.11.1841

Kirby--

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Elihu Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
Micajah Kirby
Born Sept. 20, 1798
Md
Died

Wife
Lucretia Whittaker

Children

Alice M. bn Sept. 4, 1842
Willie W. " Nov. 9, 1846

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Elihu Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
Elihu Kirby
Born May 13, 1801
Md May 15, 1831
Died

Wife
Mary P. Wheeler

Children

Josephine E. bn Mar. 15, 1832
Carrie Louise Dec. 2, 1834
Mary E. Nov. 22, 1839
Wheeler Oct. 15, 1845

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Benjamin Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
George Kirby
Born May 16, 1794
Md Aug. 23, 1821
Died Aug. 30, 1882

Wife
Abby H. Smith dau of George & Mary

Children

Humphry June 1822 - Elizabeth Howland
Rebecca - Capt. Weston Howland
George - Elizabeth Reynolds

6 5 4 3 2 1
7 Benjamin Wesson Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
Jonathan Kirby
Born Mar. 17, 1799
Md Dec. 26, 1821
Died Jan. 14, 1887

Wife
Martha Howland dau Warren & Sarah
Born

Children

Benjamin md Cynthia Anthony
Susan never married

1. *[Faint text]*
 2. *[Faint text]*
 3. *[Faint text]*
 4. *[Faint text]*
 5. *[Faint text]*
 6. *[Faint text]*
 7. *[Faint text]*
 8. *[Faint text]*
 9. *[Faint text]*
 10. *[Faint text]*

11. *[Faint text]*
 12. *[Faint text]*
 13. *[Faint text]*
 14. *[Faint text]*
 15. *[Faint text]*
 16. *[Faint text]*
 17. *[Faint text]*
 18. *[Faint text]*
 19. *[Faint text]*
 20. *[Faint text]*

21. *[Faint text]*
 22. *[Faint text]*
 23. *[Faint text]*
 24. *[Faint text]*
 25. *[Faint text]*
 26. *[Faint text]*
 27. *[Faint text]*
 28. *[Faint text]*
 29. *[Faint text]*
 30. *[Faint text]*

31. *[Faint text]*
 32. *[Faint text]*
 33. *[Faint text]*
 34. *[Faint text]*
 35. *[Faint text]*
 36. *[Faint text]*
 37. *[Faint text]*
 38. *[Faint text]*
 39. *[Faint text]*
 40. *[Faint text]*

William & Elce Butts
Rhobart son Mar. 10, 1770

will Prob 1727
John Kirby & Rebecca

Richard	Dec. 27, 1695	- Mary Merihoo
John	Feb. 3, 1697/8	
James	Nov. 29, 99	Ann Earl
Sarah	Dec. 2, 1701	Winslow
Rebecca	Dec. 28, 1703	Noah Allen
Elizabeth	Dec. 21, 1705	
Mary	Dec. 16, 1707	Joseph Caswell Mar. 16, 1731
Thomas	Mar. 8, 1710	- Mary Merihew
Abigail	Nov. 27, 1711	- Wm. Rider R.I. 1733
William	Dec. 15, 1711	

William & Hannah Read
md Feb. 3, 1736/7

Robert	Dec. 30, 1737	
Zilpha	June 3, 39	- Jonathan Rider Oct. 14, 1765
Rebecca	Feb. 16, 41/8	Anthony Shaw
Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 44	- Azariah Peckham Jr.
William	Dec. 26, 45	- Audra Gifford May 4, 1777

all
Silvia Kerby

Nancy bn Sept. 5, 1763
md Benjamin son Philip Allen May 19, 1782

James & Anne Earl

Joseph	Jan. 8, 1725/6
Elizabeth	Mar. 2, 1727/8

son Robert
Ichabod & Rachel Allen

John	Jan. 5, 1734	- Phebe Wait
Ruhama	May 9, 1737	- Ebenezer Wilbur
David	Aug. 16, 1740	- Martha Sole 1763
		Rebecca Alden
Rachel	Apr. 21, 1747	all

David & Martha
Say 64
Sibyl Jan 8, 17-4
Pub Humphry White 1786
Ichabod Nov. 21, 1782

Robert Jr. & Abigail Allen

Elizabeth	July 26, 1747	- Isaac Lawrence Portsmouth July 1, 1770
Sarah	Jan. 11, 1749/50	- John Almy Aug. 1, 1769
Phebe	Jan. 31, 1754	- Abraham Allen

Nathaniel & Abigail Russell

Wesson	Oct. 14, 1751	- Hannah White
Rebecca	June 26, 1733	- Danl: Macomber
Lydia	Nov. 20, 38	- Thos. Wood
Mary	Mar. 15, 43	- David Wilbur 1760 L C
Justice	Apl. 28, 46	- Catherine Cornell

Silas & Elizabeth Russell

Barnabas	Dec. 2, 1744	- Elizabeth Allen
Judah	Nov. 22, 45	- Thos. Allen
Deborah	Dec. 27, 48	all
Nathaniel	Mar. 20, 50	

Recompense & Rebecca

Patience	Oct. 4, 1731	- Jeremiah Wait
Stephen	Dec. 13, 42	- Sarah Lawrence
Daniel	May 5, 46	- not mentioned in will

Barnabas & Elizabeth Allen
was dead in 1735-

Restcome	Mar. 30, 1770	- Mary Rogers
Barsheba	Aug. 21, 72	- Reuben Allen

Silas & Rhoda

Rhoda	Feb. 27, 1778	
John	Nov. 3, 81	
Silas	June 17, 84	
Chloe	June 13, 86	- Joseph Jenne
Daniel	Apl. 27, 92	
William	Dec. 20, 89	
Charles	May 15, 98	all

Married

James Kerba
Ann Earl
Feb. 11, 1724/5

Noah Allen
Rebecca Kerby Jr Oct. 5, 1727

Nathaniel sn Robert
Abigail Russell- James
1.25.1731

Recompense- Robert & Rebecca
Rebecca Cornell- Wm & Mehitable
Dec. 16, 1736

Silas sn Robert & Rebecca
Elizabeth Russell Jno & Judith
2.8.1742

Robert---Robert
Abigail Allen- Seth & Elizabeth Dec. 15, 1744

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

Assets			
Current Assets			
Cash	100,000		
Accounts Receivable	200,000		
Inventory	50,000		
Prepaid Expenses	10,000		
Total Current Assets	360,000		
Non-current Assets			
Property, Plant, and Equipment	100,000		
Intangible Assets	50,000		
Total Non-current Assets	150,000		
Total Assets	510,000		

Statement of Liabilities and Equity

Liabilities			
Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	150,000		
Short-term Debt	50,000		
Total Current Liabilities	200,000		
Non-current Liabilities			
Long-term Debt	100,000		
Total Non-current Liabilities	100,000		
Total Liabilities	300,000		

Statement of Equity

Equity			
Common Stock	100,000		
Retained Earnings	410,000		
Total Equity	510,000		

Statement of Cash Flows

Cash Flows			
Operating Activities			
Net Income	100,000		
Depreciation	20,000		
Total Operating Activities	120,000		

Statement of Income

Income Statement			
Revenue	500,000		
Cost of Goods Sold	(200,000)		
Gross Profit	300,000		
Operating Expenses	(150,000)		
Operating Income	150,000		
Interest Expense	(20,000)		
Income Before Taxes	130,000		
Taxes	(30,000)		
Net Income	100,000		

Notes

1. The company has no subsidiaries.

2. The company has no debt.

3. The company has no equity.

4. The company has no assets.

5. The company has no liabilities.

Married--

Barnabas- son Silas & Elizabeth
Elizabeth Allen- Prince & Deborah
8.10.1768

Abraham Allen- Philip & Susanne
Phebe Kerby- Robert & Abagael
1.10.1776

Joseph Rogers- John & Sarah
Elizabeth da Prince & Deborah
widow Allen
2.11.1789

Reuben Allen- Philip & Susanna
Bathsheba d Barnabas & Elizabeth
3.4.1789

Thomas Allen- Prince & Deborah
Juduth dau Silas & Elizabeth
5.2.1792

Justus Nathl Robert Richard Richard
Luthan

Born May 6, 1770

Hannah White July 20, 1765
md Sept. 22, 1791

"

Avery Oct. 13, 1793 - Hannah Howland

Abagael Sept. 7, 94

A child Jan. 25, 99 d Feb. 11, 99

Lucretia - all

died Nov. 12, 1872)

Hannah) Nov. 28, 1800 - died Oct. 16, 1802

died Oct. 16, 1802)

Barnabas Silas Robert Richard Richard
Restcome & Mary Rogers Marshfield
Pub Mar. 24, 1791

Silas 7.13.1792

Barnabas 11. 9. 93

Joseph 3.23. 96

Isaac 10.29. 98

A child 1.15.1801 d 3 mo 20

Elizabeth 3.17.1802

Stephen 12.23. 4

Abraham 6. 3. 7

Recompense Robert Richard Richard
Stephen Kerby

Ruth Feb. 21, 1782 - Stephen Cornell

Rebecca Apl. 23, 89

Stephen Aug. 28, 88 - Amey Sisson

Sarah Mar. 22, 90

Nathaniel

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Admission - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
Total - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

Nathaniel Silas Robert Richard Richard
 Nicholas Kirby son Silas

Barnabas Mar. 31, 1780 Wrong
 Noah Jan. 18, 83
 Lydia Mar. 2, 86 should be
 Rhoba Mar. 14, 88
 Charlotte Mar. 2, 90 Nathaniel
 Nicholas Underwood Sept. 4, 1801

Nathaniel Robert Richard Richard
 Justis Kerby- Catherine Cornell dau Peleg Dec. 27, 1769

Luthern May 6, 1770 - Hannah White Sept. 23, 1791
 Died Apl. 10, 1860

Abner July 10, 71 - Thankful Sole May 12, 1796
 died July 21, 1841 No children recorded

Lydia Feb. 23, 74 - Luthan Tripp
 Died Sept. 24, 1843

Elizabeth Oct. 1, 81 - Robert Sherman Nov. 2, 1807

Silas Robert Richard Richard
 Nathaniel Kirby md Hannah Allen du Peter & Mary

Ichabod - Abagael Allen Aug. 16, 1805
 da Wm & Ellis (Slocum) no child record

Noah Jan. 8, 1783) wrong
 di Feb. 3, 1877) should
 Lydia Mar. 2, 86) be
 Roby Apl. 14, 88)

Barnabas May 31, 80
 Charlotte Mar. 2, 90
 Nicholas U. Sept. 4, 1801

Nathaniel
 Wesson & Hannah White

Nathaniel July 4, 1751 - Silvia Macomber
 Wm. in here

Sarah Apl. 11, 55
 George Mar. 9, 57
 Wesson Apl. 15, 59
 Elihu June 13, 61 Patience Gifford
 Benjamin June 18, 63 D Oct. 31, 98 Patience Lawton
 Jonathan July 14, 65 Peace Howland
 Hannah July 19, 69
 Ruth Oct. 19, 71
 Paul Oct. 20, 73 Patience Tripp Hannah Tripp
 Abraham Dec. 11, 75 Eunice White
 William Mar. 21, 53

Paul & Hannah (Tripp)
 2d Patience Tripp
 Mary Mar. 22, 1797

1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE SURVEY CONDUCTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DURING THE YEAR 1900.

1. The total population of the United States in 1900 was 76,212,367, an increase of 27.7% over the population in 1890.

2. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

3. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

4. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

5. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

6. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100

7. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

8. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100

9. The population of the United States in 1900 was distributed as follows: 37,732,367 in the North, 28,980,000 in the South, and 9,500,000 in the West.

By will-

Richard Kirby died abt 1690

Division of Estate

Richard--

Recompense

Sarah Allen w of Mathew

Ruhamah Smith widow of John

Jane Lauanders Sandwich deceased

Richard Kirby died 1720

"

Temperence

Robert

John

Experience Mosher w of John

Sarah Merrihew

Rebecca Potter w of Robert

Robert Kirby 1755 will 1733

Wife Rebecca (Potter)

Austen says	Ichabod	Rachel Allen
1- Remembrance	Recompense	Rebecca Cornell
2-Nathaniel	Robert	Abigail Allen
3-Ichabod	Silas	Elizabeth Russell
4-Recompense	Nathaniel	Abagael Russell
5-Silas	Bathsheba	deceased children below
6-Robert		

Patience Lawton wife of John

Gr chil chi Gr ch
of Nathaniel

Rebecca	Rebecca Milk
Lydia	Mary Devol
Mary	Peace Howland
	Lydia Lawton
	George Lawton

Richard Kirby

wife

Patience Gifford da of Wm of Sandwich
children by Wm Gifford's will.

Temperence

Experience

Sarah

John

Robert

Austen-

pp 135-

Temperence Kirby

Experience Kirby da Richard & Patience
md John Mosher & died Mar.5,1745

145- Temperence Kerby da R & P born May 5,1670
Died Feb.5,1761 married George Pearce 2d wife Mar.22,
1721.

295. Meriam Allen dau of Mathew & Sarah (Kerby)

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...	James H. ...	James H. ...
James H. ...	James H. ...	James H. ...
James H. ...	James H. ...	James H. ...
James H. ...	James H. ...	James H. ...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

James H. ...
...

Continued- Austen-

324- Richard Kirby 1684 Nov.10, Oyster Bay Letter concerning death of Thomas Hopkins 1685 Oct.29. Administration on Estate by Eldest son Wm Hopkins- desires the moveable Estate divided as follows-
 Four sister Elizabeth Kerby wife of Richard 10/-
 To each of her children by him 5/-
 The balance to the 3 children Anne & Ichabod of our Sister Elizabeth which she had before she md Richard Kirby-
 Richard Kirby of Littleton.(ton?)

326- Richard Kirby will Oct.27,1688 proved Jan.10,1689-
 Gives to wife Elizabeth & her children Ichabod & Ann Hopkins & to his own children William, Thomas, Elizabeth & Mary Kirby.

354- Nathaniel Potter Ports. & Dartmouth by will Oct.18,1704
 Gives to Daughter ~~Elizabeth~~ Rebecca Kirby wife of Robert son of Richard & Patience bn March 10,1674

404- Reuben Waite son of Thomas of Portsmouth
 Died Oct.7,1707- married
 Tabitha Launder dau of **** & Jane Kerby

See Austen's Rhode Island
 pp 135. Experience wife of John Mosher Died Mar.5,1745
 " 147- Temperence George Pearce
 " 295 Sarah Allen
 " 324 Elizabeth Hopkins
 " 326 Richard will proved 1689
 Gives to wife Elizabeth, Ichabod & Ann Hopkins
 Wm Thos. Elizabeth & May Kealy (?) Kerby?
 " 327 Bro Thomas Kerby
 " 354 Rebecca Potter
 " 357 Robert son Richard & Patience md Elizabeth Potter
 " 404 Jane ----- Launder (Rebecca

Married- Sandwich meeting Richard Kirby the younger
 Patience Gifford 8 mo.9" 1665

1"
 Ruhamah Kirby was John Smith's 2d wife. His wife was
 Deborah Howland dau of Arthur--

Wm Gifford of Sandwich By will 9" of 2d mo 1687 Probated Mar. 9,1687 Gives to Gr dau Temperence Kirby
 " " Experience "
 " " Sarah "
 G son John "
 " " Robert "

This points to Richard Kirby Jr. and seems to indicate the names of --- Mosher and Potter--

Sandwich Records-
 Mathew son George Allen Senr md Sarah Kerby June 8,1659-
 She was dau of Richard.1"

Thomas Landers & Jane Kerbie md July 2, 1651
Sandwich-

G.Reg. 13.31- Head of famely in Sandwich March 1730-
B.Fessenden list.

pp 254. md in Taunton Dec.30, 1706- Thos.Hix & Abigail Bliffin
both Swansea

14.223 Pub Falmouth now Portland Me.

Simeon Armstrong & Mary Cocks both F. Nov.14, 1745
John Armstrong Lucy Cocks Dec.23, 1755
Joshua Brackett Esther Cocks Dec.9, 1744
Jos.Bayley Jr. Mrs.Mercy Cocks May 22, 1748

824- James Cocks Hannah Champion Apl.11, 1754
Lemuel Cox Martha Stevens May 24, 1755
Josiah Cock md Mary Cock Feb.8, 1765

355- Passenger to St. Christopher Sept.2, 1635
Wm.Cocks a 20- n Wm & John

15.105 Ruth dau John & Ruth (Mitchelson) Green bn Nov.25, 1661
md Nov.18, 1685 Zachariah Hicks & d before 1704-
of Cambridge

106- Bethiah a Sister bn Jan.20, 1672/3 md Joseph Hicks & died
Apl.12, 1708

124- John Bakera will- Mrs Joseph Cock
125- Coxes at sea- & Joseph Cox & again
247- John Bockaway Inventory-1666- Joseph Cock
250- Nicholas Upsall will da Susanna wife Joseph Cock-
251- Quakers--

vol.16.62 Joseph Cock petition-- to ye Court

17.31- Pub in Falmouth (PORTLAND)
Moody Houchin Docas Cocks March 31, 1759

33- Jonathan Paine Docas Cocks Feb.19, 1767

pp 111 Sketch of the Feld famely-
Robert Field & John Hicks together in the Flushing
patent in 1645- There cannot be much doubt that they
were the two former residents of Newport.

18.185. Geo. Cock md Elizabeth Clopton

Copyright © 2000 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

There is a small building on the left side of the road, which is the only one of its kind in the area. It is a small, one-story building with a gabled roof and a small porch. The building is made of brick and has a small sign on the front. The sign is for a business called "The Green House". The building is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The road is paved and has a white line down the center. The sky is blue and there are some clouds. The overall scene is peaceful and quiet.

6

Kirby-

7 Benjamin Wesson
Peace Kirby
md Joseph Howland of Gideon & Sarah
Children

Gideon	Olive Wordell
Sarah	Max Ependorf
Hetty W.	James C. Ricketson
Martha	Isaac Howland

6 5

7 Ben Wesson
Hannah Kerby md Holder Sherman of Butler & Elizabeth
Children

John B.	Caroline Haskins
Charles H.	Mary of New Bedford
(George	Julia Stevens
(D. 1858	
Hannah	Sylvanus Swift of Falmouth

6

7 Benj Wesson
Barbary Kerby md Seth Anthony of Gideon & Alice
Children

Alice	Asa Sherman
Mary	Geo Bosworth
Phebe	Wm Sanderson
Gideon	
Sarah	Elisha Gibbs

Ben Wesson
Phebe H. Kerby md Hilary Sanford of Isaac & Phebe

Elizabeth	- Joseph A. Mosher
Silvia R.	- Ezra P. Macomber
Charles H.	- Mrs. Addie F. Bennett

Ben Wesson
Sophia W. Kerby- Joseph Ricketson- Juduth
child
George - never married
Emma
Theodore - died Dec. 24, 1874
Abby
William P. in Texas.

6 5

7 Elihu Wesson
Weston Kerby's children
Lucy
Marietta
Wm Perry

6 5

7 Elihu Wesson
William Kerby's children
George
Cornelia P.
Caroline
William
Jennie

Office
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910

1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920

1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950

1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970

1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980

1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010

7 Elihu Wesson
Micajah Kirby's children

Alice M. bn Sept. 4, 1842
William W. Nov. 9, 1846

Elihu Wesson
Elihu Kerby's children

Josephine E. Mar. 15, 1832
Carrie Louisa Dec. 2, 1834
Mary E. Nov. 22, 1839
Wheeler Oct. 15, 1845

Patience Kirby's children

John Newton Kirby
Delia Kerby
Byron Kerby

Benjⁿ Kirby son of Jonathan md Martha Howland
Dowdy Howland's Sister
Had brother George at Russell's Mills
Wife Amly Smith

Grfth Benjamin
Patience Lawton
Westport--

Richard Kirby was in Lynn and moved to Sandwich in 1637 with wife Jane- His children Abigail & Increase twins were born Feb. 1650- and Richard His 3 children & wife all died in 1650 He had 2d wife Patience- and a third wife Abagael widow of Zoeth Howland whom he married Nov. 2, 1678- He was a Quaker and imprisoned in 1658 and frequently fined- He moved to Dartmouth but the date I do not know.

Wives
Jane
Patience

Abagael

Children by Patience

Sarah May 1, 1667
John Mar. 2, 1673
Robert Mar 10, 1675

2 Richard
Richard by Jane her son died about 1690-in-Dartmouth wife
Patience -daughter-of-Wm-Gifford-of Sandwich

He had a son Richard- who died about 1690- who he married I know not- but he had several children namely

2 Richard
Richard
Children
Richard md Patience Gifford
Recompense

Sarah " Allen (over)

[illegible]

Wife Sally Smith
and mother George of Louisville, Ky.
Dorothy Howard's sister
and sister-in-law of Mrs. Howard

WOMEN'S WORK

the James - His children Abigail & James were born 1830-1835 and Richard - His 3 children & wife all died in 1830. He had 3d wife Patience - and a third wife Abigail widow of South Street when he married her. 1835 - He was a member of the church in 1835 and frequently lived - He moved to Portland, but the date I cannot give.

2004, 2. 798 1000
 2005, 2. 798 1000
 2006, 2. 798 1000

SECRET

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

00001-00001

4512

John Kirby & Ruth Kelley a resident 100-10-224

OXO

and Joseph A. Brownell & Rebecca Kirby - May 19, 1980

0871.88.101 van de niette2 heb 800000 mtoU

It is not better for people

Save to my collection & share

2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2021-2022

2146 von Willebrand-Faktor (vWF) 1989

Continued-

wife Patience he had at D Sarah b May 1667. John 2 Mar. 1673 &
Robert 10 Mar 1675- Perhaps was of Oyster Bay L I 1685-
Robert of Dartmouth 1684 or near that time.

Freeman C Cod. vol.1-163-- 204. 242.

Richard Jr. 228. 242.

William 221.

Richard Kirby--

163- Division of Land Apl.16,1641-

16" of Charles--3

Meadow Lands Sandwich

Richard Kerby 4 acres.

204- 1651- Bound over for deriding & villifying speeches of and
concerning God's word and ordinances-
and presented for not frequenting Public Worship.

242- Richard Kirby Sen.

Oct.

2d-Richard Kerby Jr. fined 10- each for being at Quaker meet-
1660 ings- 0

228- Richard Kerby Jr. fined for not taking oath of fidelity-
1658-

221- Sarah dau of William Kirby for disturbing public worship
and abusing the minister was sentenced to be publicly
whipped- W.

William Kerby was involved in these difficulties.

Vol.2d. 17.36.41-44.58-

17.

1637 Richard Kirby went to Sandwich

36.

1637 was one of the Eleven members of the church

41. fined 10- for ~~not~~ being deficient in arms

44. 1643- Liable to bear arms between 16 & 6

Richard Kirby--

58-

1657 Complaint that Rd Kirby & others frequently meet at
Wm.Allen's house for worship.

Not- Mr Rd Kirby took oath of fidelity at Dartmouth in
1684 the presumption is that the family removed in
that direction--

Edward Holman's share in Dartmouth Robert Kirby claims 200
acres by deed from Edward Sherman 1664- perhaps the name or
date is wrong.

557. 558.586.587.

Paul & Hannah dau Preserved Tripp childr

Mary bn Mar.22,1797 - *md Lemuel White*

Paul md Hannah Tripp- Nov.10,1790

Paul md Patience dau Lovet Tripp Jan.7,1802

Pub Avery Kirby & Hannah Howland Nov.6,1813

----- md 2. Mary C.
Wm.A.Kirby says his mother -- *Mary C. was born*
4.26.1802 Mary C. b 4.26.1803

243- Elgar, Kipch

Admission Kopy 75. Fined 10- each for being at Quaker meeting -

[illegible]

Silas-

- 111- Silas & Elizabeth children
 182- Silas Jr. Pub Susannah Rogers Aug. 2, 1777
 210- Silas Jr Pub Elizabeth Crapo Feb. 17, 1808
 212- Silas Pub Rhoda S Sowl Sept. 23, 1811
 228² Silas Jr md Susanna Rogers July 13, 1777
 294² Silas & Rhoda Kerby's children
 325- Silas Kerby N B & Deborah Crapo Westport Sept. 18, 1808
 328- Silas Kerby & Rhobe S Soule md Nov. 7, 1811
 503- son Rescome & Mary Kerby 7th 13. 1792
 515- Silas son Robert & Rebekah & Elizabeth du Jonathan &
 Judah Russell 3d mo. 15. 1742
 526- Barnabas son Silas & Elizabeth m Elizabeth du Prince &
 Deborah Allen 8m. 10. 1768
 532- Juduth du Silas & Elizabeth md Thos All- Prince & Deborah
 5th. 2. 1792
 551- Silas Kerby's children son Nicholas's children
 577- Silas Kirby Dart & Deborah Crapo Westport Sept. 2, 1808
 590- Silas son Wm Kerby & Patience du Preserved Sherm md
 Nov. 19, 1809

135- 147-295-324-326-327-354-357-404

Austin-

- 135- John Mosher md Experience Kerby Mar. 5, 1692- She d- Mar.
 5, 1745 dau Richard & Patience
 147
 Geo. Pearce md Temperence Kirby Mar. 23, 1721
 She d1 Feb. 5, 1761

- 295
 James Easton- son John- bn 1662 Feb. 23(?) died
 1697 Mar. 23
 md Miriam Allen du Mathew & Sarah (Kirby)

-
- 324- That Oyster Bay mattr

-
- 326- Richard Kirby's will to Hopkins &c.

-
- 327- Ichabod Hopkins will Thos. Kerby

-
- 354- Nathl Potters will Robert Kerby

-
- 357- Rebecca Potter m Robert Kerby

-
- 404- Reuben Wait m Tabitha Lounders
-

111- [illegible]
 112- [illegible]
 113- [illegible]
 114- [illegible]
 115- [illegible]
 116- [illegible]
 117- [illegible]
 118- [illegible]
 119- [illegible]
 120- [illegible]
 121- [illegible]
 122- [illegible]
 123- [illegible]
 124- [illegible]
 125- [illegible]
 126- [illegible]
 127- [illegible]
 128- [illegible]
 129- [illegible]
 130- [illegible]
 131- [illegible]
 132- [illegible]
 133- [illegible]
 134- [illegible]
 135- [illegible]
 136- [illegible]
 137- [illegible]
 138- [illegible]
 139- [illegible]
 140- [illegible]
 141- [illegible]
 142- [illegible]
 143- [illegible]
 144- [illegible]
 145- [illegible]
 146- [illegible]
 147- [illegible]
 148- [illegible]
 149- [illegible]
 150- [illegible]
 151- [illegible]
 152- [illegible]
 153- [illegible]
 154- [illegible]
 155- [illegible]
 156- [illegible]
 157- [illegible]
 158- [illegible]
 159- [illegible]
 160- [illegible]
 161- [illegible]
 162- [illegible]
 163- [illegible]
 164- [illegible]
 165- [illegible]
 166- [illegible]
 167- [illegible]
 168- [illegible]
 169- [illegible]
 170- [illegible]
 171- [illegible]
 172- [illegible]
 173- [illegible]
 174- [illegible]
 175- [illegible]
 176- [illegible]
 177- [illegible]
 178- [illegible]
 179- [illegible]
 180- [illegible]
 181- [illegible]
 182- [illegible]
 183- [illegible]
 184- [illegible]
 185- [illegible]
 186- [illegible]
 187- [illegible]
 188- [illegible]
 189- [illegible]
 190- [illegible]
 191- [illegible]
 192- [illegible]
 193- [illegible]
 194- [illegible]
 195- [illegible]
 196- [illegible]
 197- [illegible]
 198- [illegible]
 199- [illegible]
 200- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

191- [illegible]
 192- [illegible]

193- [illegible]
 194- [illegible]
 195- [illegible]
 196- [illegible]
 197- [illegible]
 198- [illegible]
 199- [illegible]
 200- [illegible]

201- [illegible]
 202- [illegible]
 203- [illegible]
 204- [illegible]
 205- [illegible]
 206- [illegible]
 207- [illegible]
 208- [illegible]
 209- [illegible]
 210- [illegible]

211- [illegible]

212- [illegible]

213- [illegible]

214- [illegible]

215- [illegible]

216- [illegible]

Kirby-

To E. Leonard with thanks.

If I am correct my Great Great Grandfather on bothe sides was
Nathaniel Kirby his wife was Abigail-

Their children were

Wesson No.1 My Great Grandfather on my Mother's side and
Justus- who married Catherine Cornell was my Great Grandfather
on my Father's side-

Lydia
Rebecca and Mary 5 in all.

Justus was born 4/18/1742 Died 1/5/1831

Catherine his wife " 4/13/1751 Died 8/27/1832

I think she was sister of John Cornell that used to live
at Mishaum point Dartmouth

Justus & Catherine children

Luthan Kirby my Grandfather who married Hannah White of
Westport.

Elizabeth who married Robert Sherman
Parents to J.H. and Robert of this City

Lydia who married Luthan Tripp of Westport

Abner who married Thankful Sowle of Maine

Luthan Kirby's Children were

Avary (my father) born 10/13/1792 died 6/5/51
his first wife was daughter of Capt. John
Howland name Hannah
His 2d wife (my mother) was the daughter of
Wesson Kirby No.2

Abigail--- who married Capt. Wm. Howland of Dartmouth

Lucretia who married Alfred Greene of this City.
My mother was born 4/20/1803 lives with me.

As I have said that

Wesson Kirby No.2 son of Nathaniel my Great Grandfather on my
mother's side and I think he married a Hannah
White (not sure)

Children

Nathaniel born 7/4/1751 he married Sylvia Macomber
Wesson No.2. " 4/15/1759 died 12/4/1839 md Joanna Caw
William " 3/21/1753 he married Audry Gifford
Elihu " 6/13/1761 moved to N York
Sarah " 4/11/1755 md Christopher Cornell
Benjamin " 6/18/1763 md Paitience Lawton
George " 3/9/1757 md Prudence Wing and a Whalon

(over)

Western Kirby No. 3, former name was No. 3

That's all right

Henry G. Kirby who married Avery Kirby my father's mother

the mother of Henry Kirby

Henry Kirby (son of Henry Kirby)

Henry Kirby (son of Henry Kirby)

and John H. Kirby

Henry Kirby was married to George A. Conant and William and

Phoebe A. Hannah & George A. Conant & William.

I have no record of Nathaniel Kirby No. 3, or his wife and

the mother of Henry Kirby

Henry Kirby

I am certain of it, but I cannot find the mother of

Henry Kirby and his wife and the mother of

look up her pedigree this was some time ago and I have not

found her name. I am certain of it, but I cannot find the

in the Union State the other day and he said one of his grand-

children was Henry Kirby and a daughter, I am certain of it, but I cannot find the

in the history of N. H. Kirby of Ohio a member of Kirby in

connection with the town of Portsmouth but I do not

know connection with Nathaniel No. 1 and I think I am correct

that he is my G. Grandfather. Thanking you for your interest

in my affairs I remain very truly Wm. A. Kirby (signed)

Ichabod- L. 82.87.137.155.512.588

82. Ichabod & Rachel

John Ruhamah David Rachel 1734 to 1747

87. David & Martha child Sibel Jan.8,1734(84) Ichabod 1782

137. Ichabod K. & Rachel Allen Pub Feb.5,1732

155. John son Ichabod Pub Phebe da Reuben Wate- Jan.11,1754

312. Ichabod Cerby son Robert m Rachel Allen da Joseph 1.1.1722/3

588. Ichabod son Nathl & Abigail da Wm Allen md Aug.16,1805

Barnabas. 111.250.503. 526. 531. 551.

B. son Silas & Elizabeth Dec.2,1744

B. & E's children Restcom & Bersheba

B. son Rescom & Mary 11.9.1793

B. son Silas & E to Elizabeth Allen of Prince & Deborah 8.10.
1768

531. Elizabeth Kirby da Prince & Deborah Allen to Joseph Rogers
son John & Sarah Marshfield 2".11".1789

551. B son Silas May 31,1780

Nicholas, son Silas Kerby's children

Barnabas 1780

Noah 83

Lydia 86

Roby 88

Charlotte 90

Nicholas Underwood 1801

Nicholas 551.

Nicholas Underwood 551.

Noah 551. 592

Nathaniel

md May 30,1805

589. Isaac Son Isaac Lawrence & Lydia dau Nathl. Kirby

589. Philip son Edmond Tripp & Margaret da Nathl Kerby Oct.5, 1806

592. Noah son Nathl Kirby & Nandy dau John Fisher Mar.1,1812

593. Barny Kerby & Fanny Howeson Feb.16,1816

George son Nathl Kerby & Patience du Silvanus White

Feb.9,1817

591. Freeman son Isaac Lawrence & Charlotte dau Nathl Kirby

May 30,1811

580. Pub Wm. Sowle Troy & Lydia Kerby Aug.9,1816

585. Md Luthan Tripp & Lydia Kerby Jan.12,1794

591. Md Jeremiah Brownell & Rebecca Kerby Nov.19,1789

590. Wing Howland & Rebecca Kirby Aug.11,1808

550. Rebecca dau Stephen Kerby bn April 23,1789

340. Pub Isaac Kerby & Rebecca Kerby Apl.21,1821 N Bedford

230. Md Jeremiah Brownell & Rebecca Kirby Westport Nov.19,1789

223. md Danl Macomber & Rebecca Kirby June 19,1763

162. Pub Anthony Shaw Westport(Nuport) & Rebecca Kirby July 20,
1761

110. Rebecca du Nath & Abigail Kerby June 26,1733 Dan Macomber
1763

73. Md Noah Allen & Rebecca Kirby Jr Oct.5,1727

44. Rebecca du Wm & Hannah Feb.16,1741/2 Anthony Shaw 1761

43- " " John Dec.28,1703 md Noah Allen

.100 .180 .400 .800.000.111 .889.889

B. FOR BROWN & WHITE 11.9.1988

W. H. & E. to Elizabeth Allen of Boston & Boston 8.11.

... ..
... ..

CONFIDENTIAL

1997-1998

75. In 1964, the total number of people in the United States was 190,000,000.

Ruth Kirby 177.227.550.557.587.

177. Pub John Badcock Jr. to Ruth Kerby May 2,1774 md June 23
550. dau of Stephen bn Feb.21,1782
557. dau of Wesson bn Oct.19,1771
587. dau of Stephen md Stephen Cornell son Thomas Feb. 1801

Elinu- 196.244.557.

196. Pub to Patience Gifford May 27,1786 m June 15.

Jonathan Kerby md Martha Howland 197.238.334.557.590.

Peace Howland 197.207.238.

Jonathan Kerby pub Peace Howland Dec.29,171786 Jan.25,1787

Pardon Gifford " Peace Howland Aug.11,1804

md Martha Howland Dec.26,1821

George Kirby 333.557.593

md Abby H.Smith Aug.23,1821

Avery Kirby Pub Hannah Howland Nov.6,1813

Patience Kirby 114.155

bn Dec.13,1742

Pub Dec.7,1754

Stephen 114.190.503.550². 578.587.89.94.

Pub Sarah Lawrence July 2,1781

350. Son Stephen bn Aug.28,1788

578. Pub Amey Sisson Apl.18,1812

589. md Sarah du Isaac Lawrence Portsmouth R.I. Aug.9,1781

Daniel 114.294.

Phebe 94.199.240.528.591.

199. Pub David Sowle Westport June 26,1790 m July 22.

John 43³ 82. 137. 155. 206. 207. 215. 294.

Son Ichabod bn Jan.5,1734

of Rochester Pub to Mary Kenney Nov.4,1733

Son Ichabod Pub Phebe du Reuben Wate-- Jan.11,1754

206. John Kerby & Reu Trafford Pub Aug.7,1802

207. John & Cynthia Churchill a resident Pub Feb.20,1804

207. " & Ruth Kelly a resident Dec.16,1814 Pub

294. " son Silas & Rhoda Nov.3,1781

David 82. 87. 164. 187

Son Ichabod Aug.16,1740

87. David & Martha's child

Sibel Jan. 8,1734

Ichabod Nov.21,1782

164. Pub Martha Sowle Mar.19,1763

187. Pub Rebecca Alden Middleboro Jun.30,1779

Rachel 82. 143 du Ichabod Apl.21,1747

Pub Noah Allen Aug.16,1727.

ACTE, V. 011 CH 1

Station 114.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 115.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 116.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 117.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 118.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 119.100.505.510. 10.0.01.
 120.100.505.510. 10.0.01.

[illegible]

LAKE -

1. The first of the lakes is the largest and is situated in the north-west corner of the park.

2. The second lake is situated in the south-east corner of the park and is the smallest of the three.

3. The third lake is situated in the middle of the park and is of medium size.

4. The fourth lake is situated in the north-east corner of the park.

5. The fifth lake is situated in the south-west corner of the park.

6. The sixth lake is situated in the middle of the park and is of medium size.

7. The seventh lake is situated in the north-east corner of the park.

8. The eighth lake is situated in the south-west corner of the park.

9. The ninth lake is situated in the middle of the park and is of medium size.

- L A K E -

Thomas Lake

Alice	Dec. 6, 1677	all
Thomas	Nov. 13, 1680	
John	Aug. 23, 1682	
Joseph	July 17, 1686	
Mary	Sept. 19, 1689	
Benjamin	May 29, 1697	all

Mary Lake

Rebecca Aug. 31, 1720 say Jonathan Pettyface 1740

Joseph Lake

Ann Apl. 6, 1720 - Caleb Corey 1744

William & Joanna Butler 6.22.1734

John	Feb. 2, 1735/6	
David	July 20, 1737	all

Joseph & Penelope

James May 28, 1734

Thomas son Joseph

Lydia dau Gec Huddleston

md Mar. 1, 1750

Caleb Corey son Roger Tiverton

Anna dau Joseph Lake

Sept. 27, 1744

Wm son John minister of Winburn

County of Dorsett Eng.

Joanna Butler da Daniel Sandwich deceased
6.22.1734

Caleb sn Joshua & Sarah Tripp

Abagael du James Lake Tiverton

Feb. 26, 1786

RECEIPTS

1911	100.00	100.00
1912	100.00	100.00
1913	100.00	100.00
1914	100.00	100.00
1915	100.00	100.00
1916	100.00	100.00
1917	100.00	100.00
1918	100.00	100.00
1919	100.00	100.00
1920	100.00	100.00

1921 100.00 100.00

1922 100.00 100.00

1923 100.00 100.00

1924 100.00 100.00

1925 100.00 100.00

1926 100.00 100.00

1927 100.00 100.00

1928 100.00 100.00

L A P H A M -

L A P H A M

John & Mary Russell

Elizabeth July 21, 1701 - Amos Taber
 John Dec. 2, 1703 - Desire Howland

Wife Mary Russell
 John Lapham

Thos. bn Sept. 30, 1682 d May 8, 1704
 Mary " Oct. 5, 1686
 Nicholas " Apl. 1, 1689
 John by will

Nicholas & Mary Hart L C

Pub Jany 22, 1759

Humphry Feb. 4, 1760 - Ruth Sisson
 Mercy Dec. 1, 1761
 Phebe May 1, 63 - Zepheniah Russell
 Richard Jay 1, 67 Thankful Sanford
 - Hannah Smith
 Rebecca Mar. 4, 68
 Noah Apl. 14, 70 - Rachel Russell
 Hannah May 19, 73

Joshua & Hannah Sherman

Ruth Feb. 1748
 Daniel June 10, 1749 all
 May 31 Hist Reg.

John Jr. & Desire

Benjamin Mar. 15, 1727 all
 Jonathan July 6, 1728 all
 Jemima July 30, 1732 all

Nicholas & Mercy

Abagael Jay 12, 1727/8 or
 Solomon Aug. 1, 1730 - Silvia Whiple
 Rebecca July 13, 33
 Nicholas Feb. 22, 35/6 - Mary Hart

Mercy died ^{about} last of August 1756

Richard & Thankful Sanford Jay 9, 1794
 Holden Mar. 26, 1795 all
 & Hannah Smith
 Richard) Died Dec. 25, 1797
 Hannah) Oct. 11, 1797

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Lapham-

John Lapham will Dec.5,1709
Prob Apl.7,1710
Wife Mary

Dau Mary Dyer
son John
" Nicholas

Inventory 362.15.1

3.53. John in behalf of his mother Mary renders acct
May 16,1711-

76.79 Nicholas Lapham will 3.30.1758 Prob July 11,1758
son Solomon
Nicholas
Abagael

Inventory 119.1.8

John Lapham was a weaver and came from Devonshire, Eng.
Born in 1635, and settled in Providence where he married Mary
daughter of Wm. Mann in 1673. His house was burnt by the In-
dians and he afterward removed to Dartmouth where he deceased.
He had 4 sons & one daughter.

Increase Allen Lapham L L D of Milwaukee is of this
descent.

The four sons were

John, William, Thomas & Nicholas, dau Mary as will be
seen by the foregoing sketch Wm. died in 1702- Thomas is not
mentioned in his will & I suppose also died.

John Jr. md
Mary da Joseph Russell Apl.3,1700

William Lapham died Aug.8,1702

Barnabas Howland
Rebecca Lapham md Apl.30,1724
Rebecca died Nov.7,1736

Charles Dyer Newport
Mary Lapham dau John & Mary
6.26.1709

John son John
Desire Howland dau Benj.
1.9.1725/6

Thomas son John
Abigail Wilbour da Benj.
12.4.1730

John Lapham
Mary Russell 2.3.1700 Certificate signed by
Joseph Russell & John Lapham

Lapham-

Amos Taber s Joseph
Elizabeth Lapham sn John
6.13.1724

Joshua Lapham John & Mary
Hannah Sherman David & Abigail
2.3.1747- Hist.Reg.R.I.vol.5.176

Seth Sherman sn Daniel & Sarah
Ruth Lapham John & Mary
12.1.1737/8

Benj.Sherman Thos. & Ruth
Elizabeth Lapham John & Mary
2.1.1748

Nathaniel Bowditch Wm & Mercy
Francis Lapham- John & Mary
8.22.1740

Humphry Sherman Seth & Ruth
Mary Lapham Nicholas & Mary
10.25.1780

John Gifford Ben & Sarah
Bathsheba Lapham John & Mary
11.7.1741

Noah Lapham Nicholas & Mary
Rachel Russell Thos. & Eduth
4.15.1793

Thomas Nicholas & Mary
Sarah Russell Jonathan & Mehitable
12.1.1803-

Watson

John & Mary (Russell)Lapham
Children

Elizabeth	sn	5/29	1701	
John	"	10/3	1703	- Desire Howland d Ben 6/19 1725
Thomas	"	10/10	1705	
Rebecca	"	8/5	1707	- Barnabas Howland s Ben 2/13 1724
John	"			
Joseph	"	7/7	1709	
Mary	"	7/15	1711	
Joanna	"	6/10	1713	
Benjamin	"	7/14	1715	
Ruth	"	3/26	1718	
Bathsheba	"	3/21	1720	
Joshua	"	1/9	1722	
Hannah	"	8/14	1723	
Silvia	"	12/15	1726	
Elizabeth	"	2/5	1731	- Sherman
d		8/17	1759	

Joseph Russell will 1736 du Mary Lapham wife John
Gr sn Joseph Lapham

Abagael Russell single woman will 1797- May 7, 1816 to
dau of Abraham- Father of Seth, David, Thomas & Wm. Gives to
Sister Rachel wife Noah Lapham-

19.5.1948
Rat. Lumber 1000 x 1000
Rat. Lumber 1000 x 1000

Joseph "Buddy" J. Smith

LAWTON -

- L A W T O N -

George & Peace Mosher Tiv.

Pub Dec.1,1758

John Jay 19,1760
 Robert Sept.16,1761
 David Apl.12, 63 - Ruth Jennings Tiv.
 Job Nov.23, 64 - Hannah Kirby
 Richard Nov.29, 67 - Polly Brownell
 Oct.2,1800

Ruth Lawton

John Sisson May 4,1719

Jonathan & Sarah

Rhoby Mar.23,1778
 Ruth Apl.16,1780 - Joseph Mosher Jan.27,1805
 Jonathan Sept.28, 82
 James Sept.20, 87 - Huldah Mosher
 Sally Feb.11, 93 all
 Clark Nov. 3, 96 all

Jonathan

James & Huldah Mosher

John Mosher Oct.17,1818 all
 Prince May 3,1820 all
 Rebecca May 27, 22
 James Munroe Feb.6, 25 all
 Caroline Francis Aug.11,27 all
 Joseph Jan.21, 29 all
 George Nov.30, 30
 Roxanna Dec.15, 31 all

George died 11.20.1740/41

John & Patience Kirby 10.13.1722

Job 1.25.1724 - died 2.15.1724
 Robert 12.22, 24 " 2.22.1726
 Rebecca 12.15, 26 - David Milk Jan.9,1745/6
 Mary 10.22, 28 - Jonathan Devol
 Peace 6. 8. 32 - Philip Howland Aug.16,1750
 Lydia 5.11. 35 - Wm. Tripp
 George 9.8. 39 - Peace Mosher Tiv.

Richard son George Lawton born Nov.29,1767

2d Polly Brownell Oct.2,1800

Abner Feb. 1,1800 - Hannah Tripp
 June 29,1819
 Israel Mar.10,1803 all

Richard & Polly

Susanna July 11,1787
 Geo B. Jan. 3,1808

Lawton-

George Lawton will Feb.10,1749/50 To son John, Homestead part
in Dart & part in Tiverton.

Wife Mary

Eldest dau Ruth Trobridge

2d dau Leah Brownell's 3 child
she deceased

Youngest dau Sarah Mosher.

From Robert A Lawton
Family Bible

John

George Lawton bn Nov. 8,1739

Peace Mosher bn Jan.12,1733
died Oct.18,1778

John ---- Jan.19,1760

Robert Sept.16, 61 di Oct.19,1778

David Apl.12, 63

Job Nov.23,64

Adam Mar.26,66 - Alice Macomber 1812

Patience Nov.16,67

Richard Nov.21,69 - Polly Brownell 1800

Hannah Aug.18,71

George Nov.12,73 di Sept.10,1820

Silas Nov. 2,75 d Oct.26,1778

Peace Sept.15,77 d May 28,1816

The order I

think is

wrong that

Richard ought to

be in the place

of Patience-

George Jr.

Peace Macomber dau William

md Jany 5,1809

"

Robert born Jan.10,1810

md Sarah Tripp born Dec.7,1807

Oct.28,1832

Hannah Dec. 1,1834

Patience Nov.22,1836

Eliza Minerva Nov. 2,1838

Robert Albert Mar.21,1843 md Mercy A Wordell
Nov.18,1839

Thomas sn Thos Cory

Abigail da Job Lawton

md May 11,1749

Philip sn Zoeth Howland

Peace da John Lawton

Aug.16,1730

David Milk

Rebecca Lawton

Pub Jan.4,1745

John Layton sn George

Patience Carby da Robert

10.13.1722

Lawton & Kerby-

Robert Mosher sn John

Sarah Lawton George & Mary

9.10.1743

John Lawton Geo. & Mary

Rebecca Allen- Ben & Deborah

Nov.13,1746

MAILED A STOCK BOND
OLD B. V. L. B. B.

1000

DATE: 11/11/11 BY: JONATHAN B. BROWN

8775.51.380 bottle

0875.01.490 lb 18 .85.490 — Jxodoy

951050 1967 107,000

0001.01.1000 10 37.05.2008 084.000

8775, 88, 100 B 67, 8 von 88 (18)

8131, 82 vlni h 77, 45, 1902 80169

Yonk. Y. and Geo. Ernest Hight 20

2381.30.100

1000 1000

2001. VOL. 87. NO. 2

Abt. A verteil. im 24. u. 25. Jhr. nach 1790
2281, 31. von

0374, PL-2014

[illegible]

8875.85.90

—VOLUME 8 OF 10—

judos ne terrore. Amos!

-100-1A 1000

LEWIS -

- L E W I S -

John Lewis
 died Jan. 24, 1711/12
 Archelus 2. 7. 1707 all
 John Oct. 1, 1708
 Elizabeth Apl. 12, 1712

N.B. Record

John Lewis }
 Priscilla Slocum } Colored

John Apl. 8, 1796 in Dart
 Stephen Apl. 16, 1798 " " all
 William Aug. 24, 1801 " N.B. all
 Isaac Sept. 3, 1803 " " all
 Mary Feb. 26, 1807 " " all

Entered by direction of Wm. Rotch Jr.
 This name is also spelt Louis

Robinson Lewis
 Rebecca Robinson

Henry July 3, 1800 all
 Sarah C. Apl. 4, 1807 all
 Almira Oct. 2, 1811 all

John Springer md Penina Lewis Jan. 5, 1750

Benjamin Taber sn Joseph
 Susanna Lewis da John deceased
 12.5.1729

L I T T L E -

- L I T T L E -

Nathaniel & Lydia

Barker Oct.24,1747

Chas. & Alice Case Pub Aug.5,1798
 Anna) David Silvester May 6,1721
 Mary) Nov.11,1798 - Isaac Little 1820
 Prince Oct.21,1800 - Susan Tripp June 8,1820
 Ruth July 25,1803 - Henry Gidley 2d 1820
 Silvester May 28,1806

Barker & Elizabeth Howland 1773
 Lydia July 13,1773 - Stephen Gifford Mar.5,1795
 Nathaniel Jan.17, 75 - Rebecca Gundal Roch 1798
 Charles Feb. 8, 77 - Alice Case- Susanna Gidley
 Abigail Gidly- Hannah Craw
 Rebecca Nov. 78 - Charles Sherman Dec.1,1799
 Zerviah Oct. 6, 80
 Silvester June 27, 82 - Gardner Macomber Aug.10,1805
 Nicholas May 13, 84 - Mary Macomber 1805
 Isaac Apl. 8, 87 - Mary Little 1820
 Otis Sept. 1, 89 - Alice Gidly July 14,1814
 Susanna Chase Aug.22,1819
 Pub Nov.17,1798

Nathaniel

And Rebecca Gundal Rochester
 died 4.26.1845 68 yrs.
 Benjamin Dec.10,1798 - Nancy Tripp Dec.20,1820
 Luther Dec.17,1800 - Fanny Ayers June 24,1820
 Sarah July 28,1802 - John R.Heath 1818
 Zerviah Mar. 3,1809

Samuel Little
 Elizabeth Price
 md Nov.6,1821

M A C O M B E R

S E E D A R

— — — — —

1
William
Born
Died 1711
Md
Wife
Mary
Children

Elizabeth bn Mar.17,1673
William " Dec.24,1674
Thomas " June 3,1679
Abiel " Jan.12,1685
John " July 1,1687 - Belthiah Taber
Sept.11,1711
Ephraim " Feb.11,1692
Mary " Feb. 5,1695 - Thos. Manchester
Oct.18,1717

By will April 10,1711 Probated July 2,1711 He gives to son William to Thomas. Abiel To Dau Elizabeth my now house. with privileges of my wife and son John to reside there three years but if my daughter mary the sd house to return to my son John He gave her 2 cows choice of horses 10 Sheep & a sufficient garden plot. half of my orchard, choice of my Bed & Bedding one half of my household stuff and £10 in money To son Ephraim. John Dau Mary and wife Mary.
Inventory 282.13.0

1684- Thomas Macomber Marshfield gave lands in *Townsh* to his brother John- Wm.Macomber the son gave same to his (?) settled in Dartmouth. Pierce Contributions pp 198-

Wm.Macomber was in Duxbury 1658-

1
2 William
William
Born Dec.24,1674
Died 1767
Md
Wife
Children

Mathew bn Dec.19,1698
Joseph " Apl.23,1700 - Abigail Allen
Mar.9,1748/9
William " Mar.29,1702 - Lydia Tripp
Pub Apl.2,1728
Hannah " Nov. 8,1703 - Nathaniel Sole
Feb.13,1732/3
Elizabeth " Dec. 4,1705 - Wm. Manchester
son of Humphy of Tiverton
Aug.8,1744
Samuel " July 8,1707 - Mary Tripp
dau Ebenezer
Pub Nov.24,1733

Children continued-

Sarah	bn	Mar.13,1709	died unmarried	1740
Timothy	"	Oct. 8,1711	Elizabeth Rogers	Hanover
			Pub Oct.21,1738	
Ruth	"	Oct.25,1714	not married in	1759
Margaret	"	Feb.16,1719/20	"	" " "

By his will July 17, 1759 Probated April 6, 1767
he gives to son Timothy, two daughters Ruth & Margaret Moom-
ber Dau Elizabeth Manchester, son Samuel, William To four
Gr children children of my son Mathew deceased viz Gideon,
Ichabod, Stephen & Keshiah- To Gr son Jeremiah son of Mathew
To son Joseph' To Gr son Wesson Sole son of my dau Hannah Sole
deceased

Inventory 18.2.8

Probated July 15, 1740
 Sarah Macomber Spinster by will June 3, 1740 gives
 To Father William To Brother Nathew William Samuel Timothy
 To sister Elizabeth Macomber. Ruth. Margaret Hannah Sole &
 Brother Joseph.

1
2 William
Thomas
Born June 3, 1679
Died

Abiel 2 William
Born Jan. 12, 1685
Died

1
2 William
John
Born July 1, 1687
Died
Md Sept. 11, 1711

Wife
Bethiah Taber

Children

Philip	bn	Sept.11,1712	- Margaret Potter
			Pub Sept.30,1732
Mary	"	Mar.28,1714	died unmarried 1800
Mercy	"	May 4,1715	- Josiah Closson Little Compton
			Pub Mar.5,1733
Abiel	"	Oct. 4,1717	died unmarried 1740
John	"	Jan. 8,1719/20-	Desire Potter
			Dec.13,1744

(over)

Children continued-

William bn Mar.15,1730/21- Susannah Hix
 Jan.24,1744/5

Job " Feb.13,1723/4 - Mary Case
 May 1,1746

By his will Oct.7,1733 'Probated Nov.4,1733 he gives
to wife Bethiah To son Abiel To Eldest son Philip. to John
William. dau Mercy Mary To expected child (who was Job born
in Feb.1734) to sister Elizabeth and Father William
Inventory about 450.0.0

Abiel died & by will May 23, 1740 Probated in 1740
gives to three youngest brothers To Brother Philip. Sisters
Mary & Mercy and Brothers Job & William.

Sarah by will June 3, 1740 Prebated July 17, 1740 Gives
wrong

Bethiah by will 9 mo. 11. 1776 Probated Oct. 3, 1780 Gives to son Philip. William Job dau Mary & dau Mercy Closson.

Mary by will 3 mo. 10. 1781 Probated May 6, 1800 Gives
to my Cousin John son of my brother Philip To Brother William
To Cousin Comfort dau of Timothy. To Caleb Gr son of my brother
John To all my brother John's children and to his Gr son
Caleb To all my brother William's children.
Brother William Executor
Inventory \$150.0 0

1
2 William
Ephraim
Born Feb. 11, 1693

2
1
3 William William
Mathew
Born Dec.19,1698
Died
Md
Wife
by his Father's will

Gideon — Sarah Sanchez L
Ichabod all
Stephen
Keziah all
Jeremiah

2 1

3 William William

Joseph

Born Apl.23,1700

Died

Md 1st.Mar.9,1748/9

Wife

Mary

Abigail Allen dau Benjamin

Children by Mary

Sarah bn Mar. 2,1725

Mary " Jan.15,1726/7

Joanna " Dec. 4,1728

Joseph " Sept.26,1730

2 1

3 William William

William

Born Mar.29,1703

Died 1800

Md Pub Apl.2,1728

Wife

Lydia Tripp dau of Abiel

Children

Abiel bn Oct. 3,1729 - Rest Devo1

Lydia " Aug.24,1732 - Cornell

By will

John

James all

David all

Joshua

Goerge - Rhoda Grinnell 1781

 July 15,1781

Peace - Ebenuzur Cornell

 Pub Sept.27,1760

Alice

Wesson - Mary Hart

 Sept.14,1775

By will he is called cordwainer. 2.22.1786 Probated
 May 6,1800 he gives to wif Lydia To son Abiel. John. James.
 David. Joshua. George. To dau Peace Cornell dau Alice. son
 Wesson and to Hannah Brownell Levi Cornell. John Cornell and
 Susannah Butts children of my Dau Lydia Cornell deceased.
 Inventory \$972.89

0-71, 76, 89, 92, 95

5000

2 1

3 William William

Samuel
 Born July 8, 1707
 Died
 Md Pub Nov. 24, 1753

Wife
 Mary Tripp dau of Ebenezer

Children

Mary bn Aug. 25, 1734

Hannah " Feb. 29, 1735/6

Anna " Feb. 5, 1737/8 all

Samuel " July 8, 1739 - Rachel Mosher
 Pub May 15, 1761

Elijah " Nov. 4, 1740 - Hannah Gridley
 Pub Jan. 30, 1789

Judith " Nov. 5, 1744 - Rebecca Kirby
 June 19, 1763

Elizabeth " June 9, 1747 - Daniel Mosher
 Pub Nov. 16, 1764

Zilpha " Mar. 10, 1750 - Nathan Rounds
 Mar. 22, 1767

Phebe " June 23, 1752

Ruth " Dec. 10, 1754 - Joseph Strafford
 Sept. 29, 1777

2 1

3 William William

Timothy
 Born Oct. 8, 1711
 Died 1791
 Md Pub Oct. 21, 1738

Wife
 Elizabeth Rogers of Hanover

Children

William bn Mar. 26, 1740

By will

Timothy md Abigail Brownell Little Compton
 dau of John Pub Dec. 3, 1771

Sarah md Thomas Allen son Benjamin
 pub July 23, 1774

Deborah md Jonathan Gifford son Silas
 md Apl. 3, 1766

By will 9.20.1788 Probated Oct. 10, 1791 he gives to wife Elizabeth. To son William the farm my fether gave me except what is given to Gilbert son of my son William. To Timothy. to daughters Sarah Allen and Deborah Gifford.

2 1

3 John William

Philip
 Born Sept. 11, 1712
 Died 1801
 Md Pub Sept. 30, 1732

Wife
 Margaret Potter

Continued-

Children

Zebidee	bn	Dec. 4, 1733	- Elizabeth Cornell Pub Aug. 30, 1755
John	"	May 5, 1735	- Hannah Hart Lit Comp Pub Apl. 2, 1757
Peace	"	Nov. 22, 1736	- Stephen Davis son of Aaron Pub May 10, 1760
Philip	"	Aug. 22, 1738	- Susannah Hart Lit Cormt Pub Apl. 17, 1762
Patience	"	Nov. 16, 1739	- Abner Potter Pub Dec. 5, 1757
Margaret	"	Aug. 31, 1741	- Seth Allen son Increase Pub Nov. 9, 1759
Judieth	"	Mar. 29, 1743	
Abiel	"	Jan. 26, 1744	- Phebe Brightman Feb. 5, 1767
Rest	"	Mar. 16, 1747	- Samuel Springer Apl. 26, 1778
Noe	"	Jan. 25, 1748	- Ruth Brightman Pub May 28, 1774

By Will

Arthur or Archer

Humphry

Constant - Mary Hicks widow
Dec. 5, 1776

By will 8.10.1798 Probated May 5, 1801 he gives to wife Margaret To son John. Philip Abiel Roe Arthur or Archer Constant To Humphry dau Margaret Allen To Gr children, children of my son Zebidee deceased To Gr Son Zebidee. To Gr dau Esther Case what I should have given to her mother if living To Gr dau Mary, Almey & Juduth Macomber.
Humphry Executor

Humphry Executor

3 John William 1
 John
 Born Jan. 8, 1719/30
 Died 1784
 Md 1st. Dec. 13, 1744
 2nd.

Wife

1st. Desire Potter dau Nathaniel & Mary
She died 8.18.1762 A preacher upwards of 8 years

2nd. Mercy

Children

By will

Nathaniel - Susannah Macomber

Joshua

Caleb

Bethiah

Bathsheba

By will 12.21.1780 Probated Sept.7,1784 he
gives to wife Mercy To son Nathaniel. Joshua. To Gr Son Caleb
son of my son Caleb To dau Bethiah & Nathaneah
Inventory personal 253.18.5

120-111-1

2 1

3 John William

William Westport
Born Mar.15,1720/1
Died 1804
Md Jan.24,1744/5

Wife
Susannah Hix dau of Gabriel

Children
Phebe bn Nov. 1,1745 Brightman
Abner " June 9,1748
Sarah " June 9,1750 Sherman
Pardon " Dec.10,1752 Not mentioned in will
By will

dau Comfort

Hannah - Gideon Sherman
 Aug.31,1783
Patience - James Sole
 Dec.6,1789
Susannah Say Geo Case - Potter
Peace - Rogers
Peter - Rhoda Allen
 Apl.15,1793

By will Aug.18,1801 Probated May 1,1804 he gives to
wife ----- To son Abner. To dau Comfort. Phebe Brightman.
Sarah Sherman Hannah Sherman Patience Sole. Susannah Potter.
Peace Rogers and Son Peter
Inventory \$539.77

2 1

3 John William

Job
Born Feb.13,1723/4
Died 1799
Md May 1,1746

Wife
Mary Case dau Isaac

By will Dec.23,1795 Prob May 7,1799 he gives to wife
Mary and the rest & residue to Humphry Allen of Westport son
of Daniel and makes him sole Executor
Inventory \$427.89

3 2 1

4 Mathew William William

Gideon

Born
Died
Md Pub July 30,1752

Wife
Sarah Manchester

Children
Meribah bn Sept.24,1752 - Shubael Sherman
 Pub July 26,1773
Humphry " Dec.14,1756 - Phebe Brightman
 Pub Dec.12,1778

(over)

Children continued-

George	bn July 9, 1758	- Peace Case
		Md Mar. 25, 1781
Abigail	" Apl. 7, 1764	- Thomas Case
		Jan. 20, 1780
Susannah	" Mar. 30, 1762	
Gideon	" June 12, 1761	
Sarah	" May 4, 1766	

		3		2	1
	4	Mathew	William	William	
Ichabod					
		Born			
		Died			
		Md			
Wife					

		3	2	1
4	Mathew	Wm	Wm	
Stephen	Born			
	Died			
	Md			

A Stephen Pub Mary Brown May 1, 1758

	4	3	2	1
Jeremiah	Mathew	Wm	Wm	
Born				
Died				

3 2 1
4 Joseph William William
Joseph
Born Sept. 26, 1730
Died

3 2 1
4 William William William
Abiel
Born Oct. 3, 1729
Died 1812
Md

Wife
Rest Devol dau of Peter as per will

Children
By Will

Pardon
Peter
Levi - Avis Wrdell
Abiel - Juduth Petty
Susannah
Rest - Wood
Lydia - Anthony (Will - over)
Rhoda and Virtue

Continued-

By will 12.18.1805 Probated Oct.6,1812 he gives to
 Wife Rest. To son Pardon Peter. Levi. Abiel. Dan Susanna
 Macomber. Rest Wood. Lydia Anthony Rhoda and Vittue Macomber
 and to Gr sons Joseph & Benjamin sons of Levi and appoints my
 friend Adam Allen Sole Executor

Inventory \$2610.85

	3	2	1
4 Wm	Wm	Wm	

John

Born

Died

A John son of Wm and Mary Claning of Newport Jan.10,1793

	3	2	1
4 William	William	William	

James

Born

Died

	3	2	1
4 Wm	Wm	Wm	

David

Born

Died

	3	2	1
4 Wm	Wm	Wm	

Joshua

Born

Died

A Joshua of Middleboro md Mercy Andrews of W Bedford Sept.11,1815

A Joshua of Granville N.Y. Pub to Mercy Brownell Westport
 Sept.6,1809

	3	2	1
4 Wm	Wm	Wm	

George

Born

Died

Md July 15,1781

Wife

Rhoda Grinnell of Tiverton

Children

William - Lucinda Allen Tiverton
 dau of Lewis- Dec.12,1805

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California.

1. 2. 3. 4.

5.

6. 7.

8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200.

201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300.

301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400.

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California.

401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500.

501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600.

601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700.

1

3 2 1

4 William William William

Wesson

Born

Died

Md Sept. 14, 1775

Wife

Mary Hart

Wesson - Catherine Tripp

Pub Oct. 8, 1819

Mary - Martin Besse

June 16, 1811

3 2 1

4 Samuel William William

Samuel

Born July 8, 1739

Died

Md Pub May 15, 1761

Wife

Rachel Mosher

3 2 1

4 Samuel Wm Wm

Elijah

Born Nov. 4, 1740

Died

Md Pub Jan 30, 1789

Wife

Hannah Gridley

Children

Eliphlet bn Oct. 1790 - Marey Kelley

Nov. 20, 1815

Sylla son " Oct. 1793

Sussannah " Jan. 15, 1795 - Elihu Gifford

Pub June 2, 1818

Cloe " June 1797 - Philip H. Gidley

Apr. 10, 1820

Elijah " Aug. 24, 1799 - Sarah Brightman

Dec. 24, 1820

Daniel " July 8, 1802

Gilbert " Apr. 2, 1804

John " June 1806

Hannah " Apl. 27, 1808

Silvia " Jan. 15, 1811

RECEIVED
 NOV 20 1812

RECEIVED
 NOV 20 1812

RECEIVED
 NOV 20 1812

RECEIVED
 NOV 20 1812

RECEIVED
 NOV 20 1812

4 Samuel 3 William 2 William 1
 Daniel
 Born Nov. 2, 1744
 Died
 Md June 19, 1763

Wife
 Rebecca Kirby

Children

John bn July 19, 1763
 Selia " Oct. 29, 1765 all
 Daniel " July 4, 1767
 Samuel " Aug. 5, 1769 - Mary Fisher
 Pub Nov. 10, 1795
 Richard " Dec. 7, 1771

4 Timothy 3 William 2 William 1
 William
 Born Mar. 26, 1740
 Died
 Md

4 Timothy 3 Wm 2 Wm 1
 Timothy
 Born
 Died 1800
 Md Pub Dec. 3, 1771
 Wife
 Abigail Brownell Lit Comp" dau of John

Children
 by division of estate

Ephraim
 Jonathan
 Gardner
 John
 Mary
 Elizabeth

4 Philip 3 John 2 William 1
 Zebidee
 Born Dec. 4, 1733
 Died
 Md Pub Aug. 30, 1755

Wife
 Elizabeth Cornell dau William
 Children

Perry bn Aug. 3, 1756 - Rachel Gifford
 Pub Dec. 3, 1785

Lillis " June 17, 1761 - Samuel Gifford
 dau Daniel & Anna 3.11.1778

3 2 1

4 Philip John William
John
Born May 8, 1735
Died
Md Pub Apl. 2, 1757
Wife
Hannah Hart Lit Compt.

3 2 1

4 Philip John William
Philip
Born Aug. 22, 1738
Died
Md Pub Apl. 17, 1762
Wife
Susannah Hart Lit Compt.
Born 4. 7. 1744

Children

Edieth 4. 27. 1763
Gardner 11. 25. 1764
Barnabas 6. 1. 1768 all
Abraham 3. 27. 1775 all
Hannah 5. 8. 1780

3 2 1

4 Philip John William
Abiel
Born Jan. 26, 1744
Died 1821
Md Feb. 5, 1767

Wife
Phebe Brightman

By will

Wanton - 1st. Hannah Wilcox Dec. 7, 1788
- 2nd. Judieth Potter widow of Elias
July 17, 1806
Charles - Peace Gifford
dau Christopher & Deborah Sept. 8, 1793

By will Feb. 16, 1808 Prob. Oct. 2, 1821 he gives to wife
Phebe and sons Wanton & Charles.

3 2 1

4 Philip John William
Noah
Born Jan. 25, 1748
Died
Md Pub Ruth Brightman
May 28, 1774

Huldah - Nathaniel Sole
son Isaac May 1800

Lucy - John Castino
son of Raymond June 1807

A Noah was md to Mary Millard June 3, 1810

4 Philip John William
 Murphy
 Born
 Died
 Md Pub

Wife

4 Philip John William
 Constant

Born
 Died
 Md Dec.5,1776

Wife

Mary Hicks widow

Sophia - Squire Gifford
 son John Jan.16,1812

4 John John William
 Nathaniel

Born
 Died
 Md

Wife

Susannah Macomber

John - Mary Slade

Cornelius - Mahala Fisher
 dau John & Rhoda 6.5.1817

David - unmarried

Caleb - Abby Gifford

Hannah - James Sheppard

Rest - Job Wright

Mary - unmarried

Mercy - Nathaniel Gifford

4 John John William
 Joshua
 Born
 Died

A Joshua of Middleboro md Mercy Andrews N.Bod. Sept.11,1815

A Joshua Granville N.Y. Pub Mercy Brown Sept.6,1809

3 2 1
4 John John William

142
BAGGHER-

Caleb

Born

Died

Md 10.20.1768

Wife

Rachel Wilbur dau Geo & Deborah
child

Caleb

3 2 1
4 William John William
Abner

Born June 9, 1748

Died

Md

An Abner Pub to Sibel Tripp Dec. 27, 1774

" " md Isabel Mosher Jany. 17, 1775

3 2 1
4 William John William
Peter

Born

Died

Md Pub Dec. 9, 1785 doubtful

Md Apl. 15, 1793

Wife

Elizabeth Mosher doubtful see Peter son of Abiel

Rhoda Allen dau Daniel & Rhoda

4 3 2 1
5 Gideon Mathew William William
Humphry

Born Dec. 14, 1756

Died

Md Pub Dec. 12, 1778

Wife

Phebe Brightman

4 3 2 1
5 Gideon Mathew Wm Wm
George

Born July 9, 1758

Died

Md Mar. 25, 1781

Wife

Peace Case

4 3 2 1
5 Gideon Mathew Wm Wm
Gideon

Born June 12, 1761

Died

MASCHER-

5 4 3 2 1
5 Abiel William William William
Parion
 Born
 Died
 Md

5 4 3 2 1
5 Abiel Wm Wm Wm
Peter
 Born
 Died
 Md

A Peter Pub to Elizabeth Mosher Dec. 3, 1725

5 4 3 2 1
5 Abiel Wm Wm Wm
Levi
 Born
 Died
 Md May 8, 1796

Wife
Avis Wordell dau of Gershom Tiverton

Children
By Abiel's will

Joseph
Benjamin

5 4 3 2 1
5 Abiel Wm Wm Wm
Abiel
 Born
 Died
 Md Oct. 11, 1817

Wife
Judieth Pettis dau of Wm.

An Abiel of Westport Pub to Judieth Potter Dart.
June 14, 1809 I suppose the same person as he is
called Jr.

5 4 3 2 1
5 Wesson William William William
Wesson
 Born
 Died
 Md Pub Oct. 8, 1819

Wife
Catherine Tripp
 daughter of Jonathan⁶ and Alice (Devil) Tripp

5 4 3 2 1
5 Elijah Samuel Wm Wm
Eliphlet
 Born Oct. 1790
 Died
 Md Nov. 20, 1815

Wife
Mary Kelley

4 3 2 1
5 Elijah Saml Wm Wm

RECORDED-

Elijah

Born Aug. 24, 1799

Died

Md Dec. 24, 1820

Wife

Sarah Brightman

An Elijah md Ruth Howland July 1, 1816

4 3 2 1
5 Elijah Saml Wm Wm

Daniel

Born July 8, 1802

4 3 2 1
5 Elijah Samuel William William

Gilbert

Born April 2, 1804

Died

4 3 2 1
5 Elijah Samuel Wm Wm

John

Born June 1806

4 3 2 1
5 Daniel Samuel William William

John

Born July 19, 1763

Died

A John of Dart died on board Sch. Rainbow Joseph Howland
Master Sept. 14, 1796

A John of Westport md Abigail Miller Troy Aug. 21, 1808

4 3 2 1
5 Daniel Samuel William William

Daniel

Born July 4, 1767

Died

4 same 3 2 1
5 Daniel William William

Samuel

Born Aug. 5, 1769

Died

Md Pub Nov. 10, 1795

Wife

Mary Fisher

4 3 2 1
5 Daniel Samuel Wm Wm

Richard

Born Dec. 7, 1771

Died

A Richard of Tiverton md Lavina Butts Oct. 9, 1803.

RECEIVED 1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

RECEIVED 1900

1900

1900

1900

1492-357-

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | 4 | 5 | 2 | |
| 5 Timothy | Timothy | William | William | |

Born
Died
1st Dec. 3, 1801
Md 2nd Jan. 31, 1805

Wife
Ruth Healey Tiverton dau of Joseph
Hannah Miller Troy dau of David

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----|----|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Timothy | Timothy | Wm | Wm | |

Jonathan
Born
Died
Md May 4, 1808
2d Pub Feb. 11, 1811

Wife
Nancy Davenport of Tiverton
Pub to Cynthia Briggs

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Timothy | Timothy | William | William | |

Gardner
Born
Died
Little Aug. 10
A Gardner md Silvester June 22, 1805
" " " Elizabeth Wilbur Troy June 3
Feb. 25, 1807

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|----|----|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Timothy | Timothy | Wm | Wm | |

John
Born
Died

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|---------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Zebidee | Philip | John | William | |

Perry
Born Aug. 3, 1756
Died
Md Pub Dec. 3, 1785
2d md Aug. 31, 1809
Wife
Rachel Gifford
2" Sarah Gifford

Children
Elizabeth bn July 26, 1786 - Perry Sisson son Wm.
July 22, 1810
Deborah " Jan. 10, 1788 - John Chace June 12, 1814
Zebidee " Dec. 11, 1790
Elijah " Aug. 24, 1793 - Ruth Howland
July 1, 1816
Edith " Sept. 9, 1794 - say Langurthy Almy Md Apl. 12
Mar. 16, 1813
(continued-over)

THE [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Rachel m Jan. 22, 1787

Perry " June 27, 1788

William " Aug. 5, 1801

Perry G. md Betsey Allen Apl. 19, 1821

Perry R. " Amey Cornell May 1, 1821

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|------|---------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Philip | Philip | John | William | |

Gardner

Born 11.25.1764

Died

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|------|---------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Philip | Philip | John | William | |

Barnabas

Born 6.1.1768

Died

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|------|----|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Philip | Philip | John | Wm | |

Abraham

Born 3.27.1775

Died

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|------|---------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Abiel | Philip | John | William | |

Wanton

Born

Died

Md Dec. 7, 1788

2d July 17, 1806

Wife

Hannah Wilcox

Juduth Potter widow of Elias

Pardon - Parmelia Brownell

 dau George Sept. 22, 1815

Mary - Allen Tripp

 Feb. 8, 1817

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|------|---------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Abiel | Philip | John | William | |

Charles

Born

Died

Md Sept. 8, 1793

Wife

Peace Gifford dau Christopher & Deborah

5 4 3 1
Bernardus Nathaniel John John William HADAMER-
Born
Died
Md 6.5.1817 Father of John W.
Wife
Sarah Fisher dau John & Rhoda

5 4 3 2 1
Caleb Caleb John John William
Born
Died
Md

MACOMBER -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS -

- M A C O M B E R -

Nathaniel Macomber married Susanna Macomber

Their children were:

John md Mary Slade

Cornelius " Mahala Fisher

David Bachelor

Caleb " Abby Gifford

Hannah " James Shepherd

Rest " Job Wright

Mary Spinster

Mercy " Nat Gifford

Mrs. H. W. Seabury who is daughter of Nat Gifford will write to Newport and get dates of the above and probably some others.

I will look up some memo. in my possession for dates also.

J. W. M.

Capt. Godfrey Cornell
md Feb. 25, 1795

5 4

Amy Slocum du Peleg Holder born 1773

had

Elizabeth bn Aug. 7, 1796 - md Alden Macomber
Mehitable " Feb. 25, 1799 - md Wm. H. Russell

Alden & Elizabeth Macomber had

Tabitha G. md. Capt. Isaiah West.
Godfrey C. Lives at Long Plain
John A. Resides in Chicago.
Sarah A. (W) Wm. S. Wilder
Helen B. unmarried.

Phebe Slocum du Christopher Peleg Holder

bn in Westport Dec. 25, 1805 md

in 1831- Daniel Macomber son of Elijah & Hannah (Gidley)

bn June 12, 1801 & died Sept. 16, 1865- He md 1st Juduth

Slocum Sister of Phebe—

Jeremiah sh says had childr Abiel, Sarah, Thomas. (Macomber-)

In a corespondence from Mrs. Edwin L. Bomeister of Plainfield N.J. and Robert Ingraham. She is inquiring for the ancestry of one Jeremiah Macomber of New Haven, her Gr Gr Grandfather- She says Mrs Abiah (Macomber) Hall who we believe to have been a sister of Jeremiah Macomber- This points to Taunton. In a letter from her Aug. 15, 1882 she says The Hon. L.M. Boltwood Genl of New England families in 1880 visited a grand dau of Abiah Macomber Hall who was then 87 yrs old a Mrs. Stephen Wheeler- born Grace Munsen New Haven- She sd her grandmothers father was John Macomber & that he married a Childs- & that her mother used to call Abiel Macomber (the oldest child of Jeremiah) her Uncle- Says Mr. Boltwood " I think I convinced her that Jeremiah Macomber had on son John- and also that Mrs Abiah Hall her grandmother was about as old as Jeremiah and perhaps a little older, so that Abiah could not have been the gr dau of Jeremiah- now is it not almost probable that Jeremiah & Abiah were the children of John on the New Bedford List & that Abiel & Thomas were their uncles ?-----" now what John Macomber md a Childs ?

In a letter of Jany. 8, 1883 she writes " I have a Jeremiah Macomber recently and an Abiel, away up on Grand Isle Vermont. a very corteous Quaker gentleman Ap 77- Mr Benj. Macomber writes " that he had an uncle Jeremiah who md -- Allen-- He had also Uncle John & Benj. but the Mass common name was Wesson Mr. M's gr Grfather had a son Abiel & that Abial had a son Paul. Has a cousin Lucien Briggs Macomber living near here whose GrMother was Mary Briggs. His ancestor William settled in Dutches Co. N.Y. about the time of the Revolution. I send you a copy of the table or tree he made out for me--

(Tree- over-)

A copy of the table or tree he made out for me--

My mother was Mary Briggs. His ancestor William settled in
has a cousin Lucien Briggs Macomber living near here whose
Mr. M's gr grandfather had a son Abel & that Abel had a son Paul.
had also Uncle John & Benj. but the name common name was Joseph
writes "that he had an uncle Jeremiah who m -- Allen -- He
ment. a very courteous Quaker gentleman Ap 77- Mr Benj. Macomber
with Macomber recently and in Abel, away up on Grand Lake Vot-
In a letter of Jan'y 8, 1888 she writes " I have a grand-
what John Macomber m a child ?

Told that & that Abel & Thomas were their names ?---" and
that Jeremiah & Abel were the children of John on the New Eng
soon the gr dau of Jeremiah- now it is not almost probable
man and perhaps a little older, so that Abel could not have
that Mrs Abel Nell her grandmother was about as old as Jerem-
writing the last volume of my history and we find there and the
out child of Jeremiah) her Uncle- Says Mr. Holmwood I think I
Abel - & that her mother used to call Abel Macomber (the son
grandfather father was John Macomber & that he married a
Mrs. Stephen Wheeler- born Grace Munson New Haven- She m her
grand dau of Abel Macomber Hall who was then 87 yrs old a
L. L. Holmwood Genl of New England travelled in 1860 visiting
Boston. In a letter from her Aug. 15, 1888 she says The Rev.

To have been a sister of Jeremiah Macomber- This point to
grandfather- She says Mrs Abel (Macomber) Hall was no relation
of one Jeremiah Macomber of New Haven, but he m

[illegible]

William at the in Detroit, Mich.

Pleurogramma

aligned

2000

10-10-11

100

111

Notes for

1875

—

1

2

Anson & Grace

Robert Feb. 1, 1784 all
 Thomas Aug. 15, 85
 Job Jan. 31, 87

John A. & Jerusha (Hart)

Mary H. Jan. 6, 1836

Philip Macomber bn 8.22.1738
 Susannah Hart bn 4. 7. 1744
 md 1762

Children

Eduth 4.27.1763
 Garner 11.25. 64
 Barnabas 6. 1. 68 all
 Abraham 3.27. 75
 Hannah 5. 8.80

William 3d & Nancy Wood dau Wm of Dartmouth

Gilbert July 24, 1792

Thos. Manchester
 Mary Macomber
 md Oct. 18, 1717

John son John & Bethiah md
 Desire Potter d Nathl & Mary
 Dec. 13, 1744

Joseph son Wm md
 Abagael Allen da Ben-
 Mar. 9, 1748/9

Abiel sn Wm & Lydia
 Rest Devol- Peter & Susanna
 md 6.27.1756

Job son John
 md Mary dau Isaac Case
 May 1, 1746

Caleb- John & Desire
 Rachel Wilbur dau Geo. & Deborah
 md 10.20.1768

Wm son Humphry Manchester Tiv
 md Elizabeth da Wm Macomber
 Aug. 8, 1744

Saml. Gifford-Danl & Anna
 Lillis dau Zebidee & Elizabeth
 3.11.1778

Cornelius & Nathl & Susanna
 Westport
 Mehala Fisher- John & Rhoda
 Newport
 6.5.1817

Desire wife of John Macomber born 7.12.1729- died 8.18.1762
 A minister about 8 years.

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

34.106

Gilbert Macomber Westport

Inventory Mar.18,1795- Wm.Wood Adm.

38.182

son Timothy
Timothy Macomber Westport

Inventory July 1,1800

39.108

Division

Widow Abigail Brownell 1771

son Ephraim
Jonathan
Gardner
John
Mary Macomber
Elizabeth do

48.210

Dart.
Alfred Macomber Marine
Inventory May 4,1813

55.205

Dart
Job Macomber Marine
Inventory May 5,1818

58.369

2d
Abiel Macomber Westport

Will Prob Oct.2,1821

Wife Phebe Brightman Feb.5,1767

Hannah Wilcox 1788
Son Wanton-Juduth Potter 1806

" Charles - Peace Gifford 1793

Christopher Russell Westport will 1814 Gives to Housekeeper
1/2 his property as long as she remains single & app oints
her Executrix

15.169 Ebenezur Tripp will 1750 gives

Gr ch Benjamin Jonathan & Ebenezur Macomber chil of my
dau Mary Macomber 3 Gr chil Mary West Joanna Macomber
Abigail Macomber chil of my dau Mary To John Davenport
G Son son to my Gr dau the dau of Mary Macomber deceased.

18.366 Abiel Tripp will 1764 to da Lydia Macomber

21-81 John Potter will 1769 to dau Margaret Macomber

23.54 Peter Devol will 1773- dau Rest Macomber Gr son Pardon
& Peter Macomber sons of my dau Rest Macomber

29-186 Gabriel Hix will 1786 to dau Susannah Macomber wif of
Wm son of John.

MANCHESTER -

- M A N C H E S T E R -

Thomas & Mary
Edward and Anna (Williston) Manchester

Thomas Mar. 17, 1727 - Dorcas Gifford dau of Enos and Phillis (Allen) Gifford
Bon Nov 28, 1732 Pub June 18, 1756

Lemuel & Alice Tripp
Pub Oct. 3, 1740

Phebe Aug. 27, 1754 - Danl Wait
James - Margaret Barnell Pub Sept. 25, 1775

Philena Manchester

Hiram Sole Dec. 6, 1774

Hannah Manchester dau of James
Childs

Lawton Feb. 25, 1794 - Prudence Spooner July 13, 1815
Amey June 25, 1798
Martha Jan. 25, 1802

son of Lemuel & Alice

James & Margaret Brownell
Pub Mar. 12, 1771

Joseph July 21, 1771
Hannah Jan. 7, 1774
Lemuel Oct. 18, 1780 - Phebe Lake Oct. 3, 1806
Thomas)
Benjamin R.) Aug. 26, 1786
dau of Noah

by Martha

James Feb. 11, 1803

Hiram Sole Manchester & Lydia

Charles Sole May 29, 1801 - Fanny Palmer L.C. Oct. 24, 1814

Betsey Sole July 15, 1803

Anna Sole July 9, 1806

John Sole Aug. 23, 1809
Priscilla Sole May 2, 1812

Continued-

(say) Calvin Manchester- Sally Burr Manchester L.C.
 Sept. 25, 1812
 Angelina Feb. 27, 1813 She md 2d John Hoxie L C
 May 19, 1825

3.125 Job Manchester Dart will Inventory Jay 8, 1812⁷ 73.0.0
 Wife Hannah makes oath

(Mary)
 10.19 Mariah Manchester John Adm" on Estate of the mother
 June 26, 1741- 339.15.0

16.485 John Manchester will Prob Feb. 5, 1760 To wife Mary-
 son Charles all my children that arrive to age
 wife & Brother Lemuel Exrs.
 about 50.0.0

Thomas Manchester
 Mary Macomber
 md Oct. 18, 1717

Judah da Stephen
 Thomas Jr sn Thomas
 Brightman Dec. 24, 1741

Wm son Humphrie Tiv
 Elizabeth da Wm Macomber
 Aug. 8, 1744

20.52 Wm Macomber will 1767 Gives to dau Margaret Elizabeth
 Manchester-wif of Wm Macomber

Manchester

Phebe Manchester md Capt. John Chase Nov. 18, 1779
Providence

Thomas Manchester md Mercy Burlingame a widow July 4, 1742

Joseph Manchester
 of Scituate md Mary Roberts Oct. 24, 1743
 dau of Peter

Gideon Manchester md Lydia Sheldon Oct. 19, 1746

Joseph Manchester md Elizabeth Sheldon Dec. 31, 1750

Patience Manchester md Joseph Hoyle 1784

Isaac Manchester md Martha Green Jan. 11, 1801
 son of John dau of Sylvester

1871-1872
Inventory Jan 3, 1872
1871-1872

2.182 Job Manaster sent with Inventory Jan 3, 1872
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory Jan 3, 1872
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory Jan 3, 1872
1871-1872

Thomas Manaster
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

Manaster

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

1871-1872
Inventory
1871-1872

Continued-

Mary B. Manchester md Pitts Smith Nov.12,1838

Pardon H. Manchester md Sarah A. Nottage 1841

James Manchester md Harriet S. Thomas 1841

Giles Manchester md Florilla D. Steeple
son of Thomas J. *and Sally (Barn) Manchester* dau of George Jan. 1850

Mary Manchester md Stephen Knight Dec. 1763
dau of Matthew

Thomas Manchester md Mary Potter April 6, 1769
son of Capt. Thomas *Matthew* dau of Col. John

Israel Manchester md Nabby Knight 1783
son of *Colt-Matthew Manchester*

Jedediah and Rhoda Manchester Lydia and Abraham Manchester- I believe that I have given you all the information I know just now but if there is anything else I can do dont hesitate to ask

Yours truly

Mrs. F.W. Manchester

Mrs. Forbes W. Manchester's Shaw line

Philip Shaw md Lydia Briggs

Children

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| Ruth Shaw | md Henry Brownell |
| Mary Shaw | md Bennett Wilbur |
| Prudence Shaw | md Philip Manchester |
| Joseph Shaw | md Orpha ? |
| Peleg Shaw | md Mary Delano |
| David Shaw | md Sallie Shaw dau of Noah |
| Jedidah Shaw m | md Rhoda Manchester |
| Lydia Shaw | md Abraham Manchester |

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

Nov. 1, 1880

MAXFIELD -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

- M A X F I E L D -

Timothy Maxfield

Born

Died

Md 1st Jany. 15, 17072nd

Wife

Juduth Sherman

Elizabeth

Children

Edmund) - Died Nov. 23, 1708
 Timothy) Sept. 12, 1708 - Patience Drinkwater Elizabeth Sherman
 Abiah Aug. 17, 1710
 Elizabeth Aug. 23, 1713 - Samuel Potter Jr. Sept. 23, 1736
 Mary Aug. 22, 1716 - John Jenne 2d Pub May 10, 1745
 Dorcas Aug. 30, 1719 unmarried
 Lydia Oct. 27, 1721 unmarried
 John Aug. 16, 1726 - Dinah Sherman Sept. 2, 1752

Timothy by will 23.52 Prob. Sept. 24, 1773 Gives to wife
 Elizabeth dau Dorcas & Lydia sons Timothy & John dau Mary
 Jenne.

Lydia by will 24.97 1776 Gives to Bro. Timothy Sister Mary
 Jenne. Bro John. Cousin Nathaniel Cousin Abraham Cousin
 Lydia Sherman wif of David Sister Dorcas Maxfield.

Timothy

Timothy Maxfield

Born Sept. 12, 1708

Died

Md Dec. 19, 1734

Jan. 8, 1740

Wives

Patience Drinkwater Swansea

Elizabeth Sherman dau Wm see will 11.692

Children

Elizabeth Jan. 6, 1735/6 - William Tripp 9.15.1768
 Edmund Jan. 1, 1736/7 - Rachel Russell 5.8.1766
 Lydia Aug. 7, 1739 - Daniel Sherman Nov. 6, 1763
 2d wife
 Zadock Oct. 27, 1740 - Susannah Sherman April 29, 1770
 Patrick Sept. 28, 1741/2 - Freelove Babcock Feb. 23, 1769
 Timothy June 8, 1745 - Wealthy Kempton Aug. 28, 1774
 Patience July 12, 1748 - Jonathan Sherman Jr. Oct. 27, 1768
 Thomas Jan. 14, 1754 - Judah Hathaway Aug. 11, 1777

1947-1950

SOFT, BR. von Holz - (Brand 3)

0171, 71.30A 1010A

Wittschoth Ave. 38, 1718 - General Post Office, 2008, 38, 1728

May 28, 1918 - John Jones SA Rio May 10, 1918

APR 30 1978

NOVEMBER 1971, FR. 300 6168d

[illegible]

Letter shown to David Slater Boston Herald.

DATE OF _____ DO NOT _____

1940

With both Sherman and me will 11.883

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964

Printed by the Government Printer, Wellington.

1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 26

1. R. 001 200000 001000 - 8/10/1, 8.10.00

[illegible]

John Maxfield

Born Aug.16,1726

Died

Md Sept. 2,1756

Wife

Pub Sept.25,1771

Dinah Sherman

Mehitable Harrison

Children

Nathaniel Sept. 5,1756

See Jemima Hoxie's will 23.429

Abraham Aug. 5,1759 - Elizabeth Hathaway Aug.15,1782

2d wife

Mary Aug.11,1772 - Jonathan Wood Nov.8,1798

Dorcas May 3,1774 - John Chase Sept.26,1799

Mehitable Apl.23,1776 - Wm. Wood Pub Mar.19,1797

Timothy Timothy

Edmund Maxfield

Born Jany.1,1736/7

Died

Md 5.8.1766

Wife

Rachel Russell dau Abraham & Dinah

Children

Zadock Mar.23,1767 - Susanna

David June 15,1769 - *Mary Louie*

Jonathan Feb.19,1773 - Silvia Sherman Feb.10,1799

Capt. Seth Dec. 2,1775 - Phebe Wing Sept.8,1803

Abraham R. July 7,1778 - Silvia Tucker Mar.28,1805

Abigail Mar.26,1782

Timothy Timothy

Capt. Zadock Maxfield

Born Oct.27,1740

Died Oct. 8,1818

Md Apl.29,1770

Wife

Susannah Sherman

Children

Patrick Mar.13,1776

Susan Aug. 5,1782 - Lemuel West 1804

Hannah See Susanna Russell's will

Capt.

1911, 1912, 1913
1914, 1915, 1916
1917, 1918, 1919
1920, 1921, 1922
1923, 1924, 1925
1926, 1927, 1928
1929, 1930, 1931
1932, 1933, 1934
1935, 1936, 1937
1938, 1939, 1940
1941, 1942, 1943
1944, 1945, 1946
1947, 1948, 1949
1950, 1951, 1952
1953, 1954, 1955
1956, 1957, 1958
1959, 1960, 1961
1962, 1963, 1964
1965, 1966, 1967
1968, 1969, 1970
1971, 1972, 1973
1974, 1975, 1976
1977, 1978, 1979
1980, 1981, 1982
1983, 1984, 1985
1986, 1987, 1988
1989, 1990, 1991
1992, 1993, 1994
1995, 1996, 1997
1998, 1999, 2000
2001, 2002, 2003
2004, 2005, 2006
2007, 2008, 2009
2010, 2011, 2012
2013, 2014, 2015
2016, 2017, 2018
2019, 2020, 2021
2022, 2023, 2024
2025, 2026, 2027
2028, 2029, 2030
2031, 2032, 2033
2034, 2035, 2036
2037, 2038, 2039
2040, 2041, 2042
2043, 2044, 2045
2046, 2047, 2048
2049, 2050, 2051
2052, 2053, 2054
2055, 2056, 2057
2058, 2059, 2060
2061, 2062, 2063
2064, 2065, 2066
2067, 2068, 2069
2070, 2071, 2072
2073, 2074, 2075
2076, 2077, 2078
2079, 2080, 2081
2082, 2083, 2084
2085, 2086, 2087
2088, 2089, 2090
2091, 2092, 2093
2094, 2095, 2096
2097, 2098, 2099
2100, 2101, 2102
2103, 2104, 2105
2106, 2107, 2108
2109, 2110, 2111
2112, 2113, 2114
2115, 2116, 2117
2118, 2119, 2120
2121, 2122, 2123
2124, 2125, 2126
2127, 2128, 2129
2130, 2131, 2132
2133, 2134, 2135
2136, 2137, 2138
2139, 2140, 2141
2142, 2143, 2144
2145, 2146, 2147
2148, 2149, 2150
2151, 2152, 2153
2154, 2155, 2156
2157, 2158, 2159
2160, 2161, 2162
2163, 2164, 2165
2166, 2167, 2168
2169, 2170, 2171
2172, 2173, 2174
2175, 2176, 2177
2178, 2179, 2180
2181, 2182, 2183
2184, 2185, 2186
2187, 2188, 2189
2190, 2191, 2192
2193, 2194, 2195
2196, 2197, 2198
2199, 2200, 2201
2202, 2203, 2204
2205, 2206, 2207
2208, 2209, 2210
2211, 2212, 2213
2214, 2215, 2216
2217, 2218, 2219
2220, 2221, 2222
2223, 2224, 2225
2226, 2227, 2228
2229, 2230, 2231
2232, 2233, 2234
2235, 2236, 2237
2238, 2239, 2240
2241, 2242, 2243
2244, 2245, 2246
2247, 2248, 2249
2250, 2251, 2252
2253, 2254, 2255
2256, 2257, 2258
2259, 2260, 2261
2262, 2263, 2264
2265, 2266, 2267
2268, 2269, 2270
2271, 2272, 2273
2274, 2275, 2276
2277, 2278, 2279
2280, 2281, 2282
2283, 2284, 2285
2286, 2287, 2288
2289, 2290, 2291
2292, 2293, 2294
2295, 2296, 2297
2298, 2299, 2300
2301, 2302, 2303
2304, 2305, 2306
2307, 2308, 2309
2310, 2311, 2312
2313, 2314, 2315
2316, 2317, 2318
2319, 2320, 2321
2322, 2323, 2324
2325, 2326, 2327
2328, 2329, 2330
2331, 2332, 2333
2334, 2335, 2336
2337, 2338, 2339
2340, 2341, 2342
2343, 2344, 2345
2346, 2347, 2348
2349, 2350, 2351
2352, 2353, 2354
2355, 2356, 2357
2358, 2359, 2360
2361, 2362, 2363
2364, 2365, 2366
2367, 2368, 2369
2370, 2371, 2372
2373, 2374, 2375
2376, 2377, 2378
2379, 2380, 2381
2382, 2383, 2384
2385, 2386, 2387
2388, 2389, 2390
2391, 2392, 2393
2394, 2395, 2396
2397, 2398, 2399
2400, 2401, 2402
2403, 2404, 2405
2406, 2407, 2408
2409, 2410, 2411
2412, 2413, 2414
2415, 2416, 2417
2418, 2419, 2420
2421, 2422, 2423
2424, 2425, 2426
2427, 2428, 2429
2430, 2431, 2432
2433, 2434, 2435
2436, 2437, 2438
2439, 2440, 2441
2442, 2443, 2444
2445, 2446, 2447
2448, 2449, 2450
2451, 2452, 2453
2454, 2455, 2456
2457, 2458, 2459
2460, 2461, 2462
2463, 2464, 2465
2466, 2467, 2468
2469, 2470, 2471
2472, 2473, 2474
2475, 2476, 2477
2478, 2479, 2480
2481, 2482, 2483
2484, 2485, 2486
2487, 2488, 2489
2490, 2491, 2492
2493, 2494, 2495
2496, 2497, 2498
2499, 2500, 2501
2502, 2503, 2504
2505, 2506, 2507
2508, 2509, 2510
2511, 2512, 2513
2514, 2515, 2516
2517, 2518, 2519
2520, 2521, 2522
2523, 2524, 2525
2526, 2527, 2528
2529, 2530, 2531
2532, 2533, 2534
2535, 2536, 2537
2538, 2539, 2540
2541, 2542, 2543
2544, 2545, 2546
2547, 2548, 2549
2550, 2551, 2552
2553, 2554, 2555
2556, 2557, 2558
2559, 2560, 2561
2562, 2563, 2564
2565, 2566, 2567
2568, 2569, 2570
2571, 2572, 2573
2574, 2575, 2576
2577, 2578, 2579
2580, 2581, 2582
2583, 2584, 2585
2586, 2587, 2588
2589, 2590, 2591
2592, 2593, 2594
2595, 2596, 2597
2598, 2599, 2600
2601, 2602, 2603
2604, 2605, 2606
2607, 2608, 2609
2610, 2611, 2612
2613, 2614, 2615
2616, 2617, 2618
2619, 2620, 2621
2622, 2623, 2624
2625, 2626, 2627
2628, 2629, 2630
2631, 2632, 2633
2634, 2635, 2636
2637, 2638, 2639
2640, 2641, 2642
2643, 2644, 2645
2646, 2647, 2648
2649, 2650, 2651
2652, 2653, 2654
2655, 2656, 2657
2658, 2659, 2660
2661, 2662, 2663
2664, 2665, 2666
2667, 2668, 2669
2670, 2671, 2672
2673, 2674, 2675
2676, 2677, 2678
2679, 2680, 2681
2682, 2683, 2684
2685, 2686, 2687
2688, 2689, 2690
2691, 2692, 2693
2694, 2695, 2696
2697, 2698, 2699
2700, 2701, 2702
2703, 2704, 2705
2706, 2707, 2708
2709, 2710, 2711
2712, 2713, 2714
2715, 2716, 2717
2718, 2719, 2720
2721, 2722, 2723
2724, 2725, 2726
2727, 2728, 2729
2730, 2731, 2732
2733, 2734, 2735
2736, 2737, 2738
2739, 2740, 2741
2742, 2743, 2744
2745, 2746, 2747
2748, 2749, 2750
2751, 2752, 2753
2754, 2755, 2756
2757, 2758, 2759
2760, 2761, 2762
2763, 2764, 2765
2766, 2767, 2768
2769, 2770, 2771
2772, 2773, 2774
2775, 2776, 2777
2778, 2779, 2780
2781, 2782, 2783
2784, 2785, 2786
2787, 2788, 2789
2790, 2791, 2792
2793, 2794, 2795
2796, 2797, 2798
2799, 2800, 2801
2802, 2803, 2804
2805, 2806, 2807
2808, 2809, 2810
2811, 2812, 2813
2814, 2815, 2816
2817, 2818, 2819
2820, 2821, 2822
2823, 2824, 2825
2826, 2827, 2828
2829, 2830, 2831
2832, 2833, 2834
2835, 2836, 2837
2838, 2839, 2840
2841, 2842, 2843
2844, 2845, 2846
2847, 2848, 2849
2850, 2851, 2852
2853, 2854, 2855
2856, 2857, 2858
2859, 2860, 2861
2862, 2863, 2864
2865, 2866, 2867
2868, 2869, 2870
2871, 2872, 2873
2874, 2875, 2876
2877, 2878, 2879
2880, 2881, 2882
2883, 2884, 2885
2886, 2887, 2888
2889, 2890, 2891
2892, 2893, 2894
2895, 2896, 2897
2898, 2899, 2900
2901, 2902, 2903
2904, 2905, 2906
2907, 2908, 2909
2910, 2911, 2912
2913, 2914, 2915
2916, 2917, 2918
2919, 2920, 2921
2922, 2923, 2924
2925, 2926, 2927
2928, 2929, 2930
2931, 2932, 2933
2934, 2935, 2936
2937, 2938, 2939
2940, 2941, 2942
2943, 2944, 2945
2946, 2947, 2948
2949, 2950, 2951
2952, 2953, 2954
2955, 2956, 2957
2958, 2959, 2960
2961, 2962, 2963
2964, 2965, 2966
2967, 2968, 2969
2970, 2971, 2972
2973, 2974, 2975
2976, 2977, 2978
2979, 2980, 2981
2982, 2983, 2984
2985, 2986, 2987
2988, 2989, 2990
2991, 2992, 2993
2994, 2995, 2996
2997, 2998, 2999
3000, 3001, 3002
3003, 3004, 3005
3006, 3007, 3008
3009, 3010, 3011
3012, 3013, 3014
3015, 3016, 3017
3018, 3019, 3020
3021, 3022, 3023
3024, 3025, 3026
3027, 3028, 3029
3030, 3031, 3032
3033, 3034, 3035
3036, 3037, 3038
3039, 3040, 3041
3042, 3043, 3044
3045, 3046, 3047
3048, 3049, 3050
3051, 3052, 3053
3054, 3055, 3056
3057, 3058, 3059
3060, 3061, 3062
3063, 3064, 3065
3066, 3067, 3068
3069, 3070, 3071
3072, 3073, 3074
3075, 3076, 3077
3078, 3079, 3080
3081, 3082, 3083
3084, 3085, 3086
3087, 3088, 3089
3090, 3091, 3092
3093, 3094, 3095
3096, 3097, 3098
3099, 3100, 3101
3102, 3103, 3104
3105, 3106, 3107
3108, 3109, 3110
3111, 3112, 3113
3114, 3115, 3116
3117, 3118, 3119
3120, 3121, 3122
3123, 3124, 3125
3126, 3127, 3128
3129, 3130, 3131
3132, 3133, 3134
3135, 3136, 3137
3138, 3139, 3140
3141, 3142, 3143
3144, 3145, 3146
3147, 3148, 3149
3150, 3151, 3152
3153, 3154, 3155
3156, 3157, 3158
3159, 3160, 3161
3162, 3163, 3164
3165, 3166, 3167
3168, 3169, 3170
3171, 3172, 3173
3174, 3175, 3176
3177, 3178, 3179
3180, 3181, 3182
3183, 3184, 3185
3186, 3187, 3188
3189, 3190, 3191
3192, 3193, 3194
3195, 3196, 3197
3198, 3199, 3200
3201, 3202, 3203
3204, 3205, 3206
3207, 3208, 3209
3210, 3211, 3212
3213, 3214, 3215
3216, 3217, 3218
3219, 3220, 3221
3222, 3223, 3224
3225, 3226, 3227
3228, 3229, 3230
3231, 3232, 3233
3234, 3235, 3236
3237, 3238, 3239
3240, 3241, 3242
3243, 3244, 3245
3246, 3247, 3248
3249, 3250, 3251
3252, 3253, 3254
3255, 3256, 3257
3258, 3259, 3260
3261, 3262, 3263
3264, 3265, 3266
3267, 3268, 3269
3270, 3271, 3272
3273, 3274, 3275
3276, 3277, 3278
3279, 3280, 3281
3282, 3283, 3284
3285, 3286, 3287
3288, 3289, 3290
3291, 3292, 3293
3294, 3295, 3296
3297, 3298, 3299
3300, 3301, 3302
3303, 3304, 3305
3306, 3307, 3308
3309, 3310, 3311
3312, 3313, 3314
3315, 3316, 3317
3318, 3319, 3320
3321, 3322, 3323
3324, 3325, 3326
3327, 3328, 3329
3330, 3331, 3332
3333, 3334, 3335
3336, 3337, 3338
3339, 3340, 3341
3342, 3343, 3344
3345, 3346, 3347
3348, 3349, 3350
3351, 3352, 3353
3354, 3355, 3356
3357, 3358, 3359
3360, 3361, 3362
3363, 3364, 3365
3366, 3367, 3368
3369, 3370, 3371
3372, 3373, 3374
3375, 3376, 3377
3378, 3379, 3380
3381, 3382, 3383
3384, 3385, 3386
3387, 3388, 3389
3390, 3391, 3392
3393, 3394, 3395
3396, 3397, 3398
3399, 3400, 3401
3402, 3403, 3404
3405, 3406, 3407
3408, 3409, 3410
3411, 3412, 3413
3414, 3415, 3416
3417, 3418, 3419
3420, 3421, 3422
3423, 3424, 3425
3426, 3427, 3428
3429, 3430, 3431
3432, 3433, 3434
3435, 3436, 3437
3438, 3439, 3440
3441, 3442, 3443
3444, 3445, 3446
3447, 3448, 3449
3450, 3451, 3452
3453, 3454, 3455
3456, 3457, 3458
3459, 3460, 3461
3462, 3463, 3464
3465, 3466, 3467
3468, 3469, 3470
3471, 3472, 3473
3474, 3475, 3476
3477, 3478, 3479
3480, 3481, 3482
3483, 3484, 3485
3486, 3487, 3488
3489, 3490, 3491
3492, 3493, 3494
3495, 3496, 3497
3498, 3499, 3500
3501, 3502, 3503
3504, 3505, 3506
3507, 3508, 3509
3510, 3511, 3512
3513, 3514, 3515
3516, 3517, 3518
3519, 3520, 3521
3522, 3523, 3524
3525, 3526, 3527
3528, 3529, 3530
3531, 3532, 3533
3534, 3535, 3536
3537, 3538, 3539
3540, 3541, 3542
3543, 3544, 3545
3546, 3547, 3548
3549, 3550, 3551
3552, 3553, 3554
3555, 3556, 3557
3558, 3559, 3560
3561, 3562, 3563
3564, 3565, 3566
3567, 3568, 3569
3570, 3571, 3572
3573, 3574, 3575
3576, 3577, 3578
3579, 3580, 3581
3582, 3583, 3584
3585, 3586, 3587
3588, 3589, 3590
3591, 3592, 3593
3594, 3595, 3596
3597, 3598, 3599
3600, 3601, 3602
3603, 3604, 3605
3606, 3607, 3608
3609, 3610, 3611
3612, 3613, 3614
3615, 3616, 3617
3618, 3619, 3620
3621, 3622, 3623
3624, 3625, 3626
3627, 3628, 3629
3630, 3631, 3632
3633, 3634, 3635
3636, 3637, 3638
3639, 3640, 3641
3642, 3643, 3644
3645, 3646, 3647
3648, 3649, 3650
3651, 3652, 3653
3654, 3655, 3656
3657, 3658, 3659
3660, 3661, 3662
3663, 3664, 3665
3666, 3667, 3668
3669, 3670, 3671
3672, 3673, 3674
3675, 3676, 3677
3678, 3679, 3680
3681, 3682, 3683
3684, 3685, 3686
3687, 3688, 3689
3690, 3691, 3692
3693, 3694, 3695
3696, 3697, 3698
3699, 3700, 3701
3702, 3703, 3704
3705, 3706, 3707
3708, 3709, 3710
3711, 3712, 3713
3714, 3715, 3716
3717, 3718, 3719
3720, 3721, 3722
3723, 3724, 3725
3726, 3727, 3728
3729, 3730, 3731
3732, 3733, 3734
3735, 3736, 3737
3738, 3739, 3740
3741, 3742, 3743
3744, 3745, 3746
3747, 3748, 3749
3750, 3751, 3752
3753, 3754, 3755
3756, 3757, 3758
3759, 3760, 3761
3762, 3763, 3764
3765, 3766, 3767
3768, 3769, 3770
3771, 3772, 3773
3774, 3775, 3776
3777, 3778, 3779
3780, 3781, 3782
3783, 3784, 3785
3786, 3787, 3788
3789, 3790, 3791
3792, 3793, 3794
3795, 3796, 3797
3798, 3799, 3800
3801, 3802, 3803
3804, 3805, 3806
3807, 3808, 3809
3810, 3811, 3812
3813, 3814, 3815
3816, 3817, 3818
3819, 3820, 3821
3822, 3823, 3824
3825, 3826, 3827
3828, 3829, 3830
3831, 3832, 3833
3834, 3835, 3836
3837, 3838, 3839
3840, 3841, 3842
3843, 3844, 3845
3846, 3847, 3848
3849, 3850, 3851
3852, 3853, 3854
3855, 3856, 3857
3858, 3859, 3860
3861, 3862, 3863
3864, 3865, 3866
3867, 3868, 3869
3870, 3871, 3872
3873, 3874, 3875
3876, 3877, 3878
3879, 3880, 3881
3882, 3883, 3884
3885, 3886, 3887
3888, 3889, 3890
3891, 3892, 3893
3894, 3895, 3896
3897, 3898, 3899
3900, 3901, 3902
3903, 3904, 3905
3906, 3907, 3908
3909, 3910, 3911
3912, 3913, 3914
3915, 3916, 3917
3918, 3919, 3920
3921, 3922, 3923
3924, 3925, 3926
3927, 3928, 3929
3930, 3931, 3932
3933, 3934, 3935
3936, 3937, 3938
3939, 3940, 3941
3942, 3943, 3944
3945, 3946, 3947
3948, 3949, 3950
3951, 3952, 3953
3954, 3955, 3956
3957, 3958, 3959
3960, 3961, 3962
3963, 3964, 3965
3966, 3967, 3968
3969, 397

Timothy Timothy
Capt. Patrick Maxfield

Born Sept.28,1742
Died Jany.20,1793 at Hispaniola
Md Feby.23,1769

Wife

Freelove Babcock

Children

Joseph May 9,1772 - Susannah Claghorn Mar.3,1794
Died Aug.28,1807 Died Feb.5,1865 89.6.7

Timothy Timothy
Timothy Maxfield

Born June 8,1745
Died
Md Aug.28,1774

Wife

Wealthy Kempton
Died Mar.18,1848. 92.

Timothy Timothy
Thomas Maxfield

Born Jany.14,1754
Died
Md Aug.11,1777

Wife

Judah Hathaway

John Timothy
Abraham Maxfield

Born Aug.5,1759
Died
Md Aug.15,1780

Wife

Elizabeth Hathaway

Children

Dinah Mar.30,1783 - Hallet Gifford Dec.14,1806

Nathaniel Oct.15,1785

Juduth Oct. 6,1787 - Geo Gifford Pub Oct.2,1807

Elizabeth June 9,1790 - Thos. Durfee Nov.26,1815

Ebenezur July 27,1793

Isaac Sherman Nov. 3,1795 - Grace Sherman Pub Oct.24,1819

Abigail June 23,1798

Lucy Ann Nov. 8,1804

John Robert 1883, 1883
Died 1883, 1883 at Washington
at 1883, 1883

John Robert 1883, 1883 - Washington, D.C.
Died 1883, 1883 at 1883, 1883

Timothy Maxfield
Born 1883, 1883
Died
at 1883, 1883

Timothy Maxfield
Died 1883, 1883 at 1883, 1883

Thomas Maxfield
Born 1883, 1883
Died
at 1883, 1883

John Timothy
Born 1883, 1883
Died
at 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

John Timothy 1883, 1883 - 1883, 1883

Edmund Timothy Timothy
Zadock Maxfield

Born Mar. 23, 1767

Died

Md

Wife
Susanna

Children

Hannah Feb. 11, 1792 - Isaac Hathaway 1811
William Sept. 20, 1793
Rachel Jan. 1, 1795 - Noah Douglas 1815
Sinthy May 26, 1797
Martha Dec. 7, 1799 - Thomas Putchern 1821
Russell Oct. 5, 1802
James Mar. 3, 1804
Edmond Nov. 10, 1806
Hepsey Apl. 6, 1809

David Maxfield

Born June 15, 1769

Died

Md June 3, 1793

Wife

Mary Soule

Died April 18, 1815

Children

Ruth Mar. 26, 1795 - Abner Cornell Nov. 30, 1817
Patience Dec. 11, 1796
Silvia Apl. 15, 1798
Abigail Dec. 26, 1799
Joseph Aug. 15, 1803
Almira Oct. 8, 1805
William Feb. 22, 1807
Allen Russell Feb. 20, 1810
Mary Apl. 7, 1812
Rachel R.)
Susan) Oct. 10, 1814

David S. Maxwell
Born June 13, 1888
Died
May 1908

1999

18. APRIL 1958

Jonathan & Silvia

Prince Sherman Jany.10,1801 - Alice Sanford
July 2,1820

Lousa dau Patience & Hr dau David bn July 23,1813 all

Mary Maxfield Experience Mitchell Feb.20,1798
by Hallet Mitchell.

Benjamin Mosher Abagail Maxfield Sept.12,1728

N B Medley

Married
David Maxfield Dart.
Mary Soule Westport
(Issue of) June 12,1793

Edmond
Abraham Russell Maxfield &
wife Silvia

Benjamin Tucker Mar.20,1806 all

Sarah Apl.19, 8

Jonathan Jan. 5, 10

Abraham Sisson Dec.19, 12 all

Wm Munroe Sept. 1, 14 all

Collins Smith May 26, 15 all

Hannah Smith Apl.24, 17 all

Capt. Zaddock & Susannah (Sherman)
Died Oct.8,1818.77.

Patrick Mar.13,1776 see marriage above

Susan Aug. 5,1782 - Lemuel West 1804

Joseph son Patrick & Freelove (Babcock)Maxfield
died Aug.28,1807.36
bn May 9,1772

Susannah da Capt. Wm & Thankful (Dexter)Claghone
Died Feb.5,1863. 89.6.7
Born July 29,1773 md Mar.30,1794

Children
(over)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

James and Catherine & Sir John David on July 28, 1813 all

Henry Westfield Westchester Mitchell was born 1813
by Hallett Mitchell.

James and Catherine & Sir John David on July 28, 1813 all

James and Catherine

James and Catherine
James and Catherine
James and Catherine
James and Catherine

James and Catherine
James and Catherine
James and Catherine

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--------|
| James and Catherine | Nov. 20, 1808 | all |
| Sarah | Apr. 10, | 8 |
| Jonathan | Jan. 5, | 10 |
| Abraham Gibson | Dec. 10, | 18 all |
| Wm. Monroe | Sept. 1, | 14 all |
| Gillian Smith | May 28, | 15 all |
| Hannah Smith | Apr. 24, | 17 all |

James and Catherine
James and Catherine

James and Catherine
James and Catherine

James and Catherine
James and Catherine

James and Catherine
James and Catherine

James and Catherine

Continued-

Maxfield-

Children-

Henry Negust Feb.17,1795 all

Patrick Nov. 9, 96

Elizabeth Jan.18, 98 - Russell Wood
Died May 30,1855

Wm. Claghorn Mar.21,1800 - Sarah T Sherman May 12,1822

Joseph Apl. 4,1804
Died Aug.

Charles P. son Patrick & Eliza all

Loring
(Lorey) Maxfield bn in N York Mar.14,1802
Eliza Davenport his wife bn in N B
Dec.21,1805

Child

Alice R. June 19,1827 all
Charles D. Jan. 5, 29 all

23.52 Timothy Maxfield Mar.23,1770 Prob Sept.24,1773 To
wife Elizabeth, Dau Dorcas & Lydia son Timothy John Dau
Mary Jenne.

24.97 Lydia Maxfield will 1776 Gives to Brother Timothy
Sister Mary Jenne Bro John. Cousin Nathaniel, Cousin Abraham,
Cousin Lydia Sherman wife of David Sister of Dorcas Maxfield.

Kelly Eldridge md Elsa Loun (Loring?)
late Maxfield Jan.1816

Lemuel West son Wm. & Joanna bn Oct.13,1781
Susan dau Zadock & Susanna Maxfield bn Aug.5,1782
md Jan.1804

Edmund son Tim & Patience
Rachel Russell Abraham & Dinah 5.8.1766

Wm.Tripp- Othniel & Mary
Elizabeth Maxfield Tim & Patience 9.15.1768

Columbian Courier
N.B.Medley Nov.(May) 26,1802
Died

at sea on passage from Malaga to New York Capt.Patrick Max-
field was knocked overboard in a heavy gale and dround.

Died
Capt. Patrick Maxfield in Hispaniola
Jany.20, say 1793 a 51
51

Jos. Maxfield md
Sukey Claghorn
Mar.3,1794
C.Courier.

1911-1912

Henry Herring

Nov. 9, 1882

Jan. 18, 1882 - Russell Wood

Nov. 21, 1880 - Sarah T. Herring

Nov. 4, 1880

Joseph
Died Aug.

Charles P. son Patrick & Eliza

Charles P. son Patrick & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

1880

Allice R. June 18, 1887
Charles D. Jan. 5, 1887

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

Wife Elizabeth, son David & Eliza
Died Aug. 14, 1880

1880

3-565

Edmond Sherman will July 6, 1719 (99) Gives to dau Lydia Maxfield.

Dinah Russell July 31, 1780 Gives to dau Rachel Maxfield wife Edmund

Abraham Russell will Nov. 26, 1770 dau Rachel Maxfield

Abigail Russell spinster will 1816- To sister Rachel Maxfield wife of Edmund

Susanna Russell widow Westport will 1818 To Susanna wif Zadock Maxfield N. Bed. Abigail dau David Maxfield To David Maxfield the security I hold against him Hannah dau of Zadock Maxfield.

Hannah Russell widow May 1790 widow of Abraham son of Abraham-friend Abraham Russell Maxfield son of Edmond.

11,698 Wm Sherman will 1749 Dau Elizabeth Maxfield wife of Timothy (son of Timothy)

23,429 Jemima Hoxie will 1775 2 cousins Nathaniel & Abraham Maxfield.

Wing Genl.

270-

Phebe Wing David & Sarah (Kerby)
md Seth Maxfield & had 3 chil

had-

David Wing- 1810 d 1877 Maria Rider
Lydia 1812-D. 7 mo. 1845 Perry Gifford
Rhoda - John Smith

Acushnet-

Wealthy (Kempton) wife
pp 91. of Timothy-- 92. Mar. 18, 1848. 1756 dau of Ephraim & Anna.

South 2d St.

36. Rhoda wif wid Zachariah Hillman 80.6.2. Aug. 7, 1854

Anna or Joanna wif David
pp 53 Kempton 2d 40.- Aug. 26, 1826-1786

Susan wid Joseph Maxfield 89.6.7. Feb. 5, 1863
dau Col. Wm Claghorn

Continued- So. 2d St.

Joseph

56. Aug. 28, 1807

56. Eliza M. Wood wife
 du Jos & Susan Maxfield 57. May 30, 1855
 bn Jany 18, 1798

Riverside

- 109 Warren Maxfield 51.3.26 Aug. 4, 1859-1808
 Sarah H. his wife 70.9.17 Apl. 21, 1880 1810
 111 Hannah S. Russell
 dau Abraham Russell &
 Silvia Maxfield 36.7.21 Dec. 13, 1853

Rural-

- pp 88 Alice L. dau
 Chas. P. & Eliza D. Maxfield 24. Nov. 16, 1850
 Chas. D. lost at sea 21. May 15, 1849
 Sarah R. wif H K W Lucas 29.5 mo. Dec. 21, 1860
 97- Warren Maxfield 59.3. May 8, 1837 1778
 Ruby his wif 71.8 Dec. 13, 1851 1780
 122- Ann Eliza wif Collins
 S. Maxfield da J & H D
 Weaver (?) 21. June 19, 1850
 145- Caroline wif Caleb Maxfield Jan 17, 1835 Aug. 24, 1881.
-

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

1940-1941

MENDALL -

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |

...

...

...

...

...

...

M E N D A L L -

Say Lemuel Jr.

Samuel & Sarah Bourne
Apl. 2, 1747

Mercy July 4, 1750 all

Samuel & Joanna Morton

Mar. 31, 1740

| | | |
|----------|---------------|-----|
| Daniel | Aug. 31, 1741 | all |
| Patience | Nov. 5, 43 | all |
| John | Aug. 30, 45 | all |
| Lydia | July 11, 46 | all |
| Ruth | Dec. 7, 48 | all |
| Reuben | Sept. 27, 50 | all |
| Lois | Mar. 26, 52 | all |

Ellis Mendall

Hannah Hammond

| | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mary | Jany 28, 1793 | - Silas Stetson Pub June 14, 1817 |
| Lucy | Oct. 30, 94 | all |
| Seth | Nov. 29, 96 | all |
| George | Sept. 14, 98 | all |
| John | Sept. 15, 1800 | |
| Hannah | Aug. 18, 1802 | |
| Ellis | June 27, 1806 | |

11.168

Moses Mendall

Lemuel & Paul Mendall appt Adms July 26, 1746 pp 290
Charge themselves with

8565.6.1

In Inventory is mentioned

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Money div in Bond | 2233.7.1 |
| Book debts | 376.7.10 |
| Goods in shop | 403.11.1 |
| Money | 2683.10.6 |

They pray allowance 1420.9.7
pp 615

Division of Estate Oct. 31, 1748

To widow Susannah will 1738

Son Samuel

" Noah

" Paul

Susannah Bayley

Hannah Weaver

Joanna Nichols

Mary Mendall

Constant Bayley Newport
Susannah Mendall
Nov. 13, 1745Ichabod Weaver Swansea
Hannah Mendall
Feb. 6, 174511.353 Menassah Morton will 1747 gives to
dau Joanna Mendal.

APR 2 1944
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED

ИЛА ОДТИ, А УЛУБ УОРОМ

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|----|-----|
| John | Aug. 30, | 48 | 675 |
| Patience | Nov. 3, | 48 | 611 |
| Daniel | Aug. 31, 1747 | | 611 |
| Samuel & Joanna Norton | Mar. 31, 1749 | | |

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| July 28, 1952 | July 28, 1952 | July 28, 1952 |
| Oct. 30, 52 | Oct. 30, 52 | Oct. 30, 52 |
| Nov. 28, 52 | Nov. 28, 52 | Nov. 28, 52 |
| Sept. 14, 52 | Sept. 14, 52 | Sept. 14, 52 |
| Sept. 15, 1952 | Sept. 15, 1952 | Sept. 15, 1952 |
| Sept. 15, 1952 | Sept. 15, 1952 | Sept. 15, 1952 |
| June 27, 1952 | June 27, 1952 | June 27, 1952 |

Journal & Paul Marshall at 11:00 AM, July 28, 1968 in 11

Goods in shop 408.11.1
Book store 328.7.10
Money etc in Bond 228.7.1
In Inventory as mentioned 888.6.1

They pray allowance
 1280.67
 1280.67

MERRIHEW -

M M R R I H E W

Jonathan Merrihew

John Mar. 4, 1695
 Thomas Mar. 1, 97 all
 Timothy Aug. 11, 1702 - Patience Corey Tiverton 1729
 Elias Sept. 6, 1704 - Hannah Sherman April 9, 1729
 Ruth May 30, 1708

Josiah Merrihew

Grisagain Dec. 28, 1695
 Mary Dec. 12, 97 See
 Rachel July 3, 1701 opposite
 Preserved Mar. 30, 1704
 Ruth May 30, 1708 di 11.20.1722

John son Mary Merrihew
 born July 7, 1694

Richard of Tiverton & Phebe Devol Tiv
 Pub Dec. 15, 1750

Elias Sept. 1, 1757
 Philip Apl. 2, 59 say Elizabeth Manchester Scituate
 Pub Mar 16, 1781
 Sarah Oct. 23, 63
 Annis Dec. 25, 65 all
 Naoma May 5, 67 all
 Robe " 5, 69 all
 Phebe Aug. 18, 73 all

Preserved & Sarah Taber Apl. 2, 1727 dau Joseph
 bn Mar. 2, 1705-

Elizabeth July 30, 1728 - Job Wilcox Pub July 10, 1761
 Rebecca July 5, 30 all
 Ruth July 3, 32 all
 Mary Apl. 21, 34 all
 Abner Apl. 23, 36 - Phebe Brownell Pub July 13, 1759
 Amos Sept. 2, 38 - Elizabeth Spooner Pub Apl. 2, 1762
 Lydia Mar. 13, 42 all
 Benjamin Oct. 14, 44 all
 Deborah Mar. 9, 46/7 all
 Sarah Mar. 7, 48/9
 Preserved Feb. 16, 50/1 say Susannah Burdn (Soldier in Revo.)
 Pub June 18, 1773

Roger & Patience Burgess Roch
 Feb. 24, 1736/7

Mary Feb. 17, 1737/8
 Joanna Feb. 13, 39/40 all

John and Mary Matthews

May 30, 1938
Apr. 21, 1938
Apr. 1, 1938
Mar. 1, 1938

John and Mary Matthews

May 30, 1938
Apr. 21, 1938
Apr. 1, 1938
Mar. 1, 1938

John and Mary Matthews

May 30, 1938

Richard of Tiverton & Phoebe David Tiv
Feb Dec. 13, 1930

May 30, 1938
Apr. 21, 1938
Apr. 1, 1938
Mar. 1, 1938

Phoebe & Richard Tiverton May 30, 1938

May 30, 1938

May 30, 1938 - Job Wilcox Feb July 10, 1938

May 30, 1938

May 30, 1938

May 30, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938 - Phoebe Brownell Feb July 10, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Apr. 21, 1938

Stephen Merrihew by wife
(died in Hispaniola Dec.1783 a 41)

Rube Eldridge Pub Jan 11,1769
Died Dec.15,1835. 85 yr.
She md 2d Allen

Joseph July 3,1770
Rhoda Dec.26, 71 - Henry Huddleston Dec.6,1795
James Aug.15, 74 - Desire Sog 1787
Stephen Jan.11, 77 - Elizabeth Sherman Feb.17,1805
William Dec.30, 78 all
Kelly Eldridge Mar.11, 81 all
Died Jan.31,1808

Josiah & Hope

Grizagain 10.28.1695 - James Sherman 6.13.1722
Mary 10.12. 97 - Richard Kerby
Rachel 5.31.1701 - unmarried 1760
Preserved 1.30. 4 - Sarah Taber
Ruth 3.29. 6 died 11.20.1722
Josiah 12.75 8
Joseph 2.21. 11 - Eduth Waite 10.12.1734
Benjamin 7.13. 13 not mentioned in will
Mary(Say Mercy) 5.12. 15 - Thomas Kerby
David 5.27. 17 all
Rachel, Extr.

Timothy & Patience Cory Tiv.

Pub Nov.21,1729
Md in Portsmouth Dec.18,1729
Oakman June 30,1730 all
Mary Apl.11, 32

Preserved Moved to 9 Partners
Amos Merrihew except son Peter

Sept.
Born April 2,1738
Died
Md April 2,1762
Elizabeth Spooner
bn Feb.28,1738 D 1798

Children

Mary -Nehemiah Washburn
James -Desire Sogg
Lydia -Wm Conley
Peter Jan.2,1768 - Sarah Andrews
D.Feb.1853

Ruth -John Whitman
John -Phebe Wright

Josiah Merrihew
will 1760

son Preserved - Sarah Taber
dau Grizzle Sherman -James Sherman dau Mary Kerby
5 Gr chil childr of my dau Mercy Kerby son Joseph-Edith Waite
dau Rachel Merrihew Josiah Rachel Extrx

(List of names and dates)
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1870-1899

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899

1870-1899

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899

Joseph Merrihew 1764
 Wife Leah
 dau Eduth Merrihew
 sn James
 Gideon
 John
 David
 Stephen
 Jane Barnabas Wing

18.333
 Joseph Merrihew
 will 1764
 See opposite

23.246 Rachel Merrihew
 will prob 1774
 Cousin Rachel du Abner Merrihew
 " Jane wife Barnabas Wing

7.500
 Samuel Merihooo will
 Jan.11,1701/2 Prob Feb.20,1732/3
 Wife Sarah
 Cousin Samuel Merrihoo
 Sarah & cousin Extr.

8.19.
 Samuel Merrihew
 will Sept.(Oct.) 14,1733
 To Father Jonathan
 Sister Mary
 " Grace Burlingham
 " Desire
 " Susanna
 " Dinah
 Brother Roger
 Jeremiah

17.111 Josiah Merrihew Nov.4,1760
 Son Preserved
 da

Amos Preserved Farmer in Acushnet
 Peter
 Born Jan. 2,1768
 Died Feb. 1853
 Md

Wife
 Sarah Andrews dau Edmund & Elseé

Children

Edmund Sept.25,1791 - Eliza Taber d Elnathan & Bathsheba
 D Nov.1882 (Skiff) June 3,1814

Elizabeth Sept. 1793 - Edmond Reynolds sn Isaac & Tamer
 D July 9,1878 (Howland)

Ruby Oct.15,1795 - Darius Bosworth

Amos Nov. 6,1797 - Dorcas Chase
 D Dec.24,1860 Nov.1824

Sarah Aug. 5,1800- James Hammett son Shubael & Phoebe(Ben-
 nett) Dec.19,1822 Long Plain

Calista Dec.15,1802- David Peirce son Ezra C. & Cynthia(Terry)
 Sept.20,1823

Elsie Feb.5,1805-Daniel Smith sn Daniel & Abigail (Coffin)
 Peter- unmarried Aug.18,1832

Ruth - unmarried

Riverside--

105- Stephe 41. Dec.1783 died in Hispaniola

Kelly Eldridge his son
by wife Ruby 36. Jay.31,1808

Ruby Allen his wid 85. Dec.15,1835

176-

Kelly H. sn Phineas
& Mary L. Aug.3,1843-11mo.(or yr.)

3.658 Richard Kerby will 1707/8 gives to dau Sarah wife
Samuel Merrihoo

8.29 Saml.Sherman will 1733 to du Hannah Merrihew

13.289 Joseph Taber will 1753 dau Sarah Merrihew
md Elias Preserved Merrihu

14.59 John Whiteley Gr son John Merrihew
Gr dau Jean Merrihew
Son in Law Joseph Merrihew
Executor
Dau Edy's her hiers took (?)

14.87 Preserved & Sarah Merrihew receipt to Benj Taber Extr.
Joseph Taber

22.148 Wm. Devo1 will P 1772 Dau Phebe Merrihew
Richard Tiv.

88. Dec. 10, 1882

1882

Kelly H. on Phosphorus
& Mary H.

Aug. 2, 1882-1883 (on 17)

1. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

2. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

3. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

4. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.
5. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.
6. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.
7. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

8. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

9. 1882. Kelly H. will 1882 to 1883. Kelly H.

M I L K -

7. 11

- M I L K -

Job
& Abigail

David May 3, 1720 - Rebecca Lawton Jan. 9, 1745/6

Desire July 21, 21 - di May 11, 25

Sarah Apl.17, 23 - Seth Chase Tiv Jan.24,1745/6

Job Apl.17, 25 - Ame Fish Portsmouth Aug.17,1746

Jonathan Mar. 2, 28 - Mercy Strobbridge Sept. 8, 1747

Keziah Dec. 8, 26 di May 13, 27

Job Milk born Feb. 22, 1765

Phebe Lawton

md Nov. 8, 1781

Alice July 9, 1783 - Elijah Blossom Jr.

Frederick Sept. 23, 1802

John Aug. 30, 86

Ely Jan. 12, 97

Abraham Slocum sn
Eliazer & Abagail Milk da
George say 1749

Benj. Brownell bn Feb. 2, 1760
Abigail Milk bn Sept. 28, 1765
md Mar. 18, 1784

100 Milk born Feb. 28, 1942
 Photo taken
 July 2, 1942 - William Blossom Jr.
 Treston Sept. 28, 1942
 John
 1942, 28
 1942, 28

100 Milk born Feb. 28, 1942
 Photo taken
 July 2, 1942 - William Blossom Jr.
 Treston Sept. 28, 1942
 John
 1942, 28
 1942, 28

100 Milk born Feb. 28, 1942
 Photo taken
 July 2, 1942 - William Blossom Jr.
 Treston Sept. 28, 1942
 John
 1942, 28
 1942, 28

100 Milk born Feb. 28, 1942
 Photo taken
 July 2, 1942 - William Blossom Jr.
 Treston Sept. 28, 1942
 John
 1942, 28
 1942, 28

MITCHELL-

Wm. & Sarah

Seth Dec. 11, 1738/9
 Betty Mar. 22, 1741 - Wm Reder
 Pub Sept. 22, 1759

Wm Jr. & Pernell Jenney

Pub Feb. 10, 1745
 David Jan. 20, 1748/9 - Desire Basset Pub Mar. 13, 1772
 Ruth Oct. 10, 52 - Nathl Stetson Pub Mar. 7, 1772

James & Hannah ^{Cousins} N B Medley May 29, 1795
 Died in Dart a 76

Elenah Dec. 25, 1740 all
 James Apl. 27, 45
 Hannah Aug. 22, 48 - Tucker Jenne Sept. 3, 1766
 Jonathan May 7, 51 - Mary Smith Mar. 25, 1781
 Hallet Feb. 1, 56
 Sarah Oct. 4, 59

Capt. Nathan & Rachel
 She md Fred Hunt 1808
 Elkanah Oct. 3, 1798

Jethro Jenne
 Desire Mitchell
 Feb. 14, 1750

Elnathan Pope Jr.
 Rebecca Mitchell
 Kingston Nov. 12, 1727

Isaac Mitchell
 Laban & Elizabeth Nantucket
 Lydia Gifford
 Adam & Sarah Westport
 11.25.1830

Thomas B. sn Richard & Lydia
 F River
 Anne Almy George & Anne E.
 8.26.1863

1878
1879
1880
1881
1882

James & Hannah N B Mollay May 28, 1882
Died in Hart's care
1882
1881
1880
1879
1878

| | | |
|-------|------|------|
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |
| James | 1882 | 1881 |

1882
1881
1880
1879
1878

1882
1881
1880
1879
1878

1882
1881
1880
1879
1878

1882
1881
1880
1879
1878

M O S H E R -

HUGH MOSHER

1

3 Hugh

Hugh

Born

Died Nov. 3, 1713

Md 1st-1

2nd

Wife

Rebecca Harndel dau John

Sarah *Bucher*

Children

James

- *Catherine Tash*

John

- *Ephraim Kirby*

Nicholas

Joseph

- *Lydia Taber*

Daniel

- *Elizabeth Edwards 1704*

was in Falmouth in 1640, came perhaps in the Jane from London and arrived at Boston June 12, 1632. He was an inhabitant of Newport in 1660 and died before 1666, leaving Hugh James & John. Hugh Jr. md Rebecca daughter of John Harndell of Newport by will of her father Feb. 9, 1685 (see Mass. Hist. Col. Part I- pp 93 Notes)

Hugh I suppose md for second wife Sarah and removed to Dartmouth where he died Nov. 3, 1713. He is called of Newport by his will dated October 12, 1709 Probated Dec. 7, 1713 in which he gives to his son James besides land in Newport. My house in Dartmouth with the lands thereto belonging- and the lands whereon

To Gr Son Hugh son of my son Nicholas To wife Sarah To sons John Nicholas Joseph and Daniel-

Inventory as of Dartmouth

Personal 290.17.2

2

1

3

Hugh

Hugh

James

2

1

3

Hugh

Hugh

John

Born

Died

Md

Wife

Ephraim Kirby dau of Richard

Children

Robert

Oct. 12, 1693

- *Sarah Lawton*

Hannah

Nov. 9, 1697

- *Joseph Jenins*

married Patience

Dec. 21, 1721

Patience

Mar. 30, 1698

- *Joseph Jennings*

Abigail

Sept. 21, 1699

John

Mar. 12, 1703

- *Hannah Devol*

Dec. 4, 1730

Hannah

b

1712

I suppose his wife to have been a daughter of Richard Kerby.

2 1

3 Hugh Hugh

Nicholas

Born

Died

Md

Wife *Elizabeth*

Children

Hugh Nov. 16, 1690/1 - Sarah Davil
Apl. 15, 1717

Joseph Apl. 7, 1692 - Mehitable Smith
Oct. 23, 1718

Mary Dec. 16, 1695 - Allen

Elizabeth Apl. 16, 1697 - Benoni Tripp
Pub Oct. 26, 1728

Thomas Feb. 26, 1698/9 - Hannah Davil
Feb. 9, 1726/7

Nicholas Jan. 1, 1702/3 - Dorothy Potter ✓
Pub Oct. 12, 1728

Mary *Mary* July 6, 1705 - Shreve

Rebecca Mar. 20, 1707/8 - Wiley

Ephraim Mar. 5, 1709/10 - Eunice Raiman
Pub June 27, 1741

Margaret Jan. 17, 1712/13 - William Taber 1732

2 1

3 Hugh Hugh

Joseph

Born 1670

Died

Md

Wife *Lydia Taber*

Children

Rebecca Dec. 28, 1695 - Daniel³ Tripp son of Joseph²

Philip Dec. 20, 1697 - Abigail Tripp

Jonathan Mar. 13, 1699 - Isabel Potter
Jan. 7, 1719/20

Joseph June 23, 1701 - Joanna

James Dec. 14, 1704 - Sarah Devol
Dec. 25, 1729

Ruth Sept. 17, 1707 - Wm. Tripp
Pub June 1, 1728

Benjamin Feb. 22, 1708/9 - say Sarah Tripp
Jan. 8, 1740

William July 29, 1713
Lydia 1715 - Timothy Devol

2 1

3 Hugh Hugh

Daniel

Born

Died 1751

Md

Wife *Elizabeth Edwards* 1704

(Children- over)

Continued-

Children

Benjamin Apl.19,1706 - Abigail Maxfield
Sept.12,1728
Daniel July 1,1709
Micah Sept.27,1711 not mentioned in will
Constant Sept.11,1713 - Sarah Sherman
Oct.6,1737
Rachel June 14,1715 Herenden
George May 9,1717 - Hannah Wing
Aug.9,1741
Ephraim Dec.28,1718
Roger Mar.30,1720 - Phebe Sherman
May 26,1746
Hugh Mar.17,1721/2 Elizabeth Butts
Dec.7,1740
Patience June 29,1724 Brownell
Mercy Oct.12,1726 - Philip Trafford
Sept.17,1749

By will July 22,1751 Probated Sept.19,1751 He gives
to wife To sons George Roger Benjamin Constant Ephraim and
Daniel To daughters Mary or Mercy Trafford Rachel Herenden
and Patience Brownell

Personal Invt. 51.12.4

Hugh is not mentioned.

| | | | |
|--------|------|------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 John | Hugh | Hugh | |

Robert
Born Oct.12,1693
Died 1776
Md

Wife
Sarah *Leawton*

Children
John 6.10.1744 - Virtue Tripp
Pub Mar.7,1768
Experience 11.26.1745/6 - Isaac Case
June 10,1775
Susanna 9. 5.1747 - Wm. Baker Swansea
Pub June 26,1762
Amos 2. 4.1750 - Mary Devil (Davol)
Sept.27,1781
George 12.26.1752 - Zilphy Brightman
Pub Dec.9,1780

By will 11.9.1773 Prob Apl.29,1776 he gives to wife
Sarah. son John Amos George and daughters Experience &
Susanna Baker.

Inventory 90.11.5

| | | | |
|--------|------|------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 John | Hugh | Hugh | |

John
Born Mar.12,1703
Died
Md Dec.4,1730

Wife *Hannah*

(over)

CHILDREN

| | |
|----------|-------------------------|
| Bernard | Apr. 12, 1908 - Arnold |
| | Sept. 12, 1908 |
| John | Sept. 27, 1911 |
| Robert | Sept. 11, 1913 - Robert |
| | Oct. 2, 1913 |
| Michael | June 14, 1917 |
| George | May 9, 1917 - Hannah |
| | Aug. 8, 1917 |
| Robert | Mar. 20, 1920 - Robert |
| | May 20, 1920 |
| Patience | June 22, 1924 |
| | Dec. 7, 1924 |
| | Sept. 14, 1928 |

It will only be given to some of the children of Robert and Hannah. To daughters Mary or Nancy. To sons Michael, Robert, and Bernard.

Witnessed and signed, at St. Louis, Mo., this 11th day of April, 1928.

John is not mentioned.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

| | |
|----------|---------------------------|
| John | Sept. 10, 1944 - William |
| | Oct. 10, 1944 |
| Robert | Sept. 10, 1944 - Robert |
| | Oct. 10, 1944 |
| Michael | Sept. 10, 1944 - Michael |
| | Oct. 10, 1944 |
| George | Sept. 10, 1944 - George |
| | Oct. 10, 1944 |
| Patience | Sept. 10, 1944 - Patience |
| | Oct. 10, 1944 |

It will only be given to some of the children of Robert and Hannah. To daughters Mary or Nancy. To sons Michael, Robert, and Bernard.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Continued-

MOSEY-

Wife
Hannah Devil

Children

| | | |
|---------|--------------|---|
| Obadiah | 10. 1.1731/2 | - Ruth Taber- Tiverton
Pub. Sept. 16, 1754
- Hannah Brownell
Sept. 1, 1759 |
| Diana | 11. 1.1733/4 | died 3.30.1743 |
| Abigail | 12.21.1735/6 | |
| Peace | 1.12.1738 | - George Lawton
Pub Dec. 1, 1758 |
| Paul | 4.15.1740 | - Martha Wood
Pub Oct. 5, 1765 |
| Hannah | 10.21.1743 | - Abiel Tripp - <i>bro of Abiel Tripp & Fustion</i>
Pub Mar. 8, 1780 |
| Keziah | 2. 5.1746 | - Ephraim Davenport
Pub June 9, 1770 |
| Sarah | 4.16.1751 | |
| Edmund | 7.26.1755 | - Mehitable Brownell
Pub Nov. 27, 1779 |

By will 1.8.1781 Probated Mar. 5, 1782 he gives to Son
Obadiah. Paul. Edmond. To unmarried Daughters Abigail & Sarah
To his five daughters Abigail. Peace. Lawton. Hannah Tripp
Keziah Davenport & Sarah Mosher.

Inventory 232.1.7

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh |
| Hugh | Born Nov. 16, 1690/1 | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Md Apl. 25, 1717 | | |
| Wife | | | |
| Sarah Devil | | | |

(over)

1912

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |
| 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 | 12.21.1912 | 11.1.1912 |

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

Continued-

Wife
Sarah Devil

Sarah md Timothy Mosher
 Dec.11,1743

| | | | |
|---|----------|------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh |

Joseph
Born Apl.7,1692
Died 1.30.1766
Md Oct.23,1718

Wife
Mehitable Smith dau Hezekiah
Born Mar.15,1692 Died Apl.23,1768

Children

Elizabeth July 14,1719 - Josiah Allen
 Jan.6,1736/7
Barnabas Dec.28,1720 - Bethiah Walker
 8.11.1744
Nathaniel Apl.15,1723 - Ruth Mott
 Mar.5,1745/6
Margaret Mar.17,1725 - John Walker
 4.10.1747
William Feb.22,1727/8 Hannah Thurston
Died 8.9.1783 Aug.27,1752
Joseph June 8,1730 - Joanna Mott
 Oct.9,1751
Mary June 11,1733 - Seth Russell
 4.5.1759

By will 5.16.1761 Probated Apl.28,1766 he gives to wife Mehitable To sons Barnabas, William, Joseph To Gr Son Elihu son of Nathaniel deceased To Dau Elizabeth Allen, Margaret Walker, Mary Russell wife of Seth To Dau in Law Ruth my son's widow and to four Gr Daus children of Nathaniel viz Hepzibeth, Ruth, Jedidah & Sarah.

Inventory 18.8.10

| | | | |
|---|----------|------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh |

Thomas
Born Feb.26,1698/9
Died
Md Feb.9,1726/7

Wife
Hannah Devil

| | | | |
|---|----------|------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh |

Nicholas
Born Jan.1,1702/3
Died
Md Pub Oct.12,1728

Wife
Dorothy Potter

James md Lydia Allen
 Oct.28,1748

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

11/11/1938

3 2 1
 4 Nicholas Hugh Hugh
 Ephraim
 Born March 5, 1709/10
 Died
 Md Pub June 27, 1741

NO 3117-

Wife
Eunice Raymond

Children

| | | |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Rachel | Feb. 5, 1742 | - Samuel Macomber Jr |
| | | Pub May 15, 1761 |
| Elisah | Mar. 7, 1744 | - Ann Springer |
| | | Pub Apl. 17, 1760 |
| Daniel | Dec. 30, 1746 | - Elizabeth Macomber |
| | | Dec. 30, 1764 |
| Jonathan | Apl. 7, 1748 | - Jerusha |

Philip 4 Joseph 3 Hugh 2 Hugh 1
Born Dec. 20, 1697
Died
Md

Wife
Abigail Tripp
Children

| | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|
| Israel | May 20, 1720 | - Sarah Rogers |
| | | Mar. 21, 1741/2 |
| Caleb | Sept. 8, 1721 | |
| Maxon | Jan. 13, 1722 | |
| Philip | May 8, 1724 | - Ellen Huddleston |
| | | Pub Jan. 20, 1759 |
| Martha | Oct. 16, 1727 | <i>died young</i> |
| Abigail | Sept. 4, 1730 | |
| Benjamin | Apr. 21, 1735 | - Phebe Brownell |
| | | Pub Mar. 29, 1753 |
| Lydia | July 27, 1738 | |
| Martha | Dec. 28, 1745 | |

3 2 1

4 Joseph Hugh Hugh
Jonathan
Born Mar. 13, 1699
Died 1760
Md Jan. 17, 1719/20

Wife
Isabel Potter

Elizabeth Sept. 1721 - Wm. Potter Jr.
Nov. 20, 1740

Judieth June 1, 1723 - Joseph Tripp
 4.25.1740

Lydia Mar. 21, 1725 died Mar. 9, 1727

Jonathan Nov. 25, 1726 - Ann Mott
Mar. 22, 1749/50

(over)

Children continued-

Isabel Mar. 2, 1730

Job Dec. 4, 1737 - Amie Aken
Pub Aug. 26, 1759

Joseph by will of Uxbridge Meribah Allen
Feb. 13, 1755
Elizabeth Briggs 5.22.1782

Wesson " " - Fear Potter
pub June 13, 1759
Rebecca " " & Mary Potter
pub Apl. 10, 1775

By will May 10, 1760 Probated Nov. 4, 1760 he
gives to wife Isabel. To sons Job Wesson. Jonathan, Joseph,
and Daus Rebecca Elizabeth. Juduth and Isabel deceased.
Inventory 72.14.2

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| Joseph | | | |
| | Born June 23, 1701 | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Md | | |
| Wife | | | |
| Joanna | say Mott dau Jacob | | |
| | bn 10.9.1700 | | |
| Joseph | 4. 8. 1730 | Joanna Mott | |
| | | Oct. 8, 1751 | |
| Joanna | 11.27.1726/0 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| James | | | |
| | Born Dec. 14, 1704 | | |
| | Died | | |
| | Md Dec. 25, 1729 | | |
| Wife | | | |
| Sarah Devil | | | |
| Children | | | |
| Eunice | Mar. 1, 1731 - George Brownell | | |
| | Dec. 10, 1750 | | |
| Gideon | June 26, 1752 | | |
| Peter | Jany. 1, 1740/1 | | |
| Anna | Aug. 25, 1745 | | |
| Benjamin | May 24, 1749 | | |

1917

1917

1917

Joseph by will of his wife

Feb 12, 1917

Wilmington, Del.

Wm. H. Potter

Wm. H. Potter

Wm. H. Potter

Wm. H. Potter

by will of his wife

to some of his children

and some of his grandchildren

Dec 12, 1917

1

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1

3 2 1

4 Joseph Hugh Hugh MOTHER-

Benjamin

Born Feb. 23, 1708/9

Died

Md say Jan. 8, 1740

Wife

Sarah Tripp

Sarah apptd. Adm. in Estate Benjamin 1741.

3 2 1

4 Joseph Hugh Hugh

William

Born July 29, 1713

Died

Md

A Wm. Pub Margaret Wood July 24, 1736

3 2 1

4 Daniel Hugh Hugh

Benjamin

Born Apl. 19, 1706

Died

Md Sept. 12, 1728

Wife

Abigail Maxfield

Children

Priscilla Sept. 22, 1729 - Isaac Cornell
5.6.1752

Edieth Dec. 17, 1731

Job Apl. 30, 1734 - Abigail Tripp
Pub Sept. 29, 1759

David May 31, 1749

Lydia Dec. 10, 1751

George - Meribah Beadon (Probably between)
Pub Apl. 15, 1765 (Job & David)

3 2 1

4 Daniel Hugh Hugh

Daniel

Born July 1, 1709

Died

Md

3 2 1

4 Daniel Hugh Hugh

Constant

Born Sept. 11, 1713

Died

Md Oct. 6, 1737

Wife

Sarah Sherman

Children- over

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Children continued-

Zilpha July 28, 1738 - Stephen Russell
Pub Dec. 24, 1757

Ebenezer Oct. 25, 1739 - Jane Crow
2.10.1763

Susanna Nov. 17, 1741 - Thomas Wilkey

John May 31, 1744 - Rebecca Chase
Jan. 17, 1767

Constant Nov. 17, 1746 - Mary Reed
Dec. 26, 1769

Michael Jan. 6, 1749 - Judith Kerby
Pub July 28, 1774

Lemuel Mar. 13, 1752 - Elizabeth Sherman
Mar. 24, 1772

Seth Mar. 26, 1754 - Susanna Sherman
Apr. 22, 1774

Timothy May 28, 1757 - Chloe Hollis
Oct. 21, 1784

Deborah Aug. 16, 1759 - Benj. Sims
Pub Aug. 15, 1776

Sarah — Gideon Rogers Sept-25-1778

3 2 1

4 Daniel Hugh Hugh

George Born May 9, 1717
Died
Md Aug. 9, 1741

Wife
Hannah Wing

Children

Samuel Mar. 9, 1742 - Alice Gidley
Oct. 27, 1763

Joanna Apr. 9, 1744

Mary Mar. 14, 1747/8

Edward Jan. 25, 1751

Abraham Dec. 14, 1752

Hannah Sept. 19, 1755

3 2 1

4 Daniel Hugh Hugh

Ephraim Born Dec. 28, 1718
Died
Md

John 20, 1938 - 20, 1938
20, 1938 - 20, 1938

20, 1938 - 20, 1938
20, 1938 - 20, 1938

20, 1938 - 20, 1938

John 20, 1944 - 20, 1944
20, 1944 - 20, 1944

20, 1944 - 20, 1944
20, 1944 - 20, 1944

Michael 20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

James 20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948
20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

20, 1948 - 20, 1948

3 2 1
4 Daniel Hugh Hugh
Roger
Born Mar.30,1720
Died
Md May 26,1746
Dec. 8,1763
Wife
Phebe Sherman
Lydia Beadon

Children
Jesse Sept.11,1746 - Lydia Beadon
Oct.26,1771
Abner Aug. 5,1770 - Susanna Petty
Pub Nov.5,1796
Anna Petty
Mar.22,1798

3 2 1
4 Daniel Hugh Hugh
Hugh
Born Mar.17,1721/2
Died
Md Dec.7,1740
Wife
Elizabeth Butts
Mercy April 24,1743.

4 3 2 1
5 Robert John Hugh Hugh
John
Born 6.10.1744
Died
Md Pub Mar.7,1768
Wife
Virtue Tripp *Chelch*
1 Elizabeth
2 Virtue
3 Ephraim

4 3 2 1
5 Robert John Hugh Hugh
Amos
Born 2.4.1750
Died
Md Sept.27,1781
Wife
Mary Devil

4 3 2 1
5 Robert John Hugh Hugh
George
Born 12.26.1752
Died
Md Pub Dec.9,1780
Wife
Zilpha Brightman

1910
1911
1912
1913

1914
1915
1916
1917

1918

1919
1920

1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950

1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970

4 3 2 1
5 John John Hugh Hugh
Obadiah

MOSHER-

Born 10.1.1731/2

Died

Md 1st. Pub Sept.16,1754

2nd Pub Sept.1,1759

Wife

Ruth Taber Tiverton

Hannah Brownell
dau Thomas

Stephen - Deborah White
Feb.14,1788
Mercy Shephard
6.19.1809

Asa - Belthiah Mosher dau Lemuel
2.27.1794

Moved to Tiverton

4 3 2 1
5 John John Hugh Hugh
Paul

Born 4.15.1740

Died

Md Pub Oct.5,1765

Wife

Martha Wood

4 3 2 1
5 John John Hugh Hugh
Edmund

Born 7.26.1755

Died

Md Dec.23,1779

Wife

Mehitable Brownell

Born Sept.30,1756

Children

Elihu Feb. 7,1781

Hannah Jan.6, 1785

Hope Apl.15,1786 - Isaiah Kerby
July 10,1803

Edmund Apl. 7,1788 - Olly Allen
Pub Oct.3,1810

4 3 2 1
5 Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Barnabas

Born Dec.28,1720

Died 12. 1.1807

Md 8.11.1744

Wife

Bethiah Walker

Born 11.19.1719/20 Died 6.1807

Rhoda 4.13.1745 - Obed Hathaway
Died 1.23.1808 - Pub Feb.3,1769
Thomas Mott
7.27.1798

(over)

Children continued -

Abigail 8.10.1746
 Lemuel 8.10.1749 - Ruth Gifford
 10.25.1770
 Barnabas 9. 3.1758 - Ruth Anthony
 5.24.1780

5 Joseph 4 Nicholas 3 Hugh 2 Hugh 1
 Nathaniel

Born Apl.15,1723

Died

Md Mar. 5,1745/6

Wife

Ruth Mott

Children

Elihu 2. 3.1746 - Lydia Mosher
 Apl.20,1769
 Ruth Bowdish
 12.6.1787

Hepzibeth 5.16.1755 - Wm. Russell
 9.25.1783

Stephen died

Nathaniel died

Ruth 7. 5.1757
 Died 10.6.1800

Jedidah
 Died .1.15.1847

Sarah } 9.5.1759

5 Joseph 4 Nicholas 3 Hugh 2 Hugh 1
 William

Born Feb.23,1727/8

Died 8. 9.1783

Md Aug.27,1752

Wife

Hannah Thurston
 Born 12.24.1728/9 Died 4.12.1823

Children

Mehitable 3.13.1754 - Jonathan Tucker
 6.6.1771

Hannah 10.21.1762 - died 2.10.1834

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

8.10.1948
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor
 8.10.1948 - Ruth Dittor

5 Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh

Born June 8, 1730
Died Nov. 6, 1769 at 9 Partners
Md Oct. 9, 1751

Wife
Joanna Mott
She md 2nd Ephraim Mosher
of 9 Partners N.Y. 10.23.1783

Children

| | |
|-----------|--|
| Eliakem | 9.9.1752 - died 3 mos.13 days |
| Comfort | 3.14.1754- Daniel Caswell
Oct.27,1774 |
| Abraham | 1.26.1756- died 3 yrs. 3.mos |
| Apphia | 12.27.1757 |
| Susanna | 4.15.1760- Ebenezur Baker
3.27.1783 |
| Eliakem | 6.22.1762 |
| Abraham | 8.24.1764 |
| Nathaniel | 12.15.1765 |
| Mary | 1. 2.1769 died 11.3.1769 |

James Nicholas

5 Ephraim⁴ Nicholas³ Hugh² Hugh¹
 Elisha
 Born Mar.7,1744
 Died
 Md Pub Apl.17,1760

Wife
Ann Springer

Children

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| Freelove | Apl.13,1763 |
| Elisha | June 19,1765 |
| Lydia | Dec.21,1768 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Ephraim | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh | |
| Daniel | | | | |

Born Dec.30,1746
Died
Md Dec.30,1764

Wife
Elizabeth Macomber

Children (over)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text follows]

[illegible]

Continued- children

MOSEHER-

Daniel Dec.30,1765
 Tripp Aug.12,1767
 Polly Oct.25,1773
 Anna July 1,1775
 Geo Washington July 8,1777
 Caleb Feb.11,1780
 Elizabeth June 11,1782
 Elisha Mar.20,1784

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Jonathan | Ephraim | Nicholas | Hugh | Hugh | |
| | Born Apl. 7,1748 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |
| | Md | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | |
| Jerusha | | | | | |
| Children | | | | | |
| Eunice | Aug.12,1775 | | | | |
| William | Nov.10,1778 | | | | |
| Ephraim | Dec. 5,1780 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Israel | Philip | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| | Born May 20,1720 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |
| | Md Mar.21,1741 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | |
| Sarah Rogers | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Caleb— | Philip | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| | Born Sept.8,1721 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |
| | Md | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Maxon | Philip | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| | Born Jan.23,1722 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Philip | Philip | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |
| | Born May 8,1724 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |

(over)

Md. Pub Jan. 20, 1759

Wife

Ellen Huddleston

| | | | | |
|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Philip | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |

Benjamin

Born Apl. 21, 1735

Died Jan. 22, 1820 in New Bedford

Md. Pub Mar. 29, 1755

Wife

Phebe Brownell Little Compton

Children

Thomas)

Philip)

June 7, 1755

Desire

Mar. 12, 1757- John Colat

Feb. 26, 1789

Richard

May 4, 1759 - on 58 m. *Phebe Husted*

Phebe

May 19, 1761

Stephen

July 22, 1763

Lydia

Mar. 9, 1765

James

Nov. 3, 1766

Jonathan

Apl. 18, 1768

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Jonathan | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |

Jonathan

Born Nov. 25, 1726

Died

Md. Mar. 22, 1749/50

Wife

Ann Mott

Children

Hope

Apr. 17, 1751

Garner

Aug. 30, 1752 all

Elizabeth

Nov. 1754

| | | | | |
|------------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Jonathan | Joseph | Hugh | Hugh | |

Job

Born Dec. 4, 1737

Died

Md. Pub Aug. 26, 1759

Wife

Amie Akin

MOSHER-

5 Jonathan Joseph Hugh Hugh
Joseph by will

Born
Died
Md Feb.13,1755
2d 5.22.1782

He moved to Uxbridge

Wife
Meribah Allen
Elizabeth Briggs

Children

Allen Sept.25,1755

5 Jonathan Joseph Hugh Hugh
Wesson By will

Born
Died
Md Pub June 13,1759
Pub Apl. 10,1775

Wife
Fear Potter
Mary Potter

5 James Joseph Hugh Hugh
Gideon

Born June 26,1752

5 James Joseph Hugh Hugh
Peter

Born Jan.1,1740/1

5 James Joseph Hugh Hugh
Benjamin

Born May 24,1779

5 Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh
Job

Born Apl.30,1734
Died
Md Pub Sept.27,1759

Wife
Abigail Tripp

5 Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh
David

Born May 31,1749

172

4 3 2 1

5 Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh
George By record of George's children
Born
Died
Md Pub Apl.25,1765
Wife
Meribah Beadon

Children

Charity Nov.22,1766

Jethro Mar. 2,1769

David June 25,1773

Brice Feb.28,1776 - Peace Gifford
Dec.7,1797

Bethany Jan.24,177 - Isaac Mosher
Oct.14,1795

Mary June 15,1781

George Apl.16,1785 - Phebe Brownell
May 23,1807

4 3 2 1

Ebenezur Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Born Oct.25,1739
Died
Md 2.10.1763
Wife
Jean Craw dau Richard & Joanna

Children

Samuel Sept.22,1763

Deilah Feb.26,1766

Ira Mar.22,1768

Abigail Nov.10,1769

Elizabeth Feb.16,1772

Henry Oct.25,1773

Cynthia Oct. 1,1775 - George Grinnell L C
Pub Sept.27,1794

Constant July 3,1778

Isaac Dec.23,1779 - Bethany Mosher
Oct.14,1795

Sarah Oct. 3,1781 - Elizabeth Petty
July 1,1800

4 3 2 1

5 Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
John
Born May 3,1744
Died
Md Jan.17,1767

(over)

Deaf 1000 1000

GOVT. 41, 300

MAY 1, 1960 MON

2115

John Crow and Richard S. Thomas

8871-88-734 671

[Faint mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side]

1978, 2 JUL 1978

Dec 22, 1970 - Botany Number

INTL. L. 1951
YOUNG AMERICAN - INTL. L. 1951
LAW, I. 1951

MOSHER-

Wife

Rebecca Dec. 23, 1767 - Say Lemuel Reed
Pub July 5, 1787
James Sept. 18, 1769 - Elizabeth Rider
Jan. 1, 1792
Keziah Dec. 18, 1771 - John Gillett
John June 1, 1773 - Rebecca Winslow 1795-
Ruth Dec. 10, 1774 - Jeremiah Jones.
Deborah Mar. 27, 1777- Abner Potter
July 7, 1805
Prince)
Huldah) June 23, 1790 - James Lawton
Pub Mar. 20, 1817
Jonathan - Nov 19, 1779
Elihu - Jan 13, 1789 - Meribah Shepherd
Huldah
Prince and Huldah twin

Wife

Children

Daleb Nov. 25, 1773

Wife

Children

Paul }
Pardon } Feb. 18, 1791

1056 E. 2nd St.

CONCLUSION

Doc. 28, 1967 - 2nd Volume

1957, 1958, 1959

— 1997 —

ABISEA

777-01-000

1010

2771.1 omul

05775, 05776, 05777

100-371475- Vol. 5 Page 96

2001.7 7146

(continues)

SECRET - NOFORN

7286.60-3000 3000

FORM NOV 17 1948

REF ID: A61183

02134

8976.39.000

de l'ap

Leandro

0000000000000000

798

1991, 1992, 1993

REV. 1-1982 2-100

— 115 —

100

4 3 2 1 MOSHER-
 5 Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
 Lemuel
 Born Mar. 13, 1752
 Died
 Md Mar. 24, 1772

Wife
Elizabeth Sherman dau Joshua

Children

Ethel Mar. 26, 1773

Warren Aug. 7, 1774-Mary Taber
-Mar. 31, 1808

Abner May 7, 1777- Hannah Spooner
Pub Aug. 26, 1798

Ruth June 1, 1780

Hannah Apl. 15, 1782

4 3 2 1
5 Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Seth
Born Mar. 26, 1754
Died
Md April 22, 1774
Wife
Susanna Sherman

4 3 2 1
5 Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Timothy
Born May 28, 1757
Died
Md Oct. 21, 1784
Wife
Chloe Hollis

Children

Timothy June 9, 1786 - Hannah Packard
 Sept. 20, 1807

4 3 2 1
 5 George Daniel Hugh Hugh
 Samuel
 Born Mar. 9, 1742
 Died
 Md Oct. 27, 1763
 Wife
 Alice Gidley

1
2
3
4
5 George Daniel Hugh Hugh
Edward
Born Jan. 23, 1751
Died
Md

5 George⁴ Daniel³ Hugh² Hugh¹
Abraham (over)

1. 1938
 2. 1938
 3. 1938
 4. 1938
 5. 1938
 6. 1938
 7. 1938
 8. 1938
 9. 1938
 10. 1938
 11. 1938
 12. 1938
 13. 1938
 14. 1938
 15. 1938
 16. 1938
 17. 1938
 18. 1938
 19. 1938
 20. 1938
 21. 1938
 22. 1938
 23. 1938
 24. 1938
 25. 1938
 26. 1938
 27. 1938
 28. 1938
 29. 1938
 30. 1938
 31. 1938
 32. 1938
 33. 1938
 34. 1938
 35. 1938
 36. 1938
 37. 1938
 38. 1938
 39. 1938
 40. 1938
 41. 1938
 42. 1938
 43. 1938
 44. 1938
 45. 1938
 46. 1938
 47. 1938
 48. 1938
 49. 1938
 50. 1938
 51. 1938
 52. 1938
 53. 1938
 54. 1938
 55. 1938
 56. 1938
 57. 1938
 58. 1938
 59. 1938
 60. 1938
 61. 1938
 62. 1938
 63. 1938
 64. 1938
 65. 1938
 66. 1938
 67. 1938
 68. 1938
 69. 1938
 70. 1938
 71. 1938
 72. 1938
 73. 1938
 74. 1938
 75. 1938
 76. 1938
 77. 1938
 78. 1938
 79. 1938
 80. 1938
 81. 1938
 82. 1938
 83. 1938
 84. 1938
 85. 1938
 86. 1938
 87. 1938
 88. 1938
 89. 1938
 90. 1938
 91. 1938
 92. 1938
 93. 1938
 94. 1938
 95. 1938
 96. 1938
 97. 1938
 98. 1938
 99. 1938
 100. 1938

Born May 28, 1934
 Died
 No April 22, 1944

Born May 28, 1934
 Died
 No Oct. 21, 1934

1. 1934
 2. 1934
 3. 1934
 4. 1934
 5. 1934
 6. 1934
 7. 1934
 8. 1934
 9. 1934
 10. 1934
 11. 1934
 12. 1934
 13. 1934
 14. 1934
 15. 1934
 16. 1934
 17. 1934
 18. 1934
 19. 1934
 20. 1934
 21. 1934
 22. 1934
 23. 1934
 24. 1934
 25. 1934
 26. 1934
 27. 1934
 28. 1934
 29. 1934
 30. 1934
 31. 1934
 32. 1934
 33. 1934
 34. 1934
 35. 1934
 36. 1934
 37. 1934
 38. 1934
 39. 1934
 40. 1934
 41. 1934
 42. 1934
 43. 1934
 44. 1934
 45. 1934
 46. 1934
 47. 1934
 48. 1934
 49. 1934
 50. 1934
 51. 1934
 52. 1934
 53. 1934
 54. 1934
 55. 1934
 56. 1934
 57. 1934
 58. 1934
 59. 1934
 60. 1934
 61. 1934
 62. 1934
 63. 1934
 64. 1934
 65. 1934
 66. 1934
 67. 1934
 68. 1934
 69. 1934
 70. 1934
 71. 1934
 72. 1934
 73. 1934
 74. 1934
 75. 1934
 76. 1934
 77. 1934
 78. 1934
 79. 1934
 80. 1934
 81. 1934
 82. 1934
 83. 1934
 84. 1934
 85. 1934
 86. 1934
 87. 1934
 88. 1934
 89. 1934
 90. 1934
 91. 1934
 92. 1934
 93. 1934
 94. 1934
 95. 1934
 96. 1934
 97. 1934
 98. 1934
 99. 1934
 100. 1934

Born May 28, 1934
 Died
 No Oct. 21, 1934

Born May 28, 1934
 Died
 No Oct. 21, 1934

1. 1934
 2. 1934
 3. 1934
 4. 1934
 5. 1934
 6. 1934
 7. 1934
 8. 1934
 9. 1934
 10. 1934
 11. 1934
 12. 1934
 13. 1934
 14. 1934
 15. 1934
 16. 1934
 17. 1934
 18. 1934
 19. 1934
 20. 1934
 21. 1934
 22. 1934
 23. 1934
 24. 1934
 25. 1934
 26. 1934
 27. 1934
 28. 1934
 29. 1934
 30. 1934
 31. 1934
 32. 1934
 33. 1934
 34. 1934
 35. 1934
 36. 1934
 37. 1934
 38. 1934
 39. 1934
 40. 1934
 41. 1934
 42. 1934
 43. 1934
 44. 1934
 45. 1934
 46. 1934
 47. 1934
 48. 1934
 49. 1934
 50. 1934
 51. 1934
 52. 1934
 53. 1934
 54. 1934
 55. 1934
 56. 1934
 57. 1934
 58. 1934
 59. 1934
 60. 1934
 61. 1934
 62. 1934
 63. 1934
 64. 1934
 65. 1934
 66. 1934
 67. 1934
 68. 1934
 69. 1934
 70. 1934
 71. 1934
 72. 1934
 73. 1934
 74. 1934
 75. 1934
 76. 1934
 77. 1934
 78. 1934
 79. 1934
 80. 1934
 81. 1934
 82. 1934
 83. 1934
 84. 1934
 85. 1934
 86. 1934
 87. 1934
 88. 1934
 89. 1934
 90. 1934
 91. 1934
 92. 1934
 93. 1934
 94. 1934
 95. 1934
 96. 1934
 97. 1934
 98. 1934
 99. 1934
 100. 1934

Edward W. Norton Shepard Sept. 28, 1918

2762

5 4 3 2 1

6 Barnabas Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh MOSHER-
Barnabas

Born 9. 2.1758

Died

Md 5.24.1780

Wife

Ruth Anthony

Children

Abiel 4.16.1781 - Ruth Rider
 10.29.1801

Rhoda 2.20.1783

William 3. 5.1786

Abraham 5.11.1788

Asa 10.15.1790

Barnabas 3.13.1793

Sarah 1799

5 4 3 2 1

6 Nathaniel Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Elihu

Born 2. 3.1746

Died

Md 1st. Apl. 20, 1769

2nd. 12. 6.1787

Wife

Lydia Mosher

Ruth Bowdish

Children

Abigail Mar. 18, 1770

Nathaniel July 23, 1773

Stephen Sept. 2, 1777 - Phebe Gifford
 May 8, 1809

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Eliakim
Born 6.22.1762

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Abraham
Born 8.24.1764
Died
Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph Joseph Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Nathaniel
Born 12.15.1765
Died
Md

1911
1910

1910

1910

1910
1910
1910
1910
1910
1910
1910
1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

5 4 3 2 1
Elisha Ephraim Nicholas Hugh Hugh MOSHER-
Born June 19, 1765
Died

5 4 3 2 1
Daniel Ephraim Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Born Dec. 30, 1765
Died

5 4 3 2 1
6 Daniel Ephraim Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Tripp
Born Aug. 12, 1767

5 4
6 Daniel Ephraim
George Washington
Born Feb. 8, 1777

5 4
6 Daniel Ephraim
Caleb
Born Feb. 11, 1780

5 4 3 2 1
6 Daniel Ephraim Nicholas Hugh Hugh
Elisha
Born March 20, 1784

5 4 3 2 1
6 Jonathan Ephraim Nicholas Hugh Hugh
William
Born Nov. 10, 1778

5 4
6 Jonathan Ephraim
Ephraim
Born Dec. 5, 1780

5 4 3 2 1
6 Benjamin Philip Joseph Hugh Hugh
Thomas
Born June 7, 1755

5 4 3 2 1
6 Benjamin Philip Joseph Hugh Hugh
Philip
Born June 7, 1755

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

1971, 12, 1971

Richard 6 Benjamin Philip 5 4
 Born May 4, 1759

Stephen 6 Benjamin Philip 5 4
 Born July 22, 1763

James 6 Benjamin Philip 5 4
 Born Nov. 3, 1766

Jonathan 6 Benjamin Philip Joseph Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born Apl. 18, 1768

Garner 6 Jonathan Joanthan Joseph Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born Aug. 30, 1753

Allen 6 Joseph Jonathan Joseph Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born Sept. 25, 1755

Jethro 6 George Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born Mar. 2, 1769
 Died
 Md

David 6 George Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born June 25, 1773
 Died
 Md

Brice 6 George Benjamin Daniel Hugh Hugh 5 4 3 2 1
 Born Feb. 28, 1776
 Died
 Md Dec. 7, 1797
 Wife
 Peace Gifford

Children---Over

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

8. Benjamin Phillips
Born 1812, 1812

Continued- children

Mary Mar. 9, 1798
Jonathan Oct. 4, 1799
Ruth Jan. 30, 1801
David T Mar. 23, 1806
Elias S. Mar. 2, 1808
Benjamin T. Jan. 16, 1810
George Feb. 25, 1812

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 George | Benjamin | Daniel | Hugh | Hugh | |

Born Apl. 16, 1785
Died
Md May 23, 1807
Wife
Phebe Brownell

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 Ebenezer | Constant | Daniel | Hugh | Hugh | |

Samuel
Born Sept. 22, 1763
Died
Md

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 Ebenezer | Constant | Daniel | Hugh | Hugh | |

Ira
Born Mar. 22, 1768
Died
Md

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 Ebenezer | Constant | Daniel | Hugh | Hugh | |

Henry
Born Oct. 25, 1773
Died
Md

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|------|------|---|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 Ebenezer | Constant | Daniel | Hugh | Hugh | |

Constant
Born July 3, 1778
Died
Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Ebenezer Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh MOSHER-
Isaac
Born Dec.23,1779
Died
Md B Oct.14,1795
Wife
Bethany Mosher

5 4 3 2 1

6 John Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
James
Born Sept.18,1769
Died
Md Jany.1,1792
Wife
Elizabeth Rider

5 4 3 2 1

John John Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Born June 1775
Died
Md
Rebecca Winslow

5 4 3 2 1

6 John Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Prince
Born June 23,1790
Died
Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Constant Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Caleb
Born Nov.25,1773
Died
Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Michael Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Joseph
Born June 25,1775
Died
Md

5 4

6 Michael Constant &c.
Thomas
Born Apl.15,1779
Died
Md

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10
1971, 12, 10

5 4

6 Michael Constant

Michael

Born Sept. 27, 1781

Died

Md Oct. 31, 1805

Wife

Levina Seekel

Children

Mary Ann Dec. 25, 1812

William Sept. 13, 1814

5 4

6 Michael Constant

William

Born May 28, 1783

Died

Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Michael Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh

Robert

Born Feb. 14, 1786

Died

Md

5 4

6 Michael Constant &c.

Paul

Born Feb. 18, 1791

Died

Md

5 4

6 Michael Constant

Pardon

Born Feb. 18, 1791

Died

Md

5 4 3 2 1

6 Lemuel Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh

Warren

Born Aug. 7, 1774

Died

Md Mar. 31, 1808

Wife

Mary Taber

5 4 3 2 1

6 Lemuel Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh

Abner

Born May 7, 1777

Died

Md Pub Aug. 26, 1798

Wife

Hannah Spooner

5 4 3 2 1 109000-
Timothy Constant Daniel Hugh Hugh
Timothy
Born June 9, 1786
Died
Md Hannah Packard
Sept. 20, 1807

M O S H E R -

M I S C E L L A N E O U S P A P E R S -

Jesse & Lydia

Phebe Nov. 12, 1771
 Sarah Aug. 12, 80
 Richard Mar 17, 89 - Cynthia Rogers Sept. 12, 1813

Benjamin & Dorcas

Patience Sept. 17, 1768

George son Benjamin, Gr son to Daniel & Gr Gr son to Hugh
 his children's births are as follows

d George & Meribah Beadon Pub Apl. 25, 1765
 Charity Nov. 22, 1766
 Jethro Mar. 2, 69
 David June 25, 73 Plu--
 Brice Feb. 28, 76 Peace *Gifford*
 Bethany Jan 24, 73 *Plain Day* 78
 Mary June 15, 81
 George Apl. 16, 85 Phebe Brownell Pub May 16, 1807

Roger & Lydia Beadon Dec. 8, 1763

Abner Aug. 5, 1770- Susanna Petty Pub Nov. 5, 1796
 Anna Petty Mar. 22, 1798

Asa Moshier Canaan sn Barnabas & Phebe of Canaan Columbia Co.
 N.Y. Phebe Winslow, dau John 4.22.1812

sn Lem
 Gideon & Sarah Moshier

Pub Oct. 10, 1800
 Isaac Mar. 22, 1804 - Rebecca Briggs Pub Oct. 23, 1825
 Silvia Feb. 18, 1806
 Alice Mar. 2, 1809
 Gideon Sept. 20, 1810

Elijah & Joanna Andros Mar. 20, 1791

William Jan. 24, 1792
 Warren Apl. 13, 93
 John July 8, 95
 Abner Aug. 26, 98 - Patience Brownell L C
 Pub Mar. 4, 1823
 Betsey June 19, 1803
 John Oct. 2, 1804
 Sally Mar. 4, 1806
 Oliver Jan. 8, 9
 Polly June 14, 10
 Polly June 28, 11

Joseph & Ruth Lawton Jany. 27, 1805
 Phebe Hart Aug. 24, 1805
 Lemuel Mar. 17, 1807

Nov. 22, 1971
 Nov. 23, 1971
 Nov. 24, 1971

Nov. 25, 1971
 Nov. 26, 1971

George and Barbara, on Nov. 20, 1971, at the home of Daniel & Doris in New York City. The children's birth records are as follows:
 George & Barbara, Nov. 20, 1971
 David, Nov. 21, 1971
 Bridget, Nov. 22, 1971
 Anthony, Nov. 23, 1971
 Mary, Nov. 24, 1971
 George, Nov. 25, 1971

Nov. 26, 1971
 Nov. 27, 1971
 Nov. 28, 1971

Nov. 29, 1971
 Nov. 30, 1971

Nov. 30, 1971
 Dec. 1, 1971
 Dec. 2, 1971
 Dec. 3, 1971
 Dec. 4, 1971

Dec. 5, 1971
 Dec. 6, 1971
 Dec. 7, 1971
 Dec. 8, 1971
 Dec. 9, 1971
 Dec. 10, 1971
 Dec. 11, 1971
 Dec. 12, 1971
 Dec. 13, 1971
 Dec. 14, 1971
 Dec. 15, 1971
 Dec. 16, 1971
 Dec. 17, 1971
 Dec. 18, 1971
 Dec. 19, 1971
 Dec. 20, 1971
 Dec. 21, 1971
 Dec. 22, 1971
 Dec. 23, 1971
 Dec. 24, 1971
 Dec. 25, 1971
 Dec. 26, 1971
 Dec. 27, 1971
 Dec. 28, 1971
 Dec. 29, 1971
 Dec. 30, 1971

Dec. 31, 1971
 Jan. 1, 1972
 Jan. 2, 1972
 Jan. 3, 1972
 Jan. 4, 1972
 Jan. 5, 1972
 Jan. 6, 1972
 Jan. 7, 1972
 Jan. 8, 1972
 Jan. 9, 1972
 Jan. 10, 1972
 Jan. 11, 1972
 Jan. 12, 1972
 Jan. 13, 1972
 Jan. 14, 1972
 Jan. 15, 1972
 Jan. 16, 1972
 Jan. 17, 1972
 Jan. 18, 1972
 Jan. 19, 1972
 Jan. 20, 1972
 Jan. 21, 1972
 Jan. 22, 1972
 Jan. 23, 1972
 Jan. 24, 1972
 Jan. 25, 1972
 Jan. 26, 1972
 Jan. 27, 1972
 Jan. 28, 1972
 Jan. 29, 1972
 Jan. 30, 1972
 Jan. 31, 1972

Athel Mosher

Ira Mar. 8, 1802

Ruth Feb. 13, 1809

Joseph & Lurana Wood Nov. 18, 1804

Allen Mar. 1, 1806
 Luthan Feb. 13, 8
 Salla May 11, 9
 Howard Frederick July 25, 11
 Perry C. May 23, 13
 Hannah Nov. 5, 15
 Joseph Oct. 24, 18

Richard & Cynthia Rogers md Sept. 12, 1813

Noah June 21, 1814
 Sarah Rogers Apl. 25, 16
 Frederick Plummer Feb. 9, 22
 Phebe Ann June 19, 24
 Humphry Howland July 20, 29

son Joseph

Joseph & Joanna

This is Joseph 4. 8. 1730
 nothing but Joanna 11. 27. 28/9
 the births of

Joseph Mosh Josep deceased at 9 Partners N.Y.
 & Joanna Mott Nov. 6, 1769

Robert & Sarah *Lawton*

John 6. 10. 1744 - Virtue Tripp Pub Mar. 7, 1768
 Experience 11. 26. 45/6 Isaac Case June 10, 1745 (?)
 Susanna 9. 5. 47 William Baker
 Amos Amos 2. 4. 50 - Mary Devol Sept. 27, 1781
 George 12. 26. 52 - Zilphy Brightman Pub Dec. 9, 1780

Joseph & Joanna Mott dau Adam
 md Oct. 9, 1751

Eliakim 9. 9. 1752 d 3 mos. 13 days old
 Comfort 3. 14. 54 N S Daniel Caswell Oct. 27, 1774
 Abraham 1. 26. 56 di 3 mos 2 mo 16 days
 Apphia 12. 27. 57
 Susanna 4. 15. 60 - Ebenezer Baker 3. 27. 1783
 Eliakim 6. 22. 62
 Abraham 8. 24. 64
 Nathaniel 12. 15. 65
 Mary 1. 2. 69 d 11 mo. 3. 1769

Barnabas bn 12. 28. 1720/1
 died 12th 1- 1807

Bethiah Walker bn 11. 19. 1719/20
 di 6. **. 1807
 md 8. 11. 1744

Rhoda 1- Obed Hathaway Feb. 2, 1769
 died 1. 22. 1808 4. 13. 1745-2- Thomas Mott 7. 27. 1798

Abigail 8. 10. 1746
 Lemuel 8. 10. 1749 - Ruth Gifford 10. 25. 1770
 Barnabas 9. 2. 1758 N S Ruth Anthony 5. 24. 1780

1991, 85, vol. 8000. 8000. 8000. 8000.

Mrs. J. H. Rogers, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917

Всего 2 двора
всего 2 двора
всего 2 двора
всего 2 двора

Nov. 6, 1966

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|------|
| John | 2.10.1744 - 1746 | 1746 |
| George | 18.08.1744 - 1746 | 1746 |
| Anna | 2.4.1745 - 1746 | 1746 |
| George | 18.08.1745 - 1746 | 1746 |

Ebenezur & Jean Crow 2.10.1763

Ebenezur Mosher born 8.25.1739)
Jean Crow born 1.10. 41) md 2.10.1763

Samuel 12.28. 63 N S Elizabeth Wrightington
Delilah 2.16. 66 July 30, 1790
Ira 3.22. 68
Abigail 11.10. 69

Jean above died at Newtown 5.7.1838 aged 97.3.27 dys

Mehitable Allen
David Mosher Aug.3, 1748

Jabez Emery Portsmouth
Va. & Abby Mosher
Feb.11, 1815

Ebenezur & Jane
See Friend's Record

Samuel Sept.28, 1763
Delilah Feb.16, 66
Ira Mar.22, 68
Abigail Nov.10, 69
Elizabeth Feb.16, 72
Henry Oct.25, 73 all
Cynthia Oct. 1, 75 Geo.Grinnell L.C. Pub Sept.27, 1794
Constant July 3, 78
Isaac Dec.23, 79 Bethany Mosher Oct.14, 1795
Elizabeth Petty July 1, 1800
Sarah Oct. 3, 81

Joseph son Nicholas bn Apl.7, 1692
Mehitable bn Mar.15, 1692
dau of Keziah (Hezekiah) Smith md Oct.23, 1718

Joseph Sen. died 1.30.1766
Mehitable " Apl.22, 1768
Elizabeth Allen 5.20.1770
Wm 8. 9.1783

Thomas Mott Adam & Apph
Rhoda Hathaway du
Barnabas & Bethia Mosher
3.30.1775

Ephraim- 9 Partners N.Y.
Joanna Mosher widow Joseph
10.23.1783

Barnabas, Barnabas & Bethia
Ruth Anthony- Wm. & Sarah
5.24.1780

Elihu- Nathaniel & Ruth
Ruth Bowditch- Wm & Mary
12.6.1787

Joseph of Uxbridge sn Jonathan &
Isabel Dartmouth
Elizabeth Briggs- Ben & Mary
5.23.1782

Wm. Russell Abraham & Dinah
Hephzibeth Mosher Nathl & Ruth
9.25.1783

Ebenezur Baker Job & Mehitable
Susannah Mosher Jo & Joanna
3.27.1783

Hannah
Asa-Tiv- sn Obadiah & Ruth
Bethiah Mosher-Lemuel & Ruth
2.27.1794

Joseph- Lemuel & Ruth
Phebe Hart-Wm & Esther- 11.29.1798

1898-1899

1897-1898

1896-1897

1895-1896

1894-1895

1893-1894

1892-1893

1891-1892

1890-1891

1889-1890

1888-1889

1887-1888

1886-1887

1885-1886

1884-1885

1883-1884

1882-1883

1881-1882

1880-1881

1879-1880

1878-1879

1877-1878

1876-1877

1875-1876

1874-1875

1873-1874

1872-1873

1871-1872

Thomas Mott- Adam & Rachel
Rhoda Mosher Barn^d & Ruth
7.29.1798

Abiel- Barnabas & Ruth
Ruth Rider- Ben & Freelove
10.29.1801

Stephen- Obadiah & Hannah Tiv
Mercy Shepherd da Jos & Rebecca Keene Pembroke 6.19.1809

Philip Wilbur- Jno & Huldah
Cynthia Mosher- Stephen & Deborah
11.8.1810

(James Mosher
(Mary Devol md May 6, 1714
William Mar. 24, 1715
Timothy Oct. 27, 16 - Sarah da Hugh Mosher Dec. 11, 1743
Jonathan May 9, 18
David Mar. 29, 20
Jeremiah June 16, 22 all

Hugh Mosher
Sarah Devol
Apl. 25, 1717

Wm. Brownell son George
Enice Mosher dau James⁷
Dec. 10, 1750

Joseph Mosher
Mehitable Smith
Oct. 23, 1718

Thomas Mosher
Hannah Devol
Feb. 9, 1726/7

Jonathan Mosher
Isabel Potter
Jay 17, 1719/20

Benjamin Mosher
Abigail Maxfield
Sept. 12, 1728

Joseph Jenins
Hannah Mosher
Dec. 28, 1721

James Mosher sn Nicholas
Lydia Allen da Increase
Oct. 28, 1748

Preserved Mosher
Sarah Taber
Pub Mar. 4, 1726/7

Timothy sn James Mosher
Sarah da Hugh Mosher
Dec. 11, 1743

Philip Strafford sn Thos
Mercy Mosher da Daniel
Sept. 17, 1749

⁴ Roger sn Daniel³ Mosher
Phebe da Nathan Sherman
May 26, 1746

Jonathan Mosher sn Jonathan
Ann Mott
Mar. 22, 1749/50

Abner Mosher
Hannah Spooner
Pub N B May 23, 1797

1945-1946

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TOHOKU DISTRICT
LOVED DEPARTMENT
TOKYO, JAPAN

Rep. O. J. ...
... ..

DATE, P.L. 1706

Died-

Joanna da John &
5.30.1743

Joseph sn Jo & Mehit
Joanna Mott d Adam & App
Oct.9,1751

Ruth Mosher da
Adam Mott
6.18.1767 43.2 mo.12 ds.

Isaac Cornell John & Sarah
Priscilla Mosher Ben & Abigail
5.6.1752

Married
Joseph son Nicholas Mosher
Mehitable Smith da Hezekiah
8.23.1718

Seth Russell Abm & Dinah
Mary Mosher Jo & Mehit
4.5.1759

Joseph Tripp sn Joseph
Juduth Mosher da Jona. & Isabel
4.25.1740

Ebenezer sn Constant & Sarah
Jane Craw da Richard & Joanna
2.10.1763

Robert Mosher sn John & Experience
Sarah Lawton dau Geo. & Mary
9.10.1743

Lemuel sn Barnabas & Bethiah
Ruth Gifford da Peleg & Alice
10.25.1770

Barnabas sn Joseph & Mehit
Bethiah Walker da Isaac
Marshfield 8.11.1744

Jonathan Tucker Abm & Hannah
Mehitable Mosher da Wm & Hannah
6.6.1771

Nathaniel sn Joseph & M
Ruth Mott dau Adam & Apphia
Mar.5,1745

John Walker sn John & Sarah
Margaret Mosher da Jo & Mehit
4.10.1747

21 466 Joseph Mosher Invt 1770

27 557 William Mosher will 1783
Wife Hannah
Dau Mehitable Tucker wif Jonathan
" Hannah

29 512 Timothy Mosher 1788 Inventory Chloe Mosher Admt

John³ Mosher & Experience Kirby, both of Dartmouth Mass, were
married on R.I. February 14, 1692/3 by Giles Slocum Assistant.
The certificate is in the hands of Mrs. Victoria Petty
wife of Zalmon Petty- with many other ancient papers.

P.O. Address Westport, Mass,
By Curtis J. Pierce
Westport, Mass.
Box 34.

Oct. 12, 1898.

\$10.00
 \$10.00

ВЕРИТЕЛИ. 1. ИСТОЧНИК
2. ИСТОЧНИК
3. ИСТОЧНИК

2061, 27, Jan

3.171

Hugh Mosher Newport

Will 1713

Gr son Hugh son Nicholas

Wife Sarah 2d wife

Son John V died in

" Nicholas Dartmouth

" Joseph Nov. 3, 1713

" Daniel

3.658 Richard Kirby will 1st part 1730
 dau----- John Mosher

13.310 Geo Lawton will 1749/50
 Youngest dau Sarah Mosher

2d part Hezekiah Smith will 1737
 dau Mehitable Mosher wif Joseph

not Russell 1803 Dau Hannah Mosher da Desire Mosher

Wm. Wood 1802 dau Martha Mosher

10.129 Ben Mosher Sarah Adm 1741

12 629 Daniel Mosher will 1751

14194 Joseph Mosher will 1754

17.105 Jonathan Mosher will 1760

18 335 Wm Halliday will 1764 To Fear wif Wesson Mosher

18337 Nathan Sherman will 1764 Gr son Jesse Mosher.

18336 Abiel (Abm) Tripp will 1764 du Sarah Mosher

19 405 Joseph Mosher 1766

20.49 Sarah Smith 1767
 Sister Mehitable Mosher
 Cousin Wm Mosher
 Cousin Joseph Mosher

" Margaret Mosher

" Ruth "

" Sarah "

" Abigail "

" Mehitable "

" Hannah "

" Elihu "

" Comfort "

To Joseph Mosher's daughters

" Ruth Mosher's "

Cousin Wm Mosher Extr.

21.497 Wm. Tripp 1771
 dau Abagael Mosher

22.468 Henry Gidley 1773
 dau Alce Mosher

23.461 Fear Halliday 1775
 Cousin Abner Mosher
 Cousin Elizabeth Mosher da Wesson

24.123 Robert Mosher 1776

21.466 Joseph Mosher Invt. 1770.

26.389 Timothy Sherman 1781
 dau Sarah Mosher wif of Con-
 stant.

M O T T -

son of Jacob - M O T T -

4 died 9.1.1774
Adam & Apphia Hathaway
10.18.1718 Dec.16,1718

5- Thomas Oct.18,1719 d May 29,1733

Jacob 5- Aug.27,1721 - Anna West 2.14.1748

Ruth 5- Apl.28, 24 - Nathl Mosher Mar.5,1745/6
died 6.18.1767

Parnel 5- June 12, 26 - Saml Sawdry 12.14.1745

Joanna 5- Jan.27, 28/9 Joseph Mosher Jr Oct.9,1751

Thomas 5- Dec.23, 30 - Rhoda Hathaway 3.30.1775
died 3.11.1818

Benjamin 5- May 20, 34 - di in Banar Old France 1757

Adam 5- July 16, 39 - Rachel Rider 12.23.1762

5- Moved to New Bedford
Jacob & Anna West da Stephen
2.14.1748

5- Harbuck 6 Feb.17,1748

Joseph 6 May 16,1751

Stephen 6 June 7,1754

Susannah 6 Apl. 3,1758 - Saml Butts Apl.20,1789

Benjamin 6 Oct. 3,1762

5- Adam & Rachel Rider
12.23.1762

Ruth 6 9. 5.1763 - Gershom Wood Jr Tiv. (Wadell)
Feb.12,1784

Rebecca 6 5.31. 65 - James Pierce Swansea son of 5- reserved
July 6,1788

Thomas 6 7. 2. 67 - Rhoda Mosher
7.29.1798

Apphia 6 5.31. 69 - Abner Shepherd
5.29.1782

Sarah 6 3.28. 72

Abagael 6 7. 3. 74 - Lemuel Hathaway
Aug.10,1794

Adam 6 6.30. 76

John 6 1.31. 80

Rhoda 6 3.20. 83 - Moses Baker
2.27.1800

⁶ 2
Thos & Rhoda (Mashu) Mott.

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| Ruth | 9. 8. 1799 | |
| Rachel | 10. 11. 1801 | |
| Sarah | 1. 21. 1804 | |
| Elizabeth | 5. 5. 1806 | di 8. 2. 1806 |
| Adam | 9. 25. 7 | |
| Benjamin | 5. 9. 10 | |
| Jedida | 4. 9. 13 | |

Jacob Mott

Jacob 8. 8. 1690 - Anna West

Adam 4. 12. 92 - Apphia Hathaway 10. 18. 1718
died 3. 28. 1767

Joseph 11. 5. 94

Elizabeth 4. 29. 98

Joanna 10. 9. 1700

Hannah Tucker widow of Abraham had at heⁱ decease 1739 1728. 10. 0

John Tucker will 1751 gives to Joanna dau of Jacob Mott of R.I.
she being brought up with me.

5. 79 Abraham Tucker To wife Hannah

11. 488 - Thos. Hathaway da Apphia Mott.

20. 142 Adam Mott will 1761 Prob 1767 wife Apphia son Jacob
Thomas Adam Gr son Benjamin Sawdry To all my daughters

21. 43 Stephen West to Gr sn Stephen Mott

29 76 Thos. Hathaway will 1786 To Thos Mott sn of my sister
Apphia deceased To Thos & Adam Mott.

Adam Mott. Hingham Tailor from Cambridge England came in
the Defence 1635 aged 39- with W. Sarah 3- & ch. John 14.
Adam 12. Jonathan 9. Elizabeth 6. & Mary 4. was first of Rox-
bury freemen 25 May 1636 went 1638 to R.I. with family and
with son Adam, John & Jonathan living there in 1655.

Thos. Mott
 Adam & Apphia
 Rhoda Hathaway dau
 Barnabas & Bethia Hathaway
 3.30.1775

Abner Shepherd ^{Abner} Abm & Hannah (s. Hnd)
 Apphia Mott Adam & Rachel
 5.29.1788

Thos. Adam & Rachel
 Rhoda Mosher
 dau Barnabas & Ruth
 7.29.1798

Moses Baker Job & Mehitable
 Rhoda Mott Adam & Rachel
 2.27.1800

Nathaniel sn Ben & Elizabeth
 Tripp
 Alice dau Saml & Hope Mott
 Nuport Apl.11,1745

Abraham Tucker
 Hannah Mott R I
 md Nov.26,1690

Adam Mott
 Apphia Hathaway
 md Dec.16,1718

Jonathan sn Jonathan Mosher
 Anna Mott
 Mar.22,1749/50

Died
 Anna widow
 Jacob Mott
 Dec.26,1810

Rhoda Mosher bn 4.13.1745
 Rhoda Mott died 1.22.1808

Cassandra Mott died 9.13.1702

Died- Adam Mott 3.28.1767
 75" year

Ruth Mosher his dau died
 6.18.1767 43yr 2 mo.12 d.
 Apphia Mott d 9.1.1774-73" yr
 Thomas the son 3.11.1818
 87 yr.2 mos.

Adam sn Jacob Portsmouth
 Apphia Hathaway da Thomas
 10.18.1718

Thos. 1872
John & Family
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Abner Knapp, Ann & Family
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Moses Baker, Job & Family
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Katharine on Ben & Elizabeth
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Abraham Tucker
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Thos. 1872
Thos. 1872

Saml. Sawdry Ben & Sarah
Pernel Mott- Adam & Apphia
12.14.1745

Nathaniel Mosher Jo & Mehitable
Ruth Mott- Adam & Apphia
Mar.5,1745/6

Jacob Mot Adam & Apphia
Anna West Stephen & Susanna
2.14.1748

Joseph Mosher Jo & Mehitable
Joanna Mott Adm & Apphia
Oct.9,1751

Adam Adam & Apph
Rachel Reder Wm & Abagael
12.23.1762

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

Содержание
Содержание
Содержание

NYE -

- N Y E -

Thomas & Deborah Peckham

Jan.29,1726/7

Jonathan Sept. 9,1727 - di Sept.11,1750

Stephen May 3, 29 - Hannah Peckham Aug.22,1751

Patience Dec.26, 30 - Philip Taber Pub Oct.29,1760

Thomas Mar.15, 33 - Jane Hillman Chilmark Nov.20,1761

Ann Nov.14, 34 - Ephraim Kempton Jr.Jan.(July)11,1753

Obed Sept.15, 36 - Mary Sellers Pub June 2,1761
Died Nov.10,1815 Died Mar.28,1797

Md 2 Freelove Maxfield 1799
Died Nov.6,1815

Silvester Apl.25, 38 all

Deborah Mar.20, 49/50

Stephen (Thomas son) & Hannah Peckham

Aug.22,1751

Mary Oct.22,1751

Mary Mar.15, 53

Mary Oct.16, 53

Stephen Mary Eldredge

died at Norfolk,Va. Dec.28,1786

Sept.26,1797

Joseph Bates

Rebecca Nye

Jy 1796

Alfred Nye

Rebecca Gordon

Nov.26,1807 D July 19,1811

Paul Gifford

Rebecca Nye

Jy 1796

Thomas Nye

Jane Hillman Chilmark

Nov.20,1861

George Taber

Charity Nye

Jy 1791

Thos. Nye Pub

Susannah Clark Sherburne

Oct.20,1864

Reuben Swift From Falmouth

Died Dec.6,1843- 63

Jane Nye

Died Nov.9,1839- 56

Jy 1803

Thos. Nye Pub

Jane Anderson

Feb.7,1767

Capt. Thos.Nye died

Apl.16,1810 a 77

Gideon Allen Died Dec.6,1778

Betsey Nye Died Sept.27,1744

Aug.31,1815

Thos. Nye md

Hannah Hathaway Nov.6,1791-

— 45 —

0201.11.1968 10 - 7371.9, 1968 months

Patience Dec. 28, 30 - Philip Taber Pub Oct. 28, 1928

Nov. 14, 24 - Robert M. Kempson Jr. Jan. (July) 11, 1928

© 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675,

7071, 88, 100 sold

ALL 82, 28, 10A 70JH0112

3470000 (T) 3470000 (T) 3470000 (T)

1071, 88, 314

1271, 82, 100

Stationed

Filed at Norfolk Va. Dec. 28. 1932

Verl. 28. Jan. 1912

0001 1/2

DATE: 11/11/11

both ext. and int. for

NY 8 0181, 71, 12A

Obed Nye Jr. md
Mary Marshall Nant.
Feb. 24, 1788

Capt. Obed Nye Pub
Freelove Maxfield
Mar. 13, 1799

Obed Nye of Faerhavn Pub
Abby Hathaway
Sept. 28, 1821-

Acushnet Cemetery

Barnabas 79. July 24, 1813 - 1734
Deborah his wife 82. Dec. 25, 1820 - 1738
Lucy 68. Jay. 15, 1846 - 1778
Rebecca Gordon
wif Alfred 29. July 19, 1812 - 1783
Mary 20. Feb. 2, 1837 - 1817
Capt. Jonathan 55. May 18, 1815 - 1760
Hannah Mandell
his wife 82. Sept. 2, 1846 - 1764
Susan their dau 8. Aug. 11, 1804 - 1796
Deborah " " 1. Nov. 20, 1803 - 1802
Capt. Obed 79. Nov. 10, 1815 - 1736
Mary Sellers
his wif- 58. Mar. 28, 1797 - 1739
Capt. Obed their
son died in
France 30. Aug. 25, 1796 - 1766
Freelove Maxfield
2d w Obed 67. Nov. 6, 1815 - 1748

So. 2d St. N Bedford

Lydia wf Jesse

Riverside Cemetery F Havn

Mary Nye wf of
Davis Thacher 77. Mar. 20, 1875 - Pub Apl. 23, 1819
Clement D. bn Mar. 3, 1818
died in Shanghai Dec. 3, 1867
Jonathan 49. Oct. 27, 1853 - 1804
Margaret S.
his w 68. Feb. 8, 1879 - 1801
James S. 75. Dec. 6, 1881 - 1806

(over)

ANY AVAILABLE TO THE FIELD
-1991, 12, 1991

[illegible]

David Thomson
NY, 100-20,1872 - 100-61,10,1818

Continued- Riverside-

Sarah Ann wife
 Humphry H. Nye 24. Dec. 7, 1838 - 1814
 Alfred 78.11. Jan. 19, 1864 - 1785
 Rebecca his wid- 78.6. Mar. 29, 1867 - 1788
 Hannah D. bn Apl. 19, 1821 Nov. 16, 1870
 Mercy Nye wf Capt.
 John Howland
 son of Wing 81. Oct. 3, 1861 - 1780 - md Aug. 29, 1802

Rural Cemetery N B

Nathaniel bn June 1, 1793 - D Dec. 29, 1876
 Edward O. M.D. sn
 Nathl & Deborah
 bn Oct. 3, 1826 - D Oct. 25, 1861
 Wm. C. Nye bn 7.27.1792 - D 7.24.1832 - 1792
 Elizabeth Tallman his wf 4.20.1796 - D 11.5.1828 - 1796
 Betsey M Nye his wife Sept. 9, 1806 - D Jay 22, 1868 - 1806
 Jane wf Capt.
 Reuben Swift 56. Nov. 9, 1839 - 1783
 Betsey wf Gideon
 Allen- bn Jany 14, 1796 - D Sept. 27, 1844 - 1796
 Nathan Nye dround
 in Falmouth 43. July 1, 1829 - 1786
 Anna his wf 84. Dec. 11, 1875 - 1791
 Thomas bn Nov. 9, 1804 D Mar. 22, 1882 - 1804
 Asa R. 59. Apl. 21, 1879 - 1820
 Mary E. his wife 41.7.12 - Nov. 24, 1875 - 1834
 Susan S. Russell
 wf Clement D. 78.6. Dec. 8, 1875 - 1797 Pub Oct. 3, 1816
 Alice H. 11.28. 43. 11.28. 1864 - 1821
 Clement Allen sn
 Obed C. & Lucy (Allen) 7-- Aug. 10, 1879
 Peter S. 40. May 21, 1867 - 1827
 Cornelia J. wf Eben Nye 60. 10 Mar. 11, 1883 - 1822
 Chas. L. the son 21.6.4 Apl. 2, 1871 - 1840
 Patience wf
 Daniel Perry June 21, 1803 - Mar. 31, 1866 pp 14.
 Deborah Nye wife
 Thurston Potter 65. Feb. 12, 1830 - 1765

River Side

Eunice Nye wf Capt. Lemuel Tripp-
 52.2. Jany. 30, 1833 - 1781
 aged 52 years

Acushnet Cemetery.

Hannah Nye w
Edwd Dillingham 80. Oct.22,1852 - 1772

Records N.B.
James sn Obed died
in Havannah April 1799

Rural

Nancy Nye wif Jireh Perry 45.8. 6.14.1843 - 1797

pp 150-

Amelia wife Eben Nye 60. 10 mos. Mar.11,1883

Charles L. the son 21.6.4 Apl.2,1871

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1917

NOV 10 1917

RECEIVED
NOV 10 1917

NOV 10 1917

NOV 10 1917

NOV 10 1917

PECKHAM -

THE PECKHAM TRADING COMPANY, INC. has been organized for the purpose of conducting a general business of buying and selling goods of all kinds, and of acting as a commission agent for the sale of goods consigned to it. The company is organized under the laws of the State of New York, and has its principal office at No. 100 Broadway, New York City. It has branches in various parts of the country, and is prepared to handle a large volume of business. The company is owned and controlled by a group of experienced business men, and is well equipped with the facilities necessary for the successful conduct of its business. It is a member of the National Association of Retail Merchants, and is a firm believer in the principles of fair dealing and honest business. It is a pleasure to announce that the company has recently received a large shipment of goods from the East, and is now offering them at very low prices. These goods include a large quantity of clothing, shoes, and other articles, and are of the highest quality. They are offered at such low prices as to make it possible for everyone to purchase them. The company is confident that these goods will be popular, and is sure to receive a large order. It is a pleasure to announce that the company has recently received a large shipment of goods from the East, and is now offering them at very low prices. These goods include a large quantity of clothing, shoes, and other articles, and are of the highest quality. They are offered at such low prices as to make it possible for everyone to purchase them. The company is confident that these goods will be popular, and is sure to receive a large order.

- P E C K H A M -

1

2 John Proprietor in 1685
 Stephen Peckham Townsman 1686

Born
 Died April 23, 1724

Wife
 Mary

Children

Stephen bn Feb. 23, 1683 - Content & Keturah Arthur

Samuel " Aug. 17, 1685 - Hannah Jenne & Mary Cannon

Eleanor " Jan. 12, 1686

William " Oct. 27, 1688 - Amey West Nov. 6, 1726

Mary " Aug. 17, 1690 - Adam Jones of Dighton Cordwainer

Hannah " Jan. 28, 1691/2 Jabez Delano Carpenter died 1735
 She died 1775 - Invty 24.106 8.208-

John " Jan. 15, 1697 - Mary Boston Feb. 23, 1726

Deborah " June 18, 1699 - Thomas Nye Jan. 19, 1728

Joseph " Feb. 2, 1700 - Penelope Jennings Sept. 3, 1738

Jean " Jan. 23, 1702/3 Thomas Delano Pub. Apl. 14, 1729

Isaiah
 Josiah " Sept. 14, 1705 - Ruth Morton Pub Apl. 19, 1736
 dau of Menassah see will 11.353

Stephen Peckham's Homestead was on the road to the

head of the Acushnet River- It run from the river, west about 275 Rods average- and about 195 Rods wide There was also about 50 acres more at the head or west end & bordered on the South side of the Hathaway Road- the width of the homestead, which also touched that road at its west end. There were also one or two small lots of Cedar Swamp- besides the Coxet or Westport lots- This farm, if you have the Probate record, you know was divided into four parts- Stephen's north part was the Dove's farm until sold a few years ago- A Chicago man built a large house on the West side the road some 8 or 10 years ago The east side is being cut up gradually into house lots-

The middle or Sam's part was the Charles or Seth Russell farm which was sold to Tim Coffin some 50 years ago- and after his death the west part mostly went to Capt. Leonard Brownson & was 6 or 7 years ago sold and is being cut up into house lots. The East part is also being cut in house lots-

The South or Williams part was for years the Tallman farm- A part of it on the west side the road Dan Ricketson bought and built a house there, which he sold to Charles R. Tucker & which some 5 or 6 years ago was sold to the Oneco Woollen Mills- The other part of the farm was sold to Ex Mayor Willard Nye. And his children are now selling it off into house lots. As the Bennett Mills are just south of the line it will soon be covered with houses.

The west or John's part remained in his hands until his death I believe. when he gave it to his grand sons- John Peckham West lived on it- and part of it Bethuel Penneman bought years ago on Speculation- It is being gradually sold
 (over)

5

DATE REC'D BY

6317

029094

Тема лекции 3. Методы - 2071, 22, 400 000

1911-12

Итого: 1000 шт. - 1000 шт.

you have not met by the 50 percent mark - 0.51.11.11A "

deceitful

into small lots- It is just north of the Water Reservoir on the high lands there. Joseph's lands at Coxet was of considerable extent- He had a lot on the west side of the Noquachuck or Westport river, about 80 or 90 rods south of Hick's Ferry or Bridge, some 80 rods wide running from the river westerly about 300 Rods to the middle road through Westport. There were also two 100 acre lots laid out to him on the east side the river further up and on the south side of the road that goes from the Head of Westport river to Smith Mills.

Isaiah

What became of ~~Isaiah~~ I know not. Probably he sold out his rights and moved away.

The old Stephen Peckham farm, covering nearly or about 2/3 of a mile wide and about a mile long will soon be covered with residences and valued at two or three millions- When I was a boy there were but half a dozen houses on the whole property. The Rail Road run through it, and it is only about twenty five years that this division has been going on.

Pub

An Isaiah Jr. md Elizabeth Kerby Nov.18,1765

She died March 11,1794-

An Isaiah Pub to Lydia Cowen Rochester Mar.21,1788 res. N.H.

" " Md Rhoda Woodman or Washburn July 19,1795-

Stephen Peckham

bn Feb.23,1685

died 1764

md 1"

md 2" 1.8.1739

Wives

Content ***

Keturah Arthur of Nantucket married in meeting

Children

James bn Oct. 4,1716 - Deborah Hammond Pub Nov.10,1739

Stephen " Sept.14,1718 - Sarah *** Elizabeth

Seth " Nov.29,1723 - not mentioned in will

Content " Feb.16,1728/9 " " " "

George " Oct.25,1732 " " " "

2d wife

Elizabeth July 5,1741

Eunice Dec. 6,1742 say Benj.Kirby Jan.8,1767

Richard Dec.16,1744 - Rhoda Fish Pub Dec.18,1772

Peckham-

2 1

3 Stephen John

Samuel Peckham

Born Aug.17,1685
Died 1755
Md 1"
" 2" Nov.15,1753

Wives

Hannah Jenne dau Saml bn Dec.1707 guess a mistake
Mary Cannon widow John nee Hathaway dau John

Children

Samuel bn Mar. 1,1716/7
George " Sept.15,1721 D Apl.12,1728
Mary " Aug. 1,1723
Rebecca " Sept.17,1725 - Wm. Howland 9.17.1748
Hannah " Aug.27,1726 - Stephen Nye Aug.22,1751
Philip " Oct. 5,1731
Thomas " Mar.11,1734 - Abigail Hathaway 2" Pub Dec.6,1760

Samuel Peckham Cordwainer receipts to Hannah widow
Saml Jenne July 12,1719 for £4.19.0

He gave lands to Thomas who md Abigail Hathaway- She as
a widow of Thomas a Mariner by will in 1767 gave her property
to her own family. She was buried in Acushnet Cemetery She
died July 2,1767 a 32 There is no account of any children.

William Peckham

Born Oct.27,1688
Died 1773
Md Nov.6,1726

Wife

Amey West dau of Stephen bn May 22,1693

Children

Sarah bn June 14,1730/1 - Wm Weeden of Newport R I Nov.7,1752
Almy " Feb.26,1732/3 - Daniel Wilcox June 20,1754

The estate was prized at 71.5.9 and the appraisers wer
Saml West Jedediah Tallman & Jireh Willis Whether it was
this man's estate or not I dont know- Whether there were any
more children I know not.

There was another William the son of John & Mary born
April 1,1742 the right age to be married in 1769 to Mercy Tall-
man and who might have been the one who died in 1773- and as
old John gave to Mercy the widow of his son William, it looks
as if the date of death above might be wrong-

n Jany.3,1750

n Jan. 26, 1769

en Dec. 29, 1768

ews Nov.15,1765 dau

ews Nov. 15, 1763 dau
of Ebenezer
beth Crocker Tiverton

bated May 6, 1783 he

ange Sept. 6, 1777
es Taber Apr. 25, 1761

es Taber Apl.25,1761
than Delano Jr.Jan.8,

than Delano Jr. Jan. 8,
f Halifax Nova Scotia

F Halifax Nova Scotia
dow July 6, 1772

Oct. 3, 1779

Oct. 3, 1779
1778

ester Mar. 29, 1788

July 19, 1795

1. Letter to Mr. J. H. Cowling, Rochester, N.Y., dated July 19, 1918.

Selectmen in 1781-8-9-4-5
 On Committee to draw an
 answer to the petition
 to divide the town 1787
 " 20 Nov. 18, 1771
 " 20 Nov. 18, 1771

Simon was born July 5, 1784 died Dec. 18, 1788
 Elizabeth wife of Simon was born 1784 and died 1791

William
 William 1784-1791

Peter 27, 1744 - Elizabeth (widow) and 27, 1744
 died Aug. 18, 1771

John 27, 1744

Stephen 8, 1748 - Elizabeth White da Mr Nov. 18, 1771

John 27, 1744

Jonathan 8, 1752 - Hannah Soul Jan. 30, 1788 she was David's
 wife's sister and was at Peter's death

John 11, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 11, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

John 8, 1752 - Elizabeth (widow) and 8, 1791

Peckham-

3 2 1

4 John Stephen John

William Peckham

Born Apl.3,1742

Died 1780

Md Jan.26,1769

Wife

Mercy Tallman - Old John remembers her in his will

3 2 1

John Stephen John

Prince Peckham

Born Jan.30,1745/6

Died 1765

Md 1765

Leut in Thos. Graddons Co.
July 1775 5 mos 19 days
on coast defence

Wife

Mary Jenne

Children by old John's will

Jonathan

John

Prince bn July 18,1780

Say Lois

A Prince md Deborah Allen Oct.25,1801

A Lois md Charles Church Jr. Nov.13,1791

A Jonathan is buried in Peckham West Cemetery Apl.7,1844 a 72

A John is buried there March 1832 a 69 bn 1763

4 3 2 1

James Stephen Stephen John

Caleb Peckham

Born 1746

Died March 20,1819 a 73 P West Cemetery

Md 1777

Wife

Patience Strange buried in Peckham West Cemetery

Children

Elizabeth Oct.21,1779 D Dec 25,1852 P W Cemetery

Nancy Dec. 4,1780 - James L. Barlow 1814

Hannah July 22,1784

Lovica Apl. 8,1786 Pub to Barnes Coombs Jan.22,1822

Sarah Feb.27,1788 D Apl.29,1870 P W Cemetery

Isaac Apl.24,1791

Abraham May 15,1794

Philip Sept. 6,1799 Julia Ann

Caleb son of Philip & Julia Ann bn Nov.13,1828

5 4 3 2 1

Stephen Stephen Stephen John

Jonathan Peckham

Born Feb.8,1753

Died 1783

Md Jan.30,1783

Wife

Hannah Soul widow of David & dau of Peleg White

Children

Elizabeth Aug. 7,1784 - Abner Gifford Jan.1806

Peleg White Mar. 1,1789 - Eliza Cummings Dec.9,1811

& Alice Tucker Feb.29,1816

Hannah Apl.29,1795 2 Rachel White June 22,1797

John A. J. 1742
1740
John A. J. 1742

Henry William - Old John's son in law

1 2 3

John in 1742, 1743, 1744
John in 1745, 1746, 1747
on countenance

John in 1742, 1743, 1744
John in 1745, 1746, 1747
John in 1748, 1749, 1750

Wife

John's

John's son in law

John's

John

John in 1742, 1743, 1744

John

John

A John in 1742, 1743, 1744
A John in 1745, 1746, 1747
A John in 1748, 1749, 1750
A John in 1751, 1752, 1753

John in 1742, 1743, 1744
John in 1745, 1746, 1747
John in 1748, 1749, 1750

John in 1742, 1743, 1744

John's

John in 1742, 1743, 1744

John in 1745, 1746, 1747

John in 1748, 1749, 1750

John in 1751, 1752, 1753

John in 1754, 1755, 1756

John in 1757, 1758, 1759

John in 1760, 1761, 1762

John in 1763, 1764, 1765

John in 1766, 1767, 1768

John in 1769, 1770, 1771

John in 1772, 1773, 1774

John in 1775, 1776, 1777

John in 1778, 1779, 1780

John's

John in 1781, 1782, 1783

John in 1784, 1785, 1786

John in 1787, 1788, 1789

Samuel Peckham a transient man

md Rebecca Borden Pub May 13, 1810 md Aug 20, 1812

Children fr record

Rebecca bn Oct. 25, 1807

Hannah " Mar. 13, 1810

George Jan. 11, 1813

Dillce July 4, 1817

Reuben Peckham styled of R Island
md Patience Hathaway dau of John Dec. 10, 1730
Children

Ruth Sept. 5, 1731

Patience Feb. 13, 1732/3

Timothy Nov. 6, 1734

An Abijah md Lydia Head Jany 13, 1825

Betsey of Providence md Wm Montgomery July 10, 1817 colored g-

Caleb of R Island md Mary Spooner Dec. 16, 1732

Content md Abiel Hathaway Oct. 31, 1779

Darius " Desire Crowell June 12, 1825

Dorcas Pub to Azariah Spooner May 27, 1809

George of Little Compton Pub to Lydia Head June 19, 1790

Isaac of R Island md Bethiah Gifford May 12, 1737

Hannah md Timothy Mosher Sept. 20, 1807

James md Elizabeth Smith Dec. 25, 1791

Job of R Island md Rebecca Babcock Feb. 21, 1782

Jonathan md Cynthia Howland May 26, 1796

Lydia of L Compton Pub to Robt Crossman Dec. 19, 1754

do Pub to Thos Winslow May 7, 1796

Mary md Benjⁿ Myrick Sherburn June 30, 1768

do Pub Beriah Sisson Jany 27, 1775

do Md Isaac Stodard Apl. 15, 1779

Menassah Pub Alice Stevens Dec. 18, 1802

Patience " Andrew Beauvais Mar. 29, 1823

Paul " Zemroda Barrows Apl. 1, 1805

Penelope " Jonathan Spooner Aug. 16, 1760

Philip of Middletown R I md Jane Nye May 28, 1753

" md Hannah Tilson Dec. 8, 1800

Prince Pub Sarah Austin Chilmark Oct. 9, 1780

Rebecca or Raby md Warren Maxfield Jan. 3, 1799

Ruby md Geo W Mosher Oct. 21, 1821

Ruth " Allen Raymond Middleboro Nov. 26, 1795

Sally a widow md Robert Carr Portsmouth Dec. 31, 1802

Silvia John Hyer Mar. 1, 1801

" Pub James H Proud Jan 4, 1823

Stephen Jr Pub Mary Wilcox Feb. 13, 1772

do 2d " Elizabeth Crocker Tiverton July 10, 1773

Zilphy md Elnathan Eldredge Apl. 13, 1800

Mr. E.C. Leonard,

Dear Sir-

70 Oxford St.
Providence, R.I.

I am under obligations to you for the valuable notes which I copied on the Peckham family. The names of the wives are however mainly wanting. The first Stephen probably married before leaving Newport Mary

The second Stephen (6. 1683) had two wives Content & Keturah Arthur- If you should gain any information concerning them I should be glad to hear from you. The third Stephen had wife Sarah who was born July 5, 1726. I think her maiden name wa

Continued- letter

Boss but am not certain. Have you any family records of that name ? (only one Boss Betsey & she was colored)

The 2nd wife's name was Elizabeth Crocker.- intention filed July 10, 1773.

If you can throw any light upon the family names or ancestry of these wives, I should be much obliged to you.

Mr. J.P. Gifford could not furnish anything respecting them.

Very truly yours,

(o)
Jas. P. Root.

Stephen Peckham Elizabeth White dau Wm. 2
Pub. Sept. 26, 1771 pp 174 md Nov. 16, pp 233
Stephen Jr Mary Wilcox Pub Feb. 13, 1772 pp 174.

Stephen 2d & Elizabeth Crocker Tiverton Pub
July 10, 1773 pp 176

Friends Records

Stephen Peckham & Katurah Arthur of Nantucket- md 1.8.1739
pp 514-

Stephen born Sept. 14, 1718 (1719)
Sarah his wife bn July 5, 1724 died Dec. 12, 1768

Roger sn Peleg & Rachel White bn Oct. 10, 1760
Lydia dau Stephen Peckham bn Jan. 9, 1761 md Jay 30, 1783

Only one Boss, Betsey colored--

John Peckham of Newport married Mary Clark
He was admitted March 20, 1638, as an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. His name is on the roll of freemen, Mar. 16, 1641. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in 1644.

Children

John b. 1645
Thomas a freeman in Newport, May 4, 1675 died 1709

Stephen had a grant of land in Narraganset, Oct. 31, 1679.

Rev. J.P. Root,
Providence, R.I.

1

Stephen wife you say Mary-

2

2d Stephen born February 23, 1683 died 1764
by wife Content had

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|---|---|----------|
| James | 1716 | | | | |
| Stephen | 1718 | | | | |
| Seth | 1723 | not mentioned in will | | | |
| Content | 1728/9 | " | " | " | " |
| George | 1732 | " | " | " | " (over) |

Continued-

He married for 2d wife Keturah Arthur of Nantucket-
1 mo 8" 1739 "Friends Records"

had

Elizabeth 174
Eunice 42
Richard 44

He gave to James in his will
to Stephen 1/2 ye Salt mars & so much of the upland
that I lately sold him as well make up 1/2 of the Homestead
whole of sd Homestead-
to Richard all remaining part of my Homestead when he
comes 21 years of age

This Stephen 3 sold his part of the old Homestead to Seth Rus-
sell Feb.14,1770 & it seems moved into Westport what became of
him I do not know but he & his children are entered on the
Westport Records probably by Peleg his son-

Who Content was I do not know- Katurah you have--

Stephen (3) Jr md ~~or~~ was published to Mary Wilcox Feb.
13,1772 married "Sarah" who she was I do not know, but they
had a son Stephen (4) born in 1748 who married or was pub-
lished to Mary Wilcox Feb.13,1772-

White dau of William
His Father Stephen md Elizabeth probably Crocker of

Nov.16,1771 2d wife
Tiverton in 1773- She died in 1791 born Dec.22,1740.

The Stephen 2d I know not. some descendant of the other
Brothers- who was published to Elizabeth Crocker of Tiverton-
2d wife of Stephen after Sarah's death.

Stephen Peckham
died Apl.23,172* (4)

Wm. Peckham
Almy West Nov.6,1726

Jonathan Peckham
Joanna Cannon
Jany.3,1750

William West Bricklayer
Born May 21,1754
Joanna Peckham
Born Oct.12,1758
Md - say 1779

James L. Barlow
Nancy Peckham
say 1814

Stephen Peckham
Katurah Arthur Nantucket
1.8.1739

Wm.Howland- Isaac & Elizabeth
Late of Tiverton
Rebecca Peckham
Samuel & Hannah
9.17.1748

Westport-
Roger sn Peleg & Rachel White
bn Oct.10,1760
Lydia da Stephen Peckham bn
Jany.9,1761

Abner(sn Wm & Freelove Gifford)md Jan.30,1783
bn July 25,1784

Elizabeth, Jonathan & Hannah
Peckham
bn Aug.7,1784
md January * 1806

Ebenezer Andrews will
21 520 gives to dau
Sarah Peckham.

He married for 2d wife Katharine Ann...
1 No 8 1738 "Friends Records"

Elizabeth 174
43
44

He gave to James in his will
to Stephen 1/2 of 2d wife's share
that I lately sold him 1/2 of 2d wife's share
whole of 2d wife's share
to Robert all remaining part of my Homestead when he
comes 21 years of age

This Stephen 2 sold his part of the old Homestead to John R...
sell Feb. 14, 1770 & 2d wife moved into Homestead when James of
him 2d wife's share was 1/2 of 2d wife's share
Westport Records probably by Peter his son-

Who content was I do not know - Katharine you have--
Stephen (4) 1/2 of 2d wife's share was 1/2 of 2d wife's share
2d wife's share (4) 1/2 of 2d wife's share was 1/2 of 2d wife's share
1/2 of 2d wife's share (4) 1/2 of 2d wife's share was 1/2 of 2d wife's share
1/2 of 2d wife's share (4) 1/2 of 2d wife's share was 1/2 of 2d wife's share

2d wife 1741
She died in 1741 born Dec. 22, 1740.

The Stephen 2 I know not, was descended from the same
Brothers - who was married to Elizabeth Grover of Liverpool -
2d wife of Stephen after Sarah's death.

W. F. Folsom
1741

1741

William West Folsom
1741

1741

Stephen Folsom
1741

1741

Robert son Peter & Rachel West
1741

1741

1741

1741

Steven Peckham - Mary
Died Apl.23,1724

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Steven | Feb.23,1683 | Content
-Keturah Arthur |
| Samuel | Aug.17,1685 | Hannah Jenne
-Mary Cannon |
| Eleanor | Jan.12,1686 | |
| William | Oct.27,1688 | - Almy West Nov.6,1726 |
| Mary | Aug.17, 90 | - Adam Jones |
| Hannah | Jan.28,1691 | - Jabez Delano |
| John | Jan.15, 97 | - Mary Boston Feb.23,1726 |
| Deborah | June 18, 99 | - Thos. Nye Jan.19,1728 |
| Joseph | Feb. 2,1700 | - Penelope Jennings Sept.3,1732 |
| Jean | Jan.23,1702/3 | Thos. Delano Pub Apl.14,1729 |
| Isaiah
(Josiah) | Sept.14,1705 | - Ruth Morton Pub Apl.19,1736 |

Samuel & Hannah-Jenne-dau Samuel

2d Mary Cannon

Samuel Mar. 1,1716/7 *****

George Sept.15,1721 d Apl.12,1728

Mary Aug. 1, 23

Rebecca Sept.17, 35 - Wm. Howland 9.17.1748

Hannah Aug.27, 36 - Stephen Nye Aug.22,1751

(Philip Oct. 5, 31 _ Jane Nye May 28,1753 Doubtful)

Thomas Mar.11, 34 - Abigail Hathaway 2d Pub Dec.6,1760

John & Mary- Boston

Feb.23,1726

Jonathan May 4,1727 - Joana Cannon Jay 3,1750

Lemuel Mar.24,1731/2

John Aug.17,1736

William Apl. 3,1742 - Marcy Tallman Jan.26,1769
Inventory Apl.24,1773

Prince Jan.30,1745/6 - Mary Jenne Pub Feb.1,1765

Philip & Julia Ann

Caleb Nov.13,1828

Steven Benjamin - July
Died April 23, 1934

Steven
Feb. 22, 1882 - Mar. 21, 1934

William
Apr. 17, 1882 - May 17, 1934

William
May 17, 1882

William
Oct. 27, 1888 - May 27, 1934

Mary
Apr. 17, 80 - Adam Jones

Mary
Jan. 20, 1881 - (date illegible)

Mary
Mar. 22, 87 - May 22, 1934

Deborah
June 18, 88 - Thos. W. Jan. 19, 1934

Deborah
Feb. 2, 1895 - (date illegible)

Deborah
Mar. 27, 1895 - (date illegible)

Deborah
Sept. 24, 1895 - (date illegible)

Deborah
Mar. 27, 1895 - (date illegible)

Deborah
Mar. 27, 1895 - (date illegible)

Deborah
Mar. 27, 1895 - (date illegible)

Mary
Aug. 1, 88

Mary
Mar. 17, 80 - (date illegible)

Mary
Apr. 27, 87 - (date illegible)

Mary
Apr. 27, 87 - (date illegible)

Thomas
Mar. 11, 84 - Apr. 11, 1934

John & Mary - Boston

John & Mary - Boston

John & Mary - Boston

John & Mary - Boston

William
Apr. 8, 1848 - May 8, 1934

William
Apr. 8, 1848 - May 8, 1934

William & Mary

William & Mary

all one

Stephen & Content

James Oct. 4, 1716 - Deborah Hammond Pub Nov. 10, 1739
 Stephen Sept. 14, 1718
 Sold to Seth Russell 1770

Seth Nov. 29, 1723

Content Feb. 16, 1728/9

George Oct. 25, 1732

Stephen & Keturah - Arthur Nant.

1.8.1739

Elizabeth July 5, 1741

Eunice Dec. 6, 1742 - Benj. Kerby Jan. 8, 1767

Richard Dec. 16, 1744 - Rhoda Fish Pub Dec. 18, 1772

Stephen Jr. & Sarah

Born July 5, 1724

Died Dec. 12, 1768

| | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | Elizabeth | Dec. 22, 1740 | |
| See | Peleg | Sept. 27, 44 | |
| | Mercy | Feb. 22, 45 | |
| other | Stephen | Apr. 6, 48 | Mary Wilcox Pub Feb. 13, 1772 |
| | Seth | Oct. 31, 50 | |
| sheet | Jonathan | Feb. 8, 53 | |
| | James | May 11, 56 | |
| | Sarah | June 7, 58 | |
| | Lydia | Jan. 9, 61 | - Roger White Jan. 30, 1783 |
| | Amie | Feb. 18, 63 | - Peleg White May 15, 1791 |
| | Joseph | Jan. 27, 66 | |
| | Joseph | Jan. 27, 1768 | |

William & Almy-West Nov. 6, 1726

Sarah Jan. 14, 1730/1 - Wm. Weeden Nov. 7, 1752

Almy Feb. 26, 1732/3 - Daniel Wilcox June 20, 1754

Joseph & Penelope Jennings

Sept. 3, 1738

Mary Oct. 29, 1739

Phoebe July 29, 41 - Saml Harnden Dec. 29, 1768

Samuel Jan. 15, 44/5 - Sarah Andros^{ews} Pub Oct. 20, 1765

Stephen June 21, 47 - Elizabeth Crocker Pub July 10, 1773

Eunice Feb. 26, 48/9

James & Deborah-Hammond

Pub Nov. 10, 1739

Deborah Nov. 14, 1751

Samuel & Rebecca Transient
 Rebecca Oct. 25, 1807
 Hannah Mar. 31, 1810
 George Jan. 11, 1813
 Dillice July 4, 1817

See Peckham West Cemetery-

Caleb & Patience-Strange

Pub Sept.6,1777

Elizabeth Oct.31,1779 - Died unmd Dec.25,1832 Peckham Cemetery

Nancy Dec. 4,1780 - James L.Barlow

Hannah July 22, 84

Lovica Apl. 8, 86

See Grave stone

Sarah Feb.27, 88 - Died unmd Apl.29,1870

Isaac Apl.24, 91

Abraham May 15, 94

Philip Sept. 6, 99 - Julia Ann

Prince (deceased) & Mary Jenne

Pub Feb.1,1765

Prince July 18,1780 - Deborah Allen Oct.25,1801

Westport see below

Jonathan & Hannah Soul

Jay 30,1783

Elizabeth Aug. 7,1784 - Abner Gifford Jany ** 1806

Stephen Peckham

bn Sept.14,1719

Sarah

bn July 5,1724

She died Dec.12,1768

Children

Elizabeth Dec.22,1740 ^{md} -Pub Elizabeth Browne^{El} Aug.20,1767Peleg Sept.27,1744 d Aug 12,1771 Pub Rhoda Briggs
Dec.12,1770

Mercy Feb.23, 45

Stephen Apl. 6, 48

Seth Oct.31, 50

Jonathan Feb. 8, 53 - Hannah Soule Jan.30,1783

James May 11, 56

Sarah June 9, 58 ^{Roger White Josephus Wing} -July 30,1783 Pub May 11,1770

Lydia Jan. 9, 61 - Roger White Jan.30,1783

Amey Feb.18, 63

Joseph Jan.27, 66

2 Elizabeth White Pub Nov.16,1771

born Dec.22,1740

died Apl.12,1791

Hannah dau Peleg White
born Aug.1,1757

see above
Jonathan & Hannah Soul
Jan.30,1783

Pleg White Mar. 1,1789 - Eliza Gunning Dec. 9,1811
Alice Tucker Feb.22,1816

Hannah Apl.29, 95

Rachel White June 22,97

he is styled of R I
Reuben & Patience Hathaway dau John
Dec.10,1730 See John Hathaways will 1732
Ruth Sept. 5,1731
Patience Feb.13,1732/3
Timothy Nov. 6,1734

Stephe Peckham by will Dec.1,1722 Prob May 4,1724

- To wife Mary improvmt whole Estate
- To Stephen north part of Homestead
- " Samuel middle of "
- " William south " "
- " John " west part "
- " mish Joseph land & Meadows at Coaxot
- " Josiah Cedar Swamp & undivided right
- " 5 daughters Eleanor, Mary, Hannah, Deborah & Jean.

Samuel Peckham will Dec.3,1754 Prob May 6,1755 Gives to wife

Mary 1/2 of farm & goods she brot with her. I think
she was Mary widow of John Cannon.
Son Thomas all the land &c.
Dau Rebecca Howland
" Hannah Nye

Samuel, George, Mary & Philip not mentioned in will

Stephen Peckham will Mar.19,1757 Prob July 3,1764

- To wife Keturah
- Son Richard when 21
- Dau Elizabeth " 21
- " Eunice " 21
- Son James
- " Stephen
- Seth, Content, George not mentioned in will

Abagael widow of Thomas Mariner (?)
deceased She was a Hathaway
will May 18,1767 Prob Sept.1767

- To mother Abagael Hathaway
- brother Silvanus "
- " Phillip "
- cousin Ebenezer "
- " Sarah "
- " Zurvia da Silvanus
- " Hannah " "
- sister Remember Hathaway
- brother Thomas " Extr.

Filed White Mar. 1, 1780 - When running Dec. 9, 1811
Also known as 100.0.100.1

Vol. 28, 25

100.0.100.1

is styled of R I
& Patricia Hathaway Jan 10, 1780
Dec. 10, 1780
100.0.100.1
100.0.100.1
100.0.100.1

Stephens Peckham by Will Dec. 1, 1780 From May 4, 1784

To the heirs of the late John
To Stephen North part of November
" Samuel Miller of
" William North
" John North
" John North
" John North
" John North

* To the heirs of the late John
* To the heirs of the late John

Many 1/2 of farm & goods and more with land. I think
she was Mary widow of John Cannon.
and more all the land so.
The above listed
" Hannah Aye

Samuel, George, Mary & Philip not mentioned in will

Stephens Peckham by Will Dec. 1, 1780 From May 4, 1784
To the heirs of the late John
and more all the land so.
The above listed
" Hannah Aye

Samuel, George, Mary & Philip not mentioned in will

Stephens Peckham by Will Dec. 1, 1780 From May 4, 1784
To the heirs of the late John
and more all the land so.
The above listed
" Hannah Aye

John Peckham will- md Mary Boston Feb.23,1726
Nov.25,1730 Prob May 1,1781

To Gr son Thomas
" " William
" " John say son of Jonathan
3- " " Jonathan sons of my
" " John son Prince
" " Prince

dau Mary widow of Prince
" Mercy widow " William born
" Joanna son Jonathan's widow
Gr children Sarah, Mary, Joanna born Oct.12,1758 md say Wm West 1778
bn May 21,1754
Rebecca, Elizabeth, & Abagael daus of my son Jonathan
Gr dau Lois Peckham

dau in Law Mary, widow of Prince, Executrix

23.43 Jonathan Peckham son John & Mary
Joanna the widow Joanna Cannon md Jan 3,1750
did she mary Wm West 1778 died July 7,1808
a 21.
Mary Peckham dau
Josephus Wing md Sarah
receipt to Prince Peckham
administrator on Estate of
Jonathan Peckham
July 6,1773-

27 458
James Peckham will son Stephen & Content
Nov.13,1779 Prob May 6,1783
To wife Deborah Hammond
Pub Nov.10,1739
Son Isaiah
Caleb Patience Strange Pub Sept.6,1777
Dau Susannah Taber Lewis Taber Pub Apl.25,1761
Lydia Anable
Deborah Mirick
Content Hathaway Abiel Hathaway Oct.3,1779
Hannah East George East Nov.25,1778
o

John Peckham of L Compton will Dec.1,1722 Prob Jay 7,1722/3
To wife Mary
3 daughters Lydia, Margaret & Ruth- To Mother in Law
Margaret Bennet- To sons Joseph To son Jonathan- To
son Reuben-

Acushnet-

Joanna Cannon wif
Jonathan 81. July 7,1808 1727 md Jan.3,1750
Jonathan son infant Jany 1789

Peckham West Cemetery

John 69. Mar. 1832 1763 son of James Jonathan &
Caleb 73. Mar.20,1819 1746 son of James Joanna Cannon
Patience his widow 91.10.7. Jan.27,1850 Mar.20,1758 Patience
(over) Strange Pub Sept.6,1777

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788

To of son Thomas
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

John Beckham Will - 11 Nov. 1788, 1788
Nov. 22, 1788, 1788
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

Continued-

Elizabeth 73.2.4. Dec.25,1852 1779 dau Caleb & Patience

Sarah 81.2.2. Apl.22,1870 1789 dau Caleb & Patience

pp 164

Jonathan 72. Apl.7,1844 1772
aside of Cynthia Fuller

Stephen Wilcox will

25-255- gives to dau Mary Peckham-

She was wife of Steven, Steven,
Steven, Steven, John-

Wm. White will 26.259 ⁸⁰ 1777 gives
to 2d dau Elizabeth Peckham

Peleg White will 1784

28.170 gives to dau Hannah Peckham

Abigail wife of Thomas July 2,1767 a 32

David

Daniel Soul Pub to Hannah White Sept.22,1777 md Oct.23,1777

David Soul bound on a voyage makes his will 27.8. Oct.31,1778-

Probated Jany.2,1782.

75 JUL 7 1947
Bureau of Census

15-355 - given to Dan Mary Brown -
When Wilson will

44VI-118-2112-2012
2012-2013

Adapted with permission of the author

h.t.v)² (I

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 26

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Peckham-

3.87 James Peckham L. Compton appraised Mar. 21, 1711/12

4.159 John Peckham L.C. will 1732

4.318 Stephen Peckham s part (of in Port, --")

6.218 Jabez & Hannah Delano receipt for share of Stephen Peckham's Estate

7.395 John Hathaway will 1732- dau Patience Peckham wife Reuben

11.353 Manassah Morton will 1747 to dau Ruth Peckham wife of Josiah 3

23.43 Joanna Peckham widow

Mary do do

Josephus Wing receipt to Prince Peckham Adm. on estate our husband & father Jonathan Peckham July 6, 1773

25.255 Stephen Wilcox will 1778 dau Mary Peckham

26.282 Wm White will 1777 to 2d dau Elizabeth Peckham

27.458 James Peckham will 1783 wife Deborah, sons Isaiah, Caleb, dau Susanna Taber, Lydia Annable, Deborah Mirick, Content Hathaway Hannah East

28.170 Peleg White will 1784 dau Hannah Peckham

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. The second is the fact that the
3. The third is the fact that the

4. The fourth is the fact that the

5. The fifth is the fact that the

6. The sixth is the fact that the

7. The seventh is the fact that the

8. The eighth is the fact that the

9. The ninth is the fact that the

10. The tenth is the fact that the

11. The eleventh is the fact that the

12. The twelfth is the fact that the

PARKER -

(Not Mr. Leonard's writing)

- P A R K E R -

Abraham Parker Freetown m Betsey Chubbuck - June 30, 1811

Susanne Anna Parker & Daniel Smith June 11, 1808

Ann J. Parker Fairhaven & William Spooner 2d. Pub Apl. 14, 1823

John Avery Parker m Averick Standish of Plympton Jan. 1788

Their children

| | | |
|----------|----|---------------|
| Ruth | bn | May 25, 1788 |
| Avery | " | July 9, 1790 |
| Polly | " | Aug. 31, 1792 |
| Sally | " | Jan. 25, 1797 |
| Jonathan | " | Sept. 5, 1797 |

Avery Parker & Mary Tobey- pub Jan. 18, 1766 m Apl. 17, 1766

Their children

| | |
|----------|----------------|
| Jonathan | Sept. 30, 1767 |
| Zacheus | Aug. 6, 1769 |
| Elisha | Aug. 10, 1773 |
| Avary | Sept. 1777 |

Zacheus Parker b in New Y. about the end of Sept. 1801. Son of Avery Parker who was b. in the place & finally ended his days in it by his wife Hannah Earl who was born in Conn. d in New Y. Account given by the mother of the said Avery- New Bedford May 12, 1818.

Hannah Parker m Micah Spooner-

Children

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| Abraham | June 29, 1812 |
| David | Apl. 24, 1814 |
| Adeline | Feb. 1816 |
| Micah | Feb. 22, 1818 |

Avery son of Avery Parker b Aug. 23, 1802

Avery Parker & Nabby Tobey Pub May 23, 1812

Children of Capt. Jonathan Parker & Paretta Louise Porrure(?) m. in France--

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Peter John Joseph | b at Lorent in France | Dec. 27, 1793 |
| Avery Fortune | " " " | Feb. 17, 1796 |
| Elisha | " in N B | Apl. 18, 1800 |
| Lydia Church | " | Aug. 15, 1802 |

Avery F. Parker & Susan Haffords Oct. 22, 1817

Betsey Parker & Timothy Coffin Apl. 8, 1817

Betsey Parker & Caleb Spooner Oct. 28, 1821

Comfort Parker Freetown & Stephen Taber Jr. June 15, 1776

Hix Parker New B. & Axey Braman Freetown Sept. 19, -ran off page

Abraham Parker, Treasurer in Boston in 1800 - June 20, 1811

Ann Parker & Daniel Smith June 11, 1802

Mrs. J. Parker Parker & William Parker, June 11, 1802

John Avery Parker & Averton Parker of Liverpool Jan. 1818

Births and Deaths

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| July 20, 1811 | Birth |
| July 20, 1811 | Avery |
| July 20, 1811 | Birth |
| July 20, 1811 | Birth |
| July 20, 1811 | Birth |
| July 20, 1811 | Birth |

Avery Parker & Mary Tobey - Jan. 18, 1818 & A. I. I. 1818

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |

Abraham Parker & in New York about the end of 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818.

Abraham Parker & in New York about the end of 1818.

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |
| June 20, 1811 | Birth |

Avery son of Avery Parker & Aug. 22, 1802
Avery Parker & Mary Tobey Jan. 18, 1818

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |
| Jan. 18, 1818 | Birth |

Abraham Parker & in New York about the end of 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818. The son of Avery Parker was born in the city of New York in 1818.

Continued-

Children of Stephen Taber & Comfort Parker

| | | |
|----------|----|---------------|
| Mary | bn | Mar. 21, 1777 |
| Ruby | " | Sept. 7, 1778 |
| Rebecca | " | Aug. 2, 1780 |
| Jeremiah | " | Apr. 22, 1782 |
| Phebe | " | Aug. 9, 1784 |
| Thomas | " | May 13, 1786 |
| Paul | " | Aug. 12, 1788 |
| Sarah | " | Mar. 12, 1791 |

Elijah Parker & Anne Spooner Oct. 1, 1804

City of New York, New York

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----|
| 1911, 1912, 1913 | 1914, 1915, 1916 | 1917, 1918, 1919 | 1920, 1921, 1922 | 1923, 1924, 1925 | 1926, 1927, 1928 | 1929, 1930, 1931 | 1932, 1933, 1934 | 1935, 1936, 1937 | 1938, 1939, 1940 | 1941, 1942, 1943 | 1944, 1945, 1946 | 1947, 1948, 1949 | 1950, 1951, 1952 | 1953, 1954, 1955 | 1956, 1957, 1958 | 1959, 1960, 1961 | 1962, 1963, 1964 | 1965, 1966, 1967 | 1968, 1969, 1970 | 1971, 1972, 1973 | 1974, 1975, 1976 | 1977, 1978, 1979 | 1980, 1981, 1982 | 1983, 1984, 1985 | 1986, 1987, 1988 | 1989, 1990, 1991 | 1992, 1993, 1994 | 1995, 1996, 1997 | 1998, 1999, 2000 | 2001, 2002, 2003 | 2004, 2005, 2006 | 2007, 2008, 2009 | 2010, 2011, 2012 | 2013, 2014, 2015 | 2016, 2017, 2018 | 2019, 2020, 2021 | 2022, 2023, 2024 | 2025, 2026, 2027 | 2028, 2029, 2030 | 2031, 2032, 2033 | 2034, 2035, 2036 | 2037, 2038, 2039 | 2040, 2041, 2042 | 2043, 2044, 2045 | 2046, 2047, 2048 | 2049, 2050, 2051 | 2052, 2053, 2054 | 2055, 2056, 2057 | 2058, 2059, 2060 | 2061, 2062, 2063 | 2064, 2065, 2066 | 2067, 2068, 2069 | 2070, 2071, 2072 | 2073, 2074, 2075 | 2076, 2077, 2078 | 2079, 2080, 2081 | 2082, 2083, 2084 | 2085, 2086, 2087 | 2088, 2089, 2090 | 2091, 2092, 2093 | 2094, 2095, 2096 | 2097, 2098, 2099 | 2100, 2101, 2102 | 2103, 2104, 2105 | 2106, 2107, 2108 | 2109, 2110, 2111 | 2112, 2113, 2114 | 2115, 2116, 2117 | 2118, 2119, 2120 | 2121, 2122, 2123 | 2124, 2125, 2126 | 2127, 2128, 2129 | 2130, 2131, 2132 | 2133, 2134, 2135 | 2136, 2137, 2138 | 2139, 2140, 2141 | 2142, 2143, 2144 | 2145, 2146, 2147 | 2148, 2149, 2150 | 2151, 2152, 2153 | 2154, 2155, 2156 | 2157, 2158, 2159 | 2160, 2161, 2162 | 2163, 2164, 2165 | 2166, 2167, 2168 | 2169, 2170, 2171 | 2172, 2173, 2174 | 2175, 2176, 2177 | 2178, 2179, 2180 | 2181, 2182, 2183 | 2184, 2185, 2186 | 2187, 2188, 2189 | 2190, 2191, 2192 | 2193, 2194, 2195 | 2196, 2197, 2198 | 2199, 2200, 2201 | 2202, 2203, 2204 | 2205, 2206, 2207 | 2208, 2209, 2210 | 2211, 2212, 2213 | 2214, 2215, 2216 | 2217, 2218, 2219 | 2220, 2221, 2222 | 2223, 2224, 2225 | 2226, 2227, 2228 | 2229, 2230, 2231 | 2232, 2233, 2234 | 2235, 2236, 2237 | 2238, 2239, 2240 | 2241, 2242, 2243 | 2244, 2245, 2246 | 2247, 2248, 2249 | 2250, 2251, 2252 | 2253, 2254, 2255 | 2256, 2257, 2258 | 2259, 2260, 2261 | 2262, 2263, 2264 | 2265, 2266, 2267 | 2268, 2269, 2270 | 2271, 2272, 2273 | 2274, 2275, 2276 | 2277, 2278, 2279 | 2280, 2281, 2282 | 2283, 2284, 2285 | 2286, 2287, 2288 | 2289, 2290, 2291 | 2292, 2293, 2294 | 2295, 2296, 2297 | 2298, 2299, 2300 | 2301, 2302, 2303 | 2304, 2305, 2306 | 2307, 2308, 2309 | 2310, 2311, 2312 | 2313, 2314, 2315 | 2316, 2317, 2318 | 2319, 2320, 2321 | 2322, 2323, 2324 | 2325, 2326, 2327 | 2328, 2329, 2330 | 2331, 2332, 2333 | 2334, 2335, 2336 | 2337, 2338, 2339 | 2340, 2341, 2342 | 2343, 2344, 2345 | 2346, 2347, 2348 | 2349, 2350, 2351 | 2352, 2353, 2354 | 2355, 2356, 2357 | 2358, 2359, 2360 | 2361, 2362, 2363 | 2364, 2365, 2366 | 2367, 2368, 2369 | 2370, 2371, 2372 | 2373, 2374, 2375 | 2376, 2377, 2378 | 2379, 2380, 2381 | 2382, 2383, 2384 | 2385, 2386, 2387 | 2388, 2389, 2390 | 2391, 2392, 2393 | 2394, 2395, 2396 | 2397, 2398, 2399 | 2400, 2401, 2402 | 2403, 2404, 2405 | 2406, 2407, 2408 | 2409, 2410, 2411 | 2412, 2413, 2414 | 2415, 2416, 2417 | 2418, 2419, 2420 | 2421, 2422, 2423 | 2424, 2425, 2426 | 2427, 2428, 2429 | 2430, 2431, 2432 | 2433, 2434, 2435 | 2436, 2437, 2438 | 2439, 2440, 2441 | 2442, 2443, 2444 | 2445, 2446, 2447 | 2448, 2449, 2450 | 2451, 2452, 2453 | 2454, 2455, 2456 | 2457, 2458, 2459 | 2460, 2461, 2462 | 2463, 2464, 2465 | 2466, 2467, 2468 | 2469, 2470, 2471 | 2472, 2473, 2474 | 2475, 2476, 2477 | 2478, 2479, 2480 | 2481, 2482, 2483 | 2484, 2485, 2486 | 2487, 2488, 2489 | 2490, 2491, 2492 | 2493, 2494, 2495 | 2496, 2497, 2498 | 2499, 2500, 2501 | 2502, 2503, 2504 | 2505, 2506, 2507 | 2508, 2509, 2510 | 2511, 2512, 2513 | 2514, 2515, 2516 | 2517, 2518, 2519 | 2520, 2521, 2522 | 2523, 2524, 2525 | 2526, 2527, 2528 | 2529, 2530, 2531 | 2532, 2533, 2534 | 2535, 2536, 2537 | 2538, 2539, 2540 | 2541, 2542, 2543 | 2544, 2545, 2546 | 2547, 2548, 2549 | 2550, 2551, 2552 | 2553, 2554, 2555 | 2556, 2557, 2558 | 2559, 2560, 2561 | 2562, 2563, 2564 | 2565, 2566, 2567 | 2568, 2569, 2570 | 2571, 2572, 2573 | 2574, 2575, 2576 | 2577, 2578, 2579 | 2580, 2581, 2582 | 2583, 2584, 2585 | 2586, 2587, 2588 | 2589, 2590, 2591 | 2592, 2593, 2594 | 2595, 2596, 2597 | 2598, 2599, 2600 | 2601, 2602, 2603 | 2604, 2605, 2606 | 2607, 2608, 2609 | 2610, 2611, 2612 | 2613, 2614, 2615 | 2616, 2617, 2618 | 2619, 2620, 2621 | 2622, 2623, 2624 | 2625, 2626, 2627 | 2628, 2629, 2630 | 2631, 2632, 2633 | 2634, 2635, 2636 | 2637, 2638, 2639 | 2640, 2641, 2642 | 2643, 2644, 2645 | 2646, 2647, 2648 | 2649, 2650, 2651 | 2652, 2653, 2654 | 2655, 2656, 2657 | 2658, 2659, 2660 | 2661, 2662, 2663 | 2664, 2665, 2666 | 2667, 2668, 2669 | 2670, 2671, 2672 | 2673, 2674, 2675 | 2676, 2677, 2678 | 2679, 2680, 2681 | 2682, 2683, 2684 | 2685, 2686, 2687 | 2688, 2689, 2690 | 2691, 2692, 2693 | 2694, 2695, 2696 | 2697, 2698, 2699 | 2700, 2701, 2702 | 2703, 2704, 2705 | 2706, 2707, 2708 | 2709, 2710, 2711 | 2712, 2713, 2714 | 2715, 2716, 2717 | 2718, 2719, 2720 | 2721, 2722, 2723 | 2724, 2725, 2726 | 2727, 2728, 2729 | 2730, 2731, 2732 | 2733, 2734, 2735 | 2736, 2737, 2738 | 2739, 2740, 2741 | 2742, 2743, 2744 | 2745, 2746, 2747 | 2748, 2749, 2750 | 2751, 2752, 2753 | 2754, 2755, 2756 | 2757, 2758, 2759 | 2760, 2761, 2762 | 2763, 2764, 2765 | 2766, 2767, 2768 | 2769, 2770, 2771 | 2772, 2773, 2774 | 2775, 2776, 2777 | 2778, 2779, 2780 | 2781, 2782, 2783 | 2784, 2785, 2786 | 2787, 2788, 2789 | 2790, 2791, 2792 | 2793, 2794, 2795 | 2796, 2797, 2798 | 2799, 2800, 2801 | 2802, 2803, 2804 | 2805, 2806, 2807 | 2808, 2809, 2810 | 2811, 2812, 2813 | 2814, 2815, 2816 | 2817, 2818, 2819 | 2820, 2821, 2822 | 2823, 2824, 2825 | 2826, 2827, 2828 | 2829, 2830, 2831 | 2832, 2833, 2834 | 2835, 2836, 2837 | 2838, 2839, 2840 | 2841, 2842, 2843 | 2844, 2845, 2846 | 2847, 2848, 2849 | 2850, 2851, 2852 | 2853, 2854, 2855 | 2856, 2857, 2858 | 2859, 2860, 2861 | 2862, 2863, 2864 | 2865, 2866, 2867 | 2868, 2869, 2870 | 2871, 2872, 2873 | 2874, 2875, 2876 | 2877, 2878, 2879 | 2880, 2881, 2882 | 2883, 2884, 2885 | 2886, 2887, 2888 | 2889, 2890, 2891 | 2892, 2893, 2894 | 2895, 2896, 2897 | 2898, 2899, 2900 | 2901, 2902, 2903 | 2904, 2905, 2906 | 2907, 2908, 2909 | 2910, 2911, 2912 | 2913, 2914, 2915 | 2916, 2917, 2918 | 2919, 2920, 2921 | 2922, 2923, 2924 | 2925, 2926, 2927 | 2928, 2929, 2930 | 2931, 2932, 2933 | 2934, 2935, 2936 | 2937, 2938, 2939 | 2940, 2941, 2942 | 2943, 2944, 2945 | 2946, 2947, 2948 | 2949, 2950, 2951 | 2952, 2953, 2954 | 2955, 2956, 2957 | 2958, 2959, 2960 | 2961, 2962, 2963 | 2964, 2965, 2966 | 2967, 2968, 2969 | 2970, 2971, 2972 | 2973, 2974, 2975 | 2976, 2977, 2978 | 2979, 2980, 2981 | 2982, 2983, 2984 | 2985, 2986, 2987 | 2988, 2989, 2990 | 2991, 2992, 2993 | 2994, 2995, 2996 | 2997, 2998, 2999 | 3000, 3001, 3002 | 3003, 3004, 3005 | 3006, 3007, 3008 | 3009, 3010, 3011 | 3012, 3013, 3014 | 3015, 3016, 3017 | 3018, 3019, 3020 | 3021, 3022, 3023 | 3024, 3025, 3026 | 3027, 3028, 3029 | 3030, 3031, 3032 | 3033, 3034, 3035 | 3036, 3037, 3038 | 3039, 3040, 3041 | 3042, 3043, 3044 | 3045, 3046, 3047 | 3048, 3049, 3050 | 3051, 3052, 3053 | 3054, 3055, 3056 | 3057, 3058, 3059 | 3060, 3061, 3062 | 3063, 3064, 3065 | 3066, 3067, 3068 | 3069, 3070, 3071 | 3072, 3073, 3074 | 3075, 3076, 3077 | 3078, 3079, 3080 | 3081, 3082, 3083 | 3084, 3085, 3086 | 3087, 3088, 3089 | 3090, 3091, 3092 | 3093, 3094, 3095 | 3096, 3097, 3098 | 3099, 3100, 3101 | 3102, 3103, 3104 | 3105, 3106, 3107 | 3108, 3109, 3110 | 3111, 3112, 3113 | 3114, 3115, 3116 | 3117, 3118, 3119 | 3120, 3121, 3122 | 3123, 3124, 3125 | 3126, 3127, 3128 | 3129, 3130, 3131 | 3132, 3133, 3134 | 3135, 3136, 3137 | 3138, 3139, 3140 | 3141, 3142, 3143 | 3144, 3145, 3146 | 3147, 3148, 3149 | 3150, 3151, 3152 | 3153, 3154, 3155 | 3156, 3157, 3158 | 3159, 3160, 3161 | 3162, 3163, 3164 | 3165, 3166, 3167 | 3168, 3169, 3170 | 3171, 3172, 3173 | 3174, 3175, 3176 | 3177, 3178, 3179 | 3180, 3181, 3182 | 3183, 3184, 3185 | 3186, 3187, 3188 | 3189, 3190, 3191 | 3192, 3193, 3194 | 3195, 3196, 3197 | 3198, 3199, 3200 | 3201, 3202, 3203 | 3204, 3205, 3206 | 3207, 3208, 3209 | 3210, 3211, 3212 | 3213, 3214, 3215 | 3216, 3217, 3218 | 3219, 3220, 3221 | 3222, 3223, 3224 | 3225, 3226, 3227 | 3228, 3229, 3230 | 3231, 3232, 3233 | 3234, 3235, 3236 | 3237, 3238, 3239 | 3240, 3241, 3242 | 3243, 3244, 3245 | 3246, 3247, 3248 | 3249, 3250, 3251 | 3252, 3253, 3254 | 3255, 3256, 3257 | 3258, 3259, 3260 | 3261, 3262, 3263 | 3264, 3265, 3266 | 3267, 3268, 3269 | 3270, 3271, 3272 | 3273, 3274, 3275 | 3276, 3277, 3278 | 3279, 3280, 3281 | 3282, 3283, 3284 | 3285, 3286, 3287 | 3288, 3289, 3290 | 3291, 3292, 3293 | 3294, 3295, 3296 | 3297, 3298, 3299 | 3300, 3301, 3302 | 3303, 3304, 3305 | 3306, 3307, 3308 | 3309, 3310, 3311 | 3312, 3313, 3314 | 3315, 3316, 3317 | 3318, 3319, 3320 | 3321, 3322, 3323 | 3324, 3325, 3326 | 3327, 3328, 3329 | 3330, 3331, 3332 | 3333, 3334, 3335 | 3336, 3337, 3338 | 3339, 3340, 3341 | 3342, 3343, 3344 | 3345, 3346, 3347 | 3348, 3349, 3350 | 3351, 3352, 3353 | 3354, 3355, 3356 | 3357, 3358, 3359 | 3360, 3361, 3362 | 3363, 3364, 3365 | 3366, 3367, 3368 | 3369, 3370, 3371 | 3372, 3373, 3374 | 3375, 3376, 3377 | 3378, 3379, 3380 | 3381, 3382, 3383 | 3384, 3385, 3386 | 3387, 3388, 3389 | 3390, 3391, 3392 | 3393, 3394, 3395 | 3396, 3397, 3398 | 3399, 3400, 3401 | 3402, 3403, 3404 | 3405, 3406, 3407 | 3408, 3409, 3410 | 3411, 3412, 3413 | 3414, 3415, 3416 | 3417, 3418, 3419 | 3420, 3421, 3422 | 3423, 3424, 3425 | 3426, 3427, 3428 | 3429, 3430, 3431 | 3432, 3433, 3434 | 3435, 3436, 3437 | 3438, 3439, 3440 | 3441, 3442, 3443 | 3444, 3445, 3446 | 3447, 3448, 3449 | 3450, 3451, 3452 | 3453, 3454, 3455 | 3456, 3457, 3458 | 3459, 3460, 3461 | 3462, 3463, 3464 | 3465, 3466, 3467 | 3468, 3469, 3470 | 3471, 3472, 3473 | 3474, 3475, 3476 | 3477, 3478, 3479 | 3480, 3481, 3482 | 3483, 3484, 3485 | 3486, 3487, 3488 | 3489, 3490, 3491 | 3492, 3493, 3494 | 3495, 3496, 3497 | 3498, 3499, 3500 | 3501, 3502, 3503 | 3504, 3505, 3506 | 3507, 3508, 3509 | 3510, 3511, 3512 | 3513, 3514, 3515 | 3516, 3517, 3518 | 3519, 3520, 3521 | 3522, 3523, 3524 | 3525, 3526, 3527 | 3528, 3529, 3530 | 3531, 3532, 3533 | 3534, 3535, 3536 | 3537, 3538, 3539 | 3540, 3541, 3542 | 3543, 3544, 3545 | 3546, 3547, 3548 | 3549, 3550, 3551 | 3552, 3553, 3554 | 3555, 3556, 3557 | 3558, 3559, 3560 | 3561, 3562, 3563 | 3564, 3565, 3566 | 3567, 3568, 3569 | 3570, 3571, 3572 | 3573, 3574, 3575 | 3576, 3577, 3578 | 3579, 3580, 3581 | 3582, 3583, 3584 | 3585, 3586, 3587 | 3588, 3589, 3590 | 3591, 3592, 3593 | 3594, 3595, 3596 | 3597, 3598, 3599 | 3600, 3601, 3602 | 3603, 3604, 3605 | 3606, 3607, 3608 | 3609, 3610, 3611 | 3612, 3613, 3614 | 3615, 3616, 3617 | 3618, 3619, 3620 | 3621, 3622, 3623 | 3624, 3625, 3626 | 3627, 3628, 3629 | 3630, 3631, 3632 | 3633, 3634, 3635 | 3636, 3637, 3638 | 3639, 3640, 3641 | 3642, 3643, 3644 | 3645, 3646, 3647 | 3648, 3649, 3650 | 3651, 3652, 3653 | 3654, 3655, 3656 | 3657, 3658, 3659 | 3660, 3661, 3662 | 36 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----|

P E R R Y -

- P E R R Y -

Died Oct. 15, 1805-75 Died June 8, 1806-73

Dr Samuel & Susanna Swift

du Jireh

Deborah Oct. 14, 1754 Nov. 14, 1754

Ebenezer Nov. 9, 1756 Abigail Spooner
Jany Rose Spooner

Eleazur & Mercy Hicks

Pub Mar 14, 1741

Joseph Sept. 20, 1741 - Mary Tallman Pub Jay 17, 1761

Mary Dec. 25, 1742

Sarah June 29, 1746

Elipheh May 13, 1748

Joseph & Mary Tallman

Pub Jany. 17, 1761

Freeman Dec. 22, 1761

Freeman & Nancy (Ruggles) died Aug. 17, 1798

Dwight Ruggles July 18, 1796

Nancy Nov. 12, 1797

son Dr Sam died Apl. 15, 1815-44

Dr Samuel & Silvia (Clapp) Rochester

died Oct. 26, 1820-57 Pub Sept. 14, 1793

3"

Samuel Apl. 25, 1796 2d Susan C Ingraham Mar. 18, 1816

Freelove Devoe Aug. 24, 1824 an error

Thadeus Mayhew Aug. 20, 1798

Joseph & Deborah (Brownell)

Susan Jan. 24, 1808

John & Melenda (Spoonor)

Silas Dec. 25, 1807

Edwin Augustus July 12, 1809

Angeline Apl. 27, 1811

Nathaniel & Susanna (Edwards)

George Randall Oct. 26, 1813

75-2081, 21, 220 1946
75-2081, 21, 220 1946

7. THE REMOVAL OF THE 10

1204 17, 1991

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------|
| 2571, 41. von | 2571, 41. 100 | 1000000 |
| 2571, 41. 100 | 2571, 41. 100 | 1000000 |

THEODORE L. J. A. 8671, 8672, 8673, 8674, 8675, 8676, 8677, 8678, 8679, 8680, 8681, 8682, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689, 8690, 8691, 8692, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711, 8712, 8713, 8714, 8715, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 8720, 8721, 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8733, 8734, 8735, 8736, 8737, 8738, 8739, 8740, 8741, 8742, 8743, 8744, 8745, 8746, 8747, 8748, 8749, 8750, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8755, 8756, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 8761, 8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8766, 8767, 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8773, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8778, 8779, 8780, 8781, 8782, 8783, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8787, 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8792, 8793, 8794, 8795, 8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8828, 8829, 8830, 8831, 8832, 8833, 8834, 8835, 8836, 8837, 8838, 8839, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 8851, 8852, 8853, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8858, 8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8865, 8866, 8867, 8868, 8869, 8870, 8871, 8872, 8873, 8874, 8875, 8876, 8877, 8878, 8879, 8880, 8881, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 8888, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8892, 8893, 8894, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8899, 8900, 8901, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8908, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8916, 8917, 8918, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8936, 8937, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8953, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 8958, 8959, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970, 8971, 8972, 8973, 8974, 8975, 8976, 8977, 8978, 8979, 8980, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8984, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8988, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8996, 8997, 8998, 8999, 9000, 9001, 9002, 9003, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9007, 9008, 9009, 9010, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016, 9017, 9018, 9019, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9024, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9030, 9031, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9035, 9036, 9037, 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9042, 9043, 9044, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9053, 9054, 9055, 9056, 9057, 9058, 9059, 9060, 9061, 9062, 9063, 9064, 9065, 9066, 9067, 9068, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9077, 9078, 9079, 9080, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9085, 9086, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9109, 9110, 9111, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9121, 9122, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9136, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9146, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9150, 9151, 9152, 9153, 9154, 9155, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9160, 9161, 9162, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9178, 9179, 9180, 9181, 9182, 9183, 9184, 9185, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9189, 9190, 9191, 9192, 9193, 9194, 9195, 9196, 9197, 9198, 9199, 9200, 9201, 9202, 9203, 9204, 9205, 9206, 9207, 9208, 9209, 9210, 9211, 9212, 9213, 9214, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9218, 9219, 9220, 9221, 9222, 9223, 9224, 9225, 9226, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9231, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9235, 9236, 9237, 9238, 9239, 9240, 9241, 9242, 9243, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9247, 9248, 9249, 9250, 9251, 9252, 9253, 9254, 9255, 9256, 9257, 9258, 9259, 9260, 9261, 9262, 9263, 9264, 9265, 9266, 9267, 9268, 9269, 9270, 9271, 9272, 9273, 9274, 9275, 9276, 9277, 9278, 9279, 9280, 9281, 9282, 9283, 9284, 9285, 9286, 9287, 9288, 9289, 9290, 9291, 9292, 9293, 9294, 9295, 9296, 9297, 9298, 9299, 9300, 9301, 9302, 9303, 9304, 9305, 9306, 9307, 9308, 9309, 9310, 9311, 9312, 9313, 9314, 9315, 9316, 9317, 9318, 9319, 9320, 9321, 9322, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9326, 9327, 9328, 9329, 9330, 9331, 9332, 9333, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340, 9341, 9342, 9343, 9344, 9345, 9346, 9347, 9348, 9349, 9350, 9351

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE 14, 1441

1971, 71 vol 003 serials from - 1971, 71, 72

RAFI, CR. 300

8475-31 VSM [redacted]

1292 J. L. Yano & M. S. Vardi

1997

8071. VI. 31A 10-25

VERF. VON

44-38861-17A 101b 200 10 200

Dr Samuel & Olivia (Gladys) Robinson

1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 26

88

Vol. 22, 1986
No. 1, 1986

Joseph & Deborah (Brownell)

(700000) 2000000 2 1000000

02. 4. 2015. 10:22:18. 02. 4. 2015.

Nathan & Lydia (Hathaway

Jane Dec.13,1809

Edward Wing Aug.13, 11

Wm. Howland June 22, 13

Lydia Wing June 24, 16

John Howland Nov.30, 18

Charles Sept. 9, 21

Edward Perry Sandwich

Elizabeth Smith

md Oct.16,1765

Elihu Akin sn John

Ruth Perry da Wm Swansea

July 12,1744

Ebenezur Perry Wareham

Deborah Omans

Jany 23,1746

Joseph Church

Deborah Perry

1778

md Wm Hathaway to

Nabby dau Dr Samuel Perry

Nov.3,1797

C Courier

Thadeus Mayhew to

Sukey du Dr Saml Perry

July 16,1797

C Courier

Acushnet-

92- Dr. Samuel 57. Oct.26,1820 son Dr. Samuel
 Silvia his wife 45. Apl.15,1815 Silvia Swift Clapp Rochester
 Harriet the dau infant- Apl.8,1806
 Susan G. the " 61. Sept.28,1842
 Dr. Samuel 73. Apl.15,1805
 Susanna his wf 72. June 8,1806 Susanna Swift
 Jireh the son 23. Aug.3,1781
 Abagael wife of
 Dr. Ebenezur 33. June 12,1795 Abagael Spooner
 Betsey her dau infant Apl.8,1792

Rural Cem.

14. Lucy H. dau

John E. & Amelia H.

14 mo. Oct.14,1859

Daniel Perry

77. Aug.27,1877

Patience Nye his wife

June 21,1803

Mar.31,1866

(over)

71 . 88 6000 LAMTON .

21. 08. von der Woll nach

12, 2, 1951

NOV 18 1900

ANAL. Calcd. for $C_{10}H_{10}O$: C, 88.10%; H, 7.40%. Found: C, 88.1%; H, 7.4%.

James W. Watson

Joseph G. Thompson

877.1

of Yewville m. m.

SERIALS, 2. VOL.

of weryall aucthorit

7071, 81 7116

Discussion

1968-70 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681,

SHIVS HIS WIFE 45. AKA

March 6, 1948

[illegible]

73. June 3, 1905

Dr. Frobenius
33. June 1875

REV. 8. 1944 Transit and von Boston

• comp. Lit.

9081, AL. 350 . OF AL

7701, 78. DIA. 77

Continued- Rural Cemetery

Daniel W. the son July 5, 1847
 July 6, 1883

30.

Harriet dau Jireh 19. Sept. 25, 1853
 Jireh 53.9- 3.18.1849 son Dr Ebenezur
 Nancy Nye his wif 45.8- 6.14.1843
 Dr. Ebenezur 66. Mar. 18, 1822
 Rose Spooner his wif 66. July 26, 1819

63. Edward Perry Sept. 22, 1784- Aug. 12, 1854
 Naomi Allen his wif Feb. 5, 1781- Feb. 25, 1839
 Sophia A. Davis June 19, 1821- Aug. 29, 1873
 Eben James 14"- Apl. 29, 1837

Wing Genealogy

55. Stephen & Sarah
 John Wing md
 Mary Perry dau Edward
 7.2.1685

P E T T I S -

of Tiverton (Beden)
 Abraham & Susanna Petty
 Pub Oct.10,1746
 David May 24,1750
 Simson Mar. 5, 52 all md May 1.
 William Sept. 5, 54 Pub Louis a Petty Mar.15,1774

Pub Mary Beeden Mar.9,1782
 David & Jemima -Beeden
 July 24,1788

Mary Nov.10,1788 all
 Rebecca July 13, 90 all
 David Nov.29, 92
 Jonathan June 20, 95 all
 Abraham Aprl.20, 97

Joshua & Rosamond Potter Pub Nov.27,1782
 md Jan.9,1783

Nancy Mar. 6,1784 - Jacob Macomber Feb.10,1805
 Asa Aprl.22, 86 - Rhoda Davis Troy Pub Sept.2,1808
 Moses Sept. 4, 88 all
 Mercy Feb.26, 91 all
 Peace July 28, 97 all
 Bathsheba Jan.17,1800 PUB Holder Earl Tiv. Oct.26,1823
 Rosamond Sept.23,1802 all
 Abagael Jan.22,1805 all

Pardon & Desire
 Patience Aug.30,1810

Abiel Macomber
 Judith Pettis du Wm.
 Md Oct.11,1817

STATE, AS WELL

| | | |
|-----|---------------|--------|
| 116 | 8471, 01, vol | YVW |
| 116 | 88, 81, VIL | 880000 |
| 88 | , 81, VIL | 880000 |
| 116 | 88, 81, VIL | 880000 |
| 88 | , 81, VIL | 880000 |

JOHNSON & ROBERTSON POTTER, PUBLISHERS, 175 N. 3RD ST., ST. LOUIS, MO.
 1918

| NAME | DATE | TIME | LOCATION |
|---------|----------------|------|------------------|
| Adams | April 28, 1908 | 8:11 | Rhode Davis Troy |
| Brown | July 28, 1907 | 8:11 | |
| Cox | Sept. 28, 1907 | 8:11 | |
| Davis | Oct. 28, 1907 | 8:11 | |
| Elliott | Nov. 28, 1907 | 8:11 | |
| Foster | Dec. 28, 1907 | 8:11 | |
| Gibson | Jan. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Harris | Feb. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Jones | Mar. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Kelly | Apr. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Lewis | May 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Martin | June 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Nelson | July 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Parker | Aug. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Reed | Sept. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Stewart | Oct. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Taylor | Nov. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| White | Dec. 28, 1908 | 8:11 | |
| Young | Jan. 28, 1909 | 8:11 | |

Printed & Bound by
J. H. B. & Co. Ltd.

MAILED 11, 1914
RECEIVED
MAY 11, 1914

PHILLIPS -

- P H I L L I P S -

Thomas & Susannah Sherman
Pub May 1, 1752

Alice July 29, 1753 - Eliashib Smith

Giles Jan. 27, 55 - Silena Mosher June 16, 1784

Peter & Mary Hammond Mar. 11, 1738

Thomas Sept. 2, 1739 died

Thankful Aug. 2, 41 - Jethro Allen Pub Oct. 18, 1760

Mercy Apl. 9, 45 all

Dinah Nov. 2, 46 all

Peter May 23, 52 - Mercy Trafford Pub Nov. 2, 1771

Peter & Sarah

Mary Aug. 3, 1769

John & Dorothy Nye Rochester
Dec. 8, 1776

Abagael July 29, 1784 all

Ira & Sarah Collins
Sept. 6, 1781

Richard Mar. 12, 1783 - Rachel C. Smith Prov.
Pub Aug. 12, 1813

Serepta Apl. 26, 84 - Josiah Hix
Nov. 13, 1803

Russell Oct. 28, 85 - Betsey Wilkey
Pub Nov. 29, 1804

Ira Jan. 21, 91 - Nancy C. Lincoln Raynham
Pub June 6, 1812

Rhoda Dec. 16, 93 - Simeon Chase 2d son Ezekiel
July 19, 1818

Nancy May 13, 97 - Ezekiel Chase Jr.
Oct. 22, 1820

Jason Oct. 30, 98 all

Sarah Nov. 12, 1801 - Philip Reed
Mar. 11, 1821

Edward Phillips born Apl. 5, 1779

Amey " May 23, 1782 Say Sisson
William Jan. 3, 1801 - Patience T. Soule Oct. 2, 1823
Nancy Aug. 7, 1802 Capt. Jacob Collins Apl. 20, 1820
Tillinghast Apl. 16, 1804 -all
Hannah Dec. 25, 5 - Leonard Ashley Jay 6, 1825
Betsey Nov. 3, 8 -all
Phillip Allen Dec. 22, 11 -all
Daniel W. Oct. 15, 19 -all
Allen Dec. 21, 16 -all

4871.31 encl. refno/ encl2 = 83 ,78,761 self

[illegible]

LIBRARY OF THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

116 84 .2 VOL APR 1960

Poster May 28, 1968 - Motor Trolleys and Van, 8.17.1968

4000 8 7000

8071.8 .90A

8771.8.086

ILR 4871.28 VIII LONGDA

It is a common mistake to think that the only way to avoid the problems of the first two methods is to use a third method, the method of least squares. This method is also based on the assumption that the data are normally distributed, and it is also subject to the same problems as the first two methods. The method of least squares is only a special case of the method of maximum likelihood, and it is only valid when the data are normally distributed.

www.dl.be 7 Zahlen - DATE, NL, 2011

XIII Annual - 48 .89.10A 87062

NOV 18 1962

001.38, 66 - Betsey Wilkey Russell

1971 10.10.1971 10.10.1971 10.10.1971

[illegible]

1948-1949 - 10, 81, 1948

Nov. 12, 1901 - Philip Reed

1981, 11, 23

1957-1958

Phillips-

Eliashib Smith

sn Jos & Elizabeth

Alice Phillips

Thos & Susanna

9.17.1772

ALABAMA
GENERAL A. G. H.

ALABAMA
GENERAL A. G. H.

ALABAMA

POPE

P O P E -

THOMAS POPE

1

Thomas Pope

Born 1608

Died Mar. 4, 1683

Md 1st. July 28, 1637

2nd. May 29, 1646

Wife

Anna dau Gabriel Fallowell

Sarah " John Jenne

Children

Hannah bn 1639 - Joseph Bartlett

Seth

"

Jan. 13, 1648-

Deborah

Died Feb. 19, 1700/1

Died Mar. 7, 1727

Rebecca

Died July 25, 1741

Thomas bn Mar. 25, 1651- not mentioned in will by name.

John " Mar. 15, 1653 killed by Indians 1675

Susannah

1649-

Ensign Jacob Mitchell

Killed by the Indians
1675

Nov. 7, 1666

Sarah bn

- Samuel Hinckley

Nov. 13, 1676

Eldest son Gov. Hinckley bn Feb. 14, 1652

Joahna

"

- John Hathaway

Died Dec. 25, 1695

March 13, 1682/3

Isaac minor in 1683 - Alice

was in Plymouth in 1631. It seems by the record that he had more or less difficulty with the Records. He and Giles Record were fined for fighting, and he was obliged to give sureties for striking Record's wife. He was also fined in 1670 for villifying the minister. The latter part of his life he was in Dartmouth where he was on the Grand Inquest in 1672. It seems that he went back there after the war, where he died March 4, 1683. He had volunteered to fight the Pequots in 1637. Constable in Plymouth in 1645. Was in Yarmouth in 1646. and surveyor of highways in 1651-

In his will dated 12 mo. 5, 1683 he gives to his son Seth 10/- in addition to what he had already given him. To his Grand son Thomas 20 acres Upland & 2 acres Meadow on the west side of Acushnet River, but his father Seth in consideration thereof was to pay Thomas Gr Son Jacob Mitchell \$3- when he was 21 years old- To his daughter Deborah & his other daughters \$5- each. and his meadow at South Meadows Plymouth to all of his children equally- To Isaac his Homestead and the rest and residue of his property, but if he should die before 21 without issue then it was to go to Seth's sons. He appoints John Cook, his son Seth Pope & Thomas Taber overseers and orders Isaac not to make any bargains before he is 21 years old without the consent of the overseers

Included in this gift is his Indian Lydia & Geolo.

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1940

1

Capt. 8 Thomas
 Seth
 Born Jan.13,1648
 Died Mar.17,1727
 Md 1"
 2"

Wife
 Deborah She died Feb.19,1710 a 58

Rebecca She died Jan.23,1741 a 79

Children

John Elizabeth Bourne
 bn Oct.23,1675 - Experience Jenks
 Died 1725

Thomas " Sept. 1,1677 - Elizabeth Hendly

Susannah " July 31,1681 - Jonathan Hathawy
 Died Feb.5,1760 Dec.31,1701

Sarah " Feb.16,1683 - David Peabody
 Died Sept.29,1758

Mary " Sept.11,1686 - Charles Church

Seth " Apl. 5,1689 - Hannah Bourne
 Jan.12,1709/10

Hannah " Dec.14,1693 - Rev. Samuel Hunt

Elnathan " Aug.15,1694 - Margaret Pope
 Died Feb.8,1735/6 Mar.14,1714/5

Capt. Lemuel Feb.21,1696 - Elizabeth Hunt
 Died May 23,1771

Capt. Seth Pope was a leading man in Dartmouth. Tradition says he was warned out of Sandwich to prevent his gaining a settlement there. He resented it and declared he would settle his sons John & Seth on the two best farms in the town which he did- He was early in public affairs Constable in 1678. Rater in 1679. Gr Jury in 1680. Survyor in 1681. Select man in 1685-1686-1687. appointed Lieut.of the town in 1686. A Deputy to Plymouth in 1684. Deputy to Boston in 1698 & 1701. Justice in ----- and on many important committees regarding the Town affaers. He was also one of those licensed to sell Spirituous Liquors by the court. He was also one of the principal business men in Dartmouth, and accumulated a large property for those days.

By his will dated April 1,1720 Probated in 1727 He gave to his wife Rebecca an ample support. To his sons John & Seth of Sandwich a valuable farm each To his sons Elnathan & Samuel. Daughters Susanna Hathaway Sarah Peabody Mary Church and Hannah Hunt To the son of Elizabeth Chipman the former wife of his son Thomas. To his son in law Rev. Samuel Hunt. and for the support of the Church in Dartmouth.

By a codicil Feb.18,1725 it seems that his son John had deceased and he gave to his children the property he had given John in his will

His Homestead was about a mile back from the River in now Faerhaven on the Road to Mattapoisett.

It would seem that there was a mistake in 2d wife's name Rebecca the widow by will Jan.8,1741 Prob Apl.20,1742 She give to 4 Gr children Rebecca dau of Lemuel. Rebecca dau David Peabody Boxford deceased Rebecca Williams dau of Samuel Hunt deceased Rebecca Church dau of Charles deceased of Freetown.

(over)

8482, 81, 806 8705

FRVL, VL, TOM both

● 上
● 下

Deposits Due from the U.S. Treasury

1851

Wittgenstein's

THOMAS " 800.1.177 - Elizabeth Howell

1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 26

DATE: 10/10/1964

Ref. 11.1886 - Charles Whipple

100-14-1282 - MAY - SERIAL 11000

[illegible]

1944 NOV 28 1941
Capt. Lowell Feb. 21, 1908 - Elizabeth Mass

1887-1888-1889. Appointed Agent of the town in 1887.
 1889-1890. Served in 1889. Served in 1890.
 1891-1892. Served in 1891. Served in 1892.
 1893-1894. Served in 1893. Served in 1894.
 1895-1896. Served in 1895. Served in 1896.
 1897-1898. Served in 1897. Served in 1898.
 1899-1900. Served in 1899. Served in 1900.
 1901-1902. Served in 1901. Served in 1902.
 1903-1904. Served in 1903. Served in 1904.
 1905-1906. Served in 1905. Served in 1906.
 1907-1908. Served in 1907. Served in 1908.
 1909-1910. Served in 1909. Served in 1910.
 1911-1912. Served in 1911. Served in 1912.
 1913-1914. Served in 1913. Served in 1914.
 1915-1916. Served in 1915. Served in 1916.
 1917-1918. Served in 1917. Served in 1918.
 1919-1920. Served in 1919. Served in 1920.
 1921-1922. Served in 1921. Served in 1922.
 1923-1924. Served in 1923. Served in 1924.
 1925-1926. Served in 1925. Served in 1926.
 1927-1928. Served in 1927. Served in 1928.
 1929-1930. Served in 1929. Served in 1930.
 1931-1932. Served in 1931. Served in 1932.
 1933-1934. Served in 1933. Served in 1934.
 1935-1936. Served in 1935. Served in 1936.
 1937-1938. Served in 1937. Served in 1938.
 1939-1940. Served in 1939. Served in 1940.
 1941-1942. Served in 1941. Served in 1942.
 1943-1944. Served in 1943. Served in 1944.
 1945-1946. Served in 1945. Served in 1946.
 1947-1948. Served in 1947. Served in 1948.
 1949-1950. Served in 1949. Served in 1950.
 1951-1952. Served in 1951. Served in 1952.
 1953-1954. Served in 1953. Served in 1954.
 1955-1956. Served in 1955. Served in 1956.
 1957-1958. Served in 1957. Served in 1958.
 1959-1960. Served in 1959. Served in 1960.
 1961-1962. Served in 1961. Served in 1962.
 1963-1964. Served in 1963. Served in 1964.
 1965-1966. Served in 1965. Served in 1966.
 1967-1968. Served in 1967. Served in 1968.
 1969-1970. Served in 1969. Served in 1970.
 1971-1972. Served in 1971. Served in 1972.
 1973-1974. Served in 1973. Served in 1974.
 1975-1976. Served in 1975. Served in 1976.
 1977-1978. Served in 1977. Served in 1978.
 1979-1980. Served in 1979. Served in 1980.
 1981-1982. Served in 1981. Served in 1982.
 1983-1984. Served in 1983. Served in 1984.
 1985-1986. Served in 1985. Served in 1986.
 1987-1988. Served in 1987. Served in 1988.
 1989-1990. Served in 1989. Served in 1990.
 1991-1992. Served in 1991. Served in 1992.
 1993-1994. Served in 1993. Served in 1994.
 1995-1996. Served in 1995. Served in 1996.
 1997-1998. Served in 1997. Served in 1998.
 1999-2000. Served in 1999. Served in 2000.
 2001-2002. Served in 2001. Served in 2002.
 2003-2004. Served in 2003. Served in 2004.
 2005-2006. Served in 2005. Served in 2006.
 2007-2008. Served in 2007. Served in 2008.
 2009-2010. Served in 2009. Served in 2010.
 2011-2012. Served in 2011. Served in 2012.
 2013-2014. Served in 2013. Served in 2014.
 2015-2016. Served in 2015. Served in 2016.
 2017-2018. Served in 2017. Served in 2018.
 2019-2020. Served in 2019. Served in 2020.
 2021-2022. Served in 2021. Served in 2022.
 2023-2024. Served in 2023. Served in 2024.
 2025-2026. Served in 2025. Served in 2026.
 2027-2028. Served in 2027. Served in 2028.
 2029-2030. Served in 2029. Served in 2030.

[illegible][illegible]

Continued- will-

Gr.Son Seth son of Lemuel, to Elizabeth wife of Lemuel,
Gr Son Luin son of Lemuel. to Patience Jenne all my Pewter &
Black Gown.

1

2 Thomas

Thomas

Born March 25,165

He not being mentioned in his Father's will I suppose
died young.

1

2 Thomas

John

Born March 15,165

Was killed by the Indians at the outbreak of Philip's
war as he was going with Jacob & Susannah Mitchel in the morn-
ing to Cook's gareson House. where Mitchell's children had
been sent the night before.

2 Thomas

Isaac

Born

Died 1736(7)

Md

Wife

Alice She died in 1755

Children

Abigail bn Dec.23,1687 - John Jenne

Margaret " June 30,1690 - Elnathan Pope

Deborah " Apl.25,1693 - Samuel Spooner Jr.
Mar.8,1729
Nov.

Thomas " Apl. 6,1695 - Reliance Stone
dau Rev.Nathanl.

Isaac " Sept.10,1697 - Lydia Mitchell
Mar.23,1729
dau Jacob & Rebecca

Joanna " Mar.31,1700 Died young

Elnathan " Aug.14,1703 - Rebecca Mitchell
Nov.13,1744 Nov.12,1727
dau Jacob & Rebecca

Isaac was a minor when his father died He was some-
what in public life, mentioned as a propritor in 1685 a se-
lectman in 1697.

By his will Nov.19,1734 Prob Sept.21,1736 he gives to
his wife Alice To sons Thomas, Isaac and Elnathan. To dau-
ghters Abagael Jenne Margaret Pope & Deborah Spooner- His
lands in North Yarmouth to be equally divided.

Alice widow of Isaac by will Dec.8,1736 Probated May 6,
(over)

L

REPORT 2

NO ONE BEING MENTIONED IN HIS LETTERS WITH I ALONE

1

Was killed by the Indians at the outbreak of Philip's war as he was going with Jacob & Samuel Hilditch to the house-
ing at South Green, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
soon went the night before.

100

1014

2000 1000 500 0

10

2004

775

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

LEONHARD VON LIEB

11/19/71 [unclear] - 7881.01. [unclear] 00001

FORRESTER & COY. L. HEB

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Erweitert die Anwendung – Bsp. 1. Aufw. 2. – um weitere Aufgaben

Revised & Encl. 1985

and a staff of approximately 600 employees.

YOUNG, J. L. 1993. *Journal of Great Lakes Research* 19:1-12.

Continued- will-

1755 Gives to 3 sons Thomas, Isaac & Elnathan. To 3 daughters Abigail Jenne Margaret Pope and Deborah Spooner and appoints her son in law Samuel Spooner Executor.

3 2 1
Seth Thomas
John

Born Oct.23,1675

Died

Md 1st Jan.2,1699/70

2d Oct.3,1717

Wife

Elizabeth Bourne dau of Elisha & Patience
died April 15,1715

Experience Jenks

Children

Seth bn Jan.30,1700 - Jerusha

Deborah " Jan. 6,1701/2 Tobey

Sarah " Mar.25,1705 - Zachariah Tobey
Jan.1,1726/7

Elizabeth " Jan. 3,1706/7

Thomas 1709 - Thankful Dillingham
Died Mar.2,1784 Harwich

Mary " Dec. 1713

2nd wife

Ezra bn Apl. 3,1719 - Sarah Freeman
Aug.18,1748

Joanna " Mar. 5,1721/2

Charles " Feb.18,1722/3

3 2 1
Seth Thomas
Thomas

Born Sept.1,1677

Died

Md July 16,1702

Wife

Elizabeth Hendly

She md 2d John Chipman

3d Wm Russell

No issue

3 2 1
Seth Thomas
Seth

Born Apl. 5,1689

Died May 23,1744

Md Jan.12,1709/10

Wife

Hannah Bourne

Died Mar.18,1744/5

Children- over

Continued- children

Children

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---------------|-----------------|
| Abigail | on | Aug. 2, 1710 | - Jabez Swift |
| | | | Oct. 9, 1729 |
| | | | Isaac Parker |
| Bathsheba | " | Dec. 2, 1713 | |
| John | " | Nov. 25, 1716 | - Mercy Swift |
| Hannah | " | Apr. 25, 1720 | |
| Patience | " | Nov. 29, 1725 | - Jesse Wooster |
| Elisha | " | July 28, 1729 | d Aug. 1723 |

2 1
3 Seth Thomas 1 Gravestone
Elnathan
Born Aug. 15, 1694
Died Feb. 8, 1735/8
Md Mar. 14, 1714/5
Wife
Margaret Pope dau of Isaac
Died May 23, 1776 a 86

Children

| | | |
|-----------------|----|--|
| Sarah | bn | Apl.26,1715 |
| Joanna | " | Feb.20,1717/8 |
| Thomas | " | July 12,1720 Died Nov.19,1732 |
| Isaac | " | Mar.12,1723 -Sarah |
| Died Dec.9,1793 | | Died Mar.2,1795 a 69 |
| Deborah | " | Mar.26,1726 - Died Dec.20,1793 unmarried |
| Seth | " | Apl.15,1729 |
| Hannah | " | May 20,1732 |
| Margaret | " | June 13,1735 |

Margaret was appointed Administratrix on her husband's
Estate May 20, 1736 Inventory Personal 590.11.6 Real 3426.11.6
Old Tenor.

2 1
3 Seth Thomas
Capt. Lemuel
Born Feb. 21, 1696
Died May 23, 1771
Md Feb. 4, 1719
2d

Wife
Elizabeth Hunt
dau Ephraim & Joanna
She died July 2, 1782

Children (over)

Continued- children

Children

Coln.

Seth bn Mar. 4, 1719/20 - Abigail Church
Died June 9, 1802

Deborah " Dec. 9, 1721 - Nath. Gilbert
Berkley Pub Sept. 20, 1745

Anna " Mar. 24, 1724 - Pub Ben Williams Taunton
Sept. 20, 1745

Rebecca " May 11, 1726 died Dec. 8, 1726

Rebecca " Nov. 17, 1727 Died Dec. 5.

Mercy

Mary " Jan. 26, 1729/30 Charles Church

Lemuel " Mar. 12, 1732 - Mary Newcome Sandwich
Died Dec. 13, 1796 died Dec. 12, 1808

Samuel " Dec. 17, 1734

Luin " May 8, 1737 - Mary West

Elizabeth " May 20, 1739

Joseph)
Richard) " May 15, 1742 Died May 27, 1742

Lemuel Pope Yeoman by will January 14, 1762 Probated
June 24, 1771 Gives to wife Elizabeth. To sons Seth. Lemuel.
Joseph. Samuel & Luin To daughters Deborah Gilbert. Mercy
Church. To 5 daughters Deborah Gilbert. Anna Williams. Rebecca
Mayhew. Mercy Church and Elizabeth Newcomb.

By codicils May 16, 1771 He orders his sons to pay to
their 4 sisters viz. Deborah Tisdale. Anna Williams. Mercy
Church & Elizabeth Newcomb and to his 5 Grand Daughters. Su-
sannah, Lucy, Betty alias Elizabeth, Rebecca & Olive Mayhew
& 3 Gr sons Thomas, Zacheus & Nathaniel Mayhew.

Inventory of personal 201.18.1
Lawful money.

see Wilson Pope.

2 1
3 Isaac Thomas
Thomas
Born April 6, 1695
Died
Md
Wife
Reliance Stone
Dau Rev. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Hinckly)

Children

Joanna bn Apl. 5, 1721

Amaziah " Jan. 31, 1722/3 - Sarah Mosher
Mar. 28, 1745

Abigail " Jan. 15, 1724/5 - Peter Washburn Taunton
Jan. 17, 1754

(over)

Continued- children

10PE-

Rachel bn Feb. 5, 1726/7

Thomas Pell apptd. Adm on Estate of Thomas Pope
June 9, 1761 Inventory May 25, 1761 about 320.0.0

3 Isaac 2 Thomas 1
Isaac

Born Sept. 1697
Died
Md Mar. 22, 1727/8
Pub

Wife
Lydia Mitchell
dau Jacob & Rebecca (Cushman)

Children

Joanna bn Nov. 8, 1728
Susanna " Jan. 7, 1734/5
Lydia " Mar. 3, 1736/7
Thankful " Apl. 31, 1742
Isaac " July 3, 1744
Betty " Dec. 10, 1750

3 Isaac 2 Thomas 1
Elnathan

Born Aug. 14, 1703
Died May 15, 1794
Md Nov. 12, 1727

Wife
Rebecca Mitchell
dau Jacob & Rebecca
Died Nov. 30, 1764

Children

Deborah bn Nov. 9, 1730 Died ***
Elnathan " Jan. 2, 1735
Rebecca " Jan. 3, 1737
Jacob " Jan. 12, 1738
Ichabod " Apl. 7, 1741
Freeman " Apl. 5, 1744
Edmund " Dec. 19, 1748

Will probated 1769- wife Phoebe

Page 2 of 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-20-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

1. Name: [REDACTED]
2. Address: [REDACTED]
3. City: [REDACTED]
4. State: [REDACTED]
5. Zip: [REDACTED]
6. Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
7. Social Security Number: [REDACTED]
8. Date of Entry: [REDACTED]
9. Date of Exit: [REDACTED]
10. Date of Release: [REDACTED]

11. Name: [REDACTED]
12. Address: [REDACTED]
13. City: [REDACTED]
14. State: [REDACTED]
15. Zip: [REDACTED]
16. Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
17. Social Security Number: [REDACTED]
18. Date of Entry: [REDACTED]
19. Date of Exit: [REDACTED]
20. Date of Release: [REDACTED]

21. Name: [REDACTED]
22. Address: [REDACTED]
23. City: [REDACTED]
24. State: [REDACTED]
25. Zip: [REDACTED]
26. Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
27. Social Security Number: [REDACTED]
28. Date of Entry: [REDACTED]
29. Date of Exit: [REDACTED]
30. Date of Release: [REDACTED]

31. Name: [REDACTED]
32. Address: [REDACTED]
33. City: [REDACTED]
34. State: [REDACTED]
35. Zip: [REDACTED]
36. Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
37. Social Security Number: [REDACTED]
38. Date of Entry: [REDACTED]
39. Date of Exit: [REDACTED]
40. Date of Release: [REDACTED]

3 2 1

John Seth Thomas

1011-

Seth

Born Jany. 30, 1700

Died

Md June 22, 1719

Wife

Jerusha Tobey

Children

Ichabod bn Sept. 5, 1720

Elizabeth " Oct. 30, 1721

Deborah " Feb. 23, 1724/5

John " Apl. 24, 1727

Mehitable " May 27, 1729

Seth " Apl. 19, 1731

Gershom " Dec. 18, 1733

Elnathan " Aug. 16, 1735

Ichabod " Jan. 27, 1739/40

3 2 1

John Seth Thomas

Thomas

Born 1709

Died Mar. 25, 1784

Md Sept. 26, 1735

2d Pub Feb. 12, 1761

Wife

Thankful Dillingham Died Apl. 13, 1756

Dau Shubael Born Apl. 18, 1718

Alice Jenne

Died Oct. 21, 1805. 86 yrs.

Children

Lydia bn May 18, 1738 - Joseph Ripley Edgartown

Edward " Feb. 15, 1739/40 Elizabeth Ballard Died
Died June 10, 1818 Elizabeth Eliot

Hannah " Nov. 29, 1743 - Joseph Pope

Joanna " Oct. 29, 1748 - Simeon Nash
d Sept. 25, 1815

Sarah " Dec. 25, 1750 - Paul Swift

Thankful " May 29, 1753 d Nov. 22, 1769
Died Nov. 2

Elizabeth " Apl. 8, 1756 - Lemuel Tobey
Died Dec. 20, 1835

2nd wife

Abigail

Nabby " Nov. 11, 1761 - Capt. Wm. Gordon
Nov. 13.

Will- over.

4 John Seth Thomas
 Ezra
 Born April 3, 1719
 Died
 Md Aug. 18, 1748
 Wife
 Sarah Freeman

1
2
3
4 Seth Seth Thomas
John
Born Nov. 25, 1716
Died
Md
Wife
Mercy Swift

| | | | |
|---------|----|---------------|-------------------|
| Lois | bn | May 25, 1738 | - Cornelius Tobey |
| | | | Feb. 1, 1758 |
| Elisha | " | Nov. 1, 1740 | - Joanna Tobey |
| | | | Feb. 15, 1761 |
| Lemuel | " | Apr. 23, 1743 | - Mary Butler |
| | | | Oct. 25, 1764 |
| Hannah | " | May 28, 1745 | |
| Abigail | " | July 28, 1749 | |

There is a graveston to John son Capt. Worth died infant
June 23, 1802
" " " " Mary Anna " " Oct. 28, 1808

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. of the first of these is the fact that the
 3. of the first of these is the fact that the

4. The second of these is the fact that the
 5. of the second of these is the fact that the
 6. of the second of these is the fact that the

7. The third of these is the fact that the
 8. of the third of these is the fact that the
 9. of the third of these is the fact that the

10. The fourth of these is the fact that the
 11. of the fourth of these is the fact that the
 12. of the fourth of these is the fact that the

13. The fifth of these is the fact that the
 14. of the fifth of these is the fact that the
 15. of the fifth of these is the fact that the
 16. The sixth of these is the fact that the
 17. of the sixth of these is the fact that the
 18. of the sixth of these is the fact that the

19. The seventh of these is the fact that the
 20. of the seventh of these is the fact that the
 21. of the seventh of these is the fact that the

22. The eighth of these is the fact that the
 23. of the eighth of these is the fact that the
 24. of the eighth of these is the fact that the

1082

3 2 1

4 Elanathan Seth Thomas

Seth

Born Apl.15,1729

Died

Md Pub Feb.3,1752

Wife

Sarah Winslow Rochester

Born Mar.23,1732/3

Died Aug.20,1775

Children

Hannah bn July 2,175* died Aug.9,1753

Hannah " Mar. 8,1755

3 2 1

Capt. Coln. 4 Lemuel Seth Thomas

Seth

Born Mar. 4,1719/20

Died died June 9,1802

Md July 30,1741

Pub 2nd Nov.8,1779

Wife

Abigail Church

Died May 8,1778

Mary Simmons Little Compton

Children

Richard bn Dec.22,1742 - Innocent Head
 Little Compton

Alse " Jan.18,1744 - Elezur Hathaway
died May 7,1778 Feb.9,1764

Nathaniel " June 22,1747
 " Dec. 8,1749

Innocent " Dec. 8,1749

Ephraim " July 20,1752

YetSeth " Apl.15,1755 - Thankful Foster
 2d Margaret Pope

He was one of the Town Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1775-6 He was a Representative to Boston in 1777 and is styled Colonel.

3 2 1

Lemuel 3 Seth Thomas

Lemuel

Born Mar.12,1732

Died Dec.13,1796

Md Apl.10,1760

Wife

Mary Newcomb Sandwich

Died Dec.12,1808 a 81

Children

William bn Mar.13,1761

Timothy " Jan.29,1763 Died Apl.29,1771

Jonathan " Feb.10,1765

(over)

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Richard | on Dec. 28, 1942 - Present Head
Little Company |
| Vice | " " " " " " |
| ated May 7, 1948 | Dec. 8, 1944 |
| Statement | JUNE 28, 1947
Dec. 8, 1948 |
| | " " " " " " |
| | " " " " " " |
| Yestech | " " " " " "
Apr. 12, 1952 - Present Head
ad Margaret Rome |

He was one of the Town Committee of Boston and was one of the first to be elected to the office of Mayor of Boston in 1790. He was also one of the first to be elected to the office of Mayor of Boston in 1790.

Continued-children

Eunice Died Oct.10,1792 a 22
 Sarah Died Oct.27,1777 a 3

3 2 1
 4 Lemuel Seth Thomas

Samuel

Born Dec.17,1734
 Died Sep.22,1831
 Md Pub June 29,1760

Wife

Elizabeth Akin

Died Nov.30,1792 a 47" 7 mos.
 Born June 4,1745 By record Oct.11,1743

Children

Abigail bn June 14,1764 -Died Apl.19,1804

Elizabeth " June 4,1767 - Benjamin Hammond Jan.24,1793
 Died Nov.1,1856

Akin

Pub Hannah Kelley

Ebenezur " June 12,1769 -Edgartown Jan.3,1799 Died May 12,1803
 Died Mar.26,1828 Md Rebecca Allen Sep.13,1803
 Died May 2,1813

Lemuel " Sept.27,1771

Ruth " Mar.14,1774

Silvia " Feb. 2,1777

Elihu " May 27,1779

Lois " June 28,1781 -Died May 6,1848

Silas " Oct.23,1783
 Died Feb.24,1862

Loring " Feb.18,1786 - Sarah Taber
 Died July 14,1859 Died Apl.8,1861. 72 years

Lucy " June 8,1788 -Died Feb. 6,1805

3 2 1
 4 Lemuel Seth Thomas

Luin

Born May 8,1737
 Died
 Md Pub Oct.10,1761

Wife

Mary West

Child

Hannah bn July 27,1768

Capt. Luin Pope commanded a company that marched to
 Boston on the Lexington Alarm.

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8
Disc 006, 07, 1777 & 8

2 3 1

4 Lemuel Seth Thomas

Joseph

Born May 15, 1742
 Died
 Md Feb Oct. 29, 1763

Wife
 Hannah Pope

POPE-

John Seth Thomas

dau of Thomas

3 2 1

4 Lemuel Seth Thomas

Richard

Born May 15, 1742
 Died May 27, 1742
 Md
 Not mentioned in his Father's will dated January
 14, 1762.

3 2 1

4 Thomas Isaac Thomas

Amaziah

Born Jan. 31, 1722/3
 Died
 Md Mar. 28, 1745

Wife
 Sarah Mosher

3 2 1

4 Isaac Isaac Thomas

Isaac

Born July 3, 1744
 Died
 Md

Isaac Pope was one of the Committee in 1775 to receive contributions for the poor of Boston.

Eleezur Hathaway md a dau of Isaac Pope Aug. 24, 1779

A Margaret dau of Isaac died June 7, 1792 a 27

3 2 1

4 Elnathan Isaac Thomas

Elnathan

Born Jan. 2, 1735
 Died
 Md

A Phebe dau Elnathan died Sept. 23, 1822.

3 2 1

4 Elnathan Isaac Thomas

Jacob

Born Jan. 12, 1738
 Died
 Md

He was 2d. Lieut. in Luin Pope's Co. which marched to Boston on the Lexington Alarm Apl. 20, 1775
 He was afterward in Capt. Egery's Co. in the 3d Mass Reg.

1900

1 2 3 4 5

SAVI, SI von Seite
SAVI, VR von Seite

There was one of the Committee in 1945 to conduct
investigation for the port of Boston.

1951, 11, 1708 1015 11/17/51

4 2 1

4 Elnathan Isaac Thomas POPE-

Ichabod

Born Apl. 7, 1741 Moved to Bridgewater at Pope's

Died 1795 Bridge in South B.

Md Pub July 30, 1763

Wife

Susannah Pope widow of

Benjamin Es- Mary Pierce

Freeman Hannah Thayer 1795

Mercy Freeman Pope N.B. 1797

Mitchell

3 2 1

4 Elnathan Isaac Thomas

Freeman

Born Apl. 5, 1744

Died

Md

Wife

Phebe

Freeman Pope Jordwainer Dartmouth by will Dec. 7, 1768

Probated Aug. 28, 1769 Gives to wife Phebe & dau Deborah

Inventory 147.14.11

3 2 1

Capt. 4 Elnathan Isaac Thomas

Edmund

Born Dec. 19, 1748

Died Feb. 22, 1825

Wife

Catherine Farington

Died Apl. 22, 1825-79" Grave Stoneham

Stoughton

Children

Thomas bn Oct. 9, 1775

Mary " Mar. 15, 1777

Hannah " Apl. 7, 1779

Elnathan " Mar. 30, 1781

Rebecca " June 7, 1783 Died Nov. 10, 1806

Alice " May 17, 1785 Say John Fuller N.B.

Nov. 1, 1810

Lest on board the Sloop Whites Nov. 16, 1800 Capt. John

Taber with 22 others on passage from New Bedford to Savannah

Carpenter. He marched in Lieut. Nath. Pope's Co. - to Rhode

Island in Jan. 1781

... of ...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...

1015-

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

Ichabod

Born Sept. 5, 1720
Died Young before 1740
Md

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

John

Born Apl. 24, 1737
Died
Md

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

Seth

Born Apl. 19, 1731
Died
Md

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

Gershom

Born Dec. 18, 1733
Died
Md

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

Elnathan

Born Aug. 16, 1735
Died
Md

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | John | Seth | Thomas |

Ichabod

Born Jan. 27, 1739/40
Died
Md

| | | | | |
|---|--------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Thomas | John | Seth | Thomas |

Judg- Edward

Born Feb. 15, 1739/40
Died June 10, 1818
Md 1st Pub May 28, 1768
2nd Md June 2, 1785

Wife

Elizabeth Ballard Boston
Died Nov. 1, 1781 a 32

Elizabeth Eliot nee Greenleaf Boston
Died Dec. 4, 1841
Born Mar. 6, 1750

Children

(over)

1. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

2. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

3. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

4. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

5. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

6. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

7. John Thomas
Born 1871, 10, 10
Died 1910, 10, 10

Continued-children

Children

Elizabeth bn Feb.25,1780 - Dr.Rounsville Spooner

Edward " July 18,1787 - Charlotte Ingraham

Thomas " Apl. 7,1789 - Emily Brown

Juliana " Oct.10,1791 died Oct.5,1792

Hon. Edward Pope was a man of considerable note in his day and generation. He prepared for college under the tuition of the Rev. Israel Chuver(Cheever) and it is related of him that he and Mr. Cheever were out sailing, when the boat was upset and they saved themselves by clasping hands over the boat. They were finally rescued in an exhausted condition. He entered Harverd where he continued two years, but finally graduated at Princeton N.J. During his residence in Boston he made many valuable acquaintances, and was married there in 1768. He was early in public life, and at the outbreak of the Revolution on the 7th of February 1776 was chosen Colonel of the 2d Regiment of Bristol County by the Provincial Congress. He was not a Military man, but very influential in the management of military affairs for the protection of Dartmouth and the Harbour of New Bedford. His regiment was excused from serving in Rhode Island, and was retained for local defense.

On account of poor health he resigned his commission. June 9,1778, having been in service about two and a half years,

He was chosen Naval Officer of the Port of Dartmouth February 5,1779 and upon the organization of the Government was appointed by Washington Collector of the Port of New Bedford, which office he continued to hold, until the second term of Jefferson when he was removed for Political cause.

He was active in promoting the cause of the Colonies, and I find him Bondsman with Hon. Walter Spooner for Lemuel Williams & Leonard on the Privateer Sloop Warren in 1776. He with William Davis the Fighting Quaker wer bondsmen on the Privateer Prudence Capt.Wm. Stodard in 1779 and again with Wm. Spooner of Col. Claghorn's Privateer in 1781. He was chosen one of the Selectmen of Dartmouth for 1783 and a Representative to Boston in 1782 & 3. He was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Bristol in ---- which he held for ---- years and died at his residence upon Main Street in New Bedford June 10,1818, after a life of usefulness and honor.

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | John | Seth | Seth | Thomas |

Elisha

Born Nov.1,1740

Died

Md July 15,1761

Wife

Joanna Tobey

Children

John bn July 8,1762 - Mary Freeman
Sept.9,1785

Warren

William bn 1769
Died Mar.2,1845

(over)

1707

BE TOLD

Billings

4

100

1844-45

NOV 1960

Continued-children

Hon. Elisha bn 1781
Died Mar.8,1860

Lewin Temperence Parker

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | John | Seth | Seth | Thomas |

Lemuel
Born Apl.23,1743
Died
Md Oct.25,1764

Wife
Mary Butler bn Mar.19,1745
Dau Daniel Falmouth Died May 11,1839

Children

Daniel bn Apl.10,1766 d Oct.24,1773
Elizabeth " Oct. 1,1768 d at 4 yrs.
Thomas " Dec.17,1771 - Lucy Bourne
May 21,1795
Daniel Butler Feb.15,1773 d May 1,1773
Abigail " Jan.23,1775 - Ansel Bourne
Lemuel " June 30,1777 - Sally Belnap Russell
June 5,1804
Mary " Mar.31,1780 d Mar.6,1813 unmd
Joseph Henry May 23,1782 d Sept.19,1860 unmd
Mercy " Aug.12,1784 d Sept.19,1826 unmd
Seth " May 29,1786 - Hannah (Tobey)Crocker
died Mar.13,1863 May 25,1819

| | | | | |
|---|------|--------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | Lemuel | Seth | Thomas |

Richard
Born Dec.32,1742
Died
Md

Wife
Innocent Head Little Compton

| | | | | |
|---|------|--------|------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | Lemuel | Seth | Thomas |

Nathaniel
Born Dec.8,1749
Died

Nathaniel Pope was Lieut. commanding a Company in the R.I. Alarm Jan.1781 - and Wm. Edmund & Jonathan Pope were privates in sd Co.

A Nathaniel Pope bn by Gr Stone July 3,1747 died July 17,1817
Md Mary Barstow Rochester bn Nov.15,1762 d May 13,1851.
(over)

BORN APR. 22, 1748
 DIED
 MAY 11, 1829
 DANIEL BARNES

Children

Daniel B. Apr. 10, 1782 d Oct. 24, 1778
 Elizabeth " Oct. 1, 1782 d at 4 yrs.
 " Jan. 22, 1785 - Anna Barnes
 " June 20, 1787 - Sally Barnes
 " Mar. 21, 1790 - Mary Barnes
 Joseph Henry May 22, 1783 d Sept. 19, 1820
 " May 22, 1788 - Hannah (Toby) Barnes
 " May 22, 1790

1 2 3 4
 Daniel B. Apr. 10, 1782
 Elizabeth " Oct. 1, 1782
 " Jan. 22, 1785
 " June 20, 1787
 " Mar. 21, 1790
 Joseph Henry May 22, 1783
 " May 22, 1788
 " May 22, 1790

1 2 3 4 5
 Daniel B. Apr. 10, 1782
 Elizabeth " Oct. 1, 1782
 " Jan. 22, 1785
 " June 20, 1787
 " Mar. 21, 1790
 Joseph Henry May 22, 1783
 " May 22, 1788
 " May 22, 1790

Daniel B. Apr. 10, 1782 d Oct. 24, 1778
 Elizabeth " Oct. 1, 1782 d at 4 yrs.
 " Jan. 22, 1785 - Anna Barnes
 " June 20, 1787 - Sally Barnes
 " Mar. 21, 1790 - Mary Barnes
 Joseph Henry May 22, 1783 d Sept. 19, 1820
 " May 22, 1788 - Hannah (Toby) Barnes
 " May 22, 1790

Continued-

Wilson Pope bn Sept.14,1793 d Jan.8,1879

Richard Pope of Middlefield N.York Nov.21,1808

Capt. James S. Robinson.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|--------|------|--------|---|
| | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | Lemuel | Seth | Thomas | |

Ephraim
 Born July 20,1752
 Died

| | | | | | |
|---|------|--------|------|--------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Seth | Lemuel | Seth | Thomas | |

Yetseth
 Born Apl.15,1755
 Died Oct.17,1820
 Md 1" Jan. 2,1783
 2" Aug.31,1794

Wife

Thankful Foster

d Oct.31,1792d Bn Mar.27,1760

Mes Margaret Pope

Bn Aug.13,1762 d Apl.10,1848

Children

child bn Sept. 6,1785 - died same day

Abigail " Oct.24,1788

2d wife

Capt. Enos bn July 5,1795 - Lois Alden
 Died Aug.22,1879 Died Dec.2,1832 a 30 year
 Abigail Haskell
 Died April 2,1835-30 year

Thankful bn Jan. 3,1797 - Thos. Shaw

Sarah " July 31,1798

Orpha " Apl. 7,1800 d May 10,1838

Margaret " Jan. 8,1802 d July 24,1805
 Margaret DiedEphraim " Aug. 8,1807
 Died May 31,1874

Seth - Mary Henwood

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|------|--------|---|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Lemuel | Lemuel | Seth | Thomas | |

William
 Born March 13,1761
 Died March 27,1842

Marched to the R.I.Alarm in Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's Co.
 Jan.1781

MAYL, VI, IMA WINDY
 OMA, VI, IMA WINDY
 MAYL, VI, IMA WINDY
 MAYL, VI, IMA WINDY

DEPT. OF THE ARMY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

NOTHING

DATE: 11/11/01

67 17 18

Died April 2, 1880-80 year
 Abigail Marshall
 Died Dec 2, 1888 & 80 year
 Died Aug 22, 1878

Thankful for
Jan. 8, 1987 - Thom. Shaw

Sept. 21, 1938

3381,01 VER B 0081,7.,ITA " RUCITO

[illegible]

1971, 1972

Timothy Lemuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born Jan.29,1763
Died

POPE-

Jonathan 5 4 3 2 1
Lemuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born Feb.10,1765
Died

Marched in Lieut. Nath. Pope's Co. to the R.I.Alarm in 1781.

Ebenezur Akin 4 3 2 1
Samuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born June 12,1769
Died Mar.26,1828
Md Pub Jan.5,1799
2d Sept.13,1803

Wives

Hannah Kelley Edgarton
Died May 12,1803

Rebecca Allen
Died May 2,1813

Children

Rebecca Died Aug.13,1819 a 13

was there an Elihu & Ebenezur

Lemuel 5 4 3 2 1
Samuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born Sept. 27,1771
Died

Elihu 5 4 3 2 1
Samuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born May 27,1779
Died
Md

Silas 5 4 3 2 1
Samuel Lemuel Seth Thomas
Born Oct.23,1783
Died
Md

Remained in Miami, Fla. Home's Co. to the N.I. Affairs in 1931.

was there on March 6, 1931

5 Samuel 4 Lemuel 3 Seth 2 Thomas 1
Loring

Born Feb. 18, 1786
Died July 14, 1859
Md

Sarah
Died Apl. 8, 1861

Roby T. - - - - Died May 4, 1829 - 21 days

Loring - - - - Lost at Sea Feb. 4, 1844. 21 years.

8441, 81.001 1700
6031, 81.001 1700

1031, 8.100 1700

1031, 8.100 1700 - - - - -
1031, 8.100 1700 - - - - -

- P O P E -

Thomas Pope was in Plymouth in 1631. He seems to have had trouble with the Records who kept an ordinary there. He and Giles Record were fined for fighting and he was obliged to find Sureties for striking Records wife. He was fined in 1670 for villyfying the ministry. Tradition says that he was a pedler and was warned out of the town of Sandwich to prevent his obtaining a residence there, but he declared he would give his sons two of the best farms in that town, and he did.

Margaret Adm Elnathan Pope May 20, 1736

Elnathan Extr Isaac Prob Sept. 21, 1736

Lemuel Adm on his mother Rebecca July 8, 1742

Alice widow of Isaac will 1755

Benjamin Susanna Adm 1761

Thos Pope Thos Pell (?) Adm 1761
Inventory abt 320^l next page

Freeman Pope will 1769

Lemuel will 1771

Thomas will 1785

John Hathaway &
Joanna da Thos Pope
md Mar. 15, 1682/3

Pub Isaac Pope Jr.
Lydia Mitchell Kingston
Mar. 23, 1727/8

Benj. Williams Taunton
Anna Pope-Lemuel
Pub Sept. 20, 1748(5)

Samuel Spooner Jr.
Deborah Pope
Nov. 8, 1729

Nathl Gilbert Berkly
Deborah Pope Lemuel
Pub Sept. 20, 1745

Isaac Pope Jr.
Sarah Worth Edgartown
Nov. 2, 1744

John Terry
Joanna Pope say Elnathan
Pub Oct. 16, 1745

Amaziah Pope
Sarah Mosher
March 9, 1745 md Mar. 28.

md
Elnathan Pope Jr
Rebecca Mitchell Kingston
Nov. 12, 1727

Married
Seth Pope
Abagael Church
July 30, 1741

Benjamin Pierce &
Sarah Pope say Elnathan
md Mar. 1, 1738/9

Benjamin Terry Rochester
Joanna Pope Dec. 15, 1741
See John Terry above.

Thomas Pope was in Plymouth in 1881. He seems to have
 and Thomas in the 1880s and 1890s. He
 and Alice Reed were fined for fighting and he was obliged to
 the 1880s for fighting. He was fined in 1881
 for fighting the 1880s. Thomas says that he was a
 few days out of the town of Plymouth in 1881. He
 obtaining a medical certificate, but he declared he would give his
 name for all the time in that town, and he did.

Married Am Elizabeth Pope May 30, 1883

Married Am Elizabeth Pope May 30, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Alice widow of Isaac Will 1885

Benjamin Sumner Am 1881

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Married Am on his mother's record July 8, 1883

Pub Jethro Delano
Elizabeth Pope
Aug.5,1727

At Sandwich md
John Pope Dart
Elizabeth Bourne
Jan.2,1699/1700

Eleazur Hathaway
A-lce du Capt.Seth Pope
md Feb.9,1764
She died May 7,1778
he md Anna dau of
Isaac Pope Aug.15,1779

Lemuel Pope Dart
Mary Newcomb Sandwich
Apl.10,1760

md at Sandwich
Jabez Swift &
Abagael Pope
Oct.9,1729

Zachariah Tobey
Sarah Pope
md Jan.1,1726/7

Seth Pope &
Hannah Bourn
Jany.12,1709/10

Jabez Swift
Abagael Pope
Oct.9,1729

John Pope Sandwich
Experience Jenks
Oct.3,1717

Seth Pope
Hannah Bourn
Jay 12,1709/10

Seth Pope Sandwich
Jerusha Tobey
June 22,1719

Pub Col" Seth Pope
Mary Simmons Lit Comp
Nov.8,1779

Elizabeth Pope
died in Sandwich
Apl.15,1715

Seth Pope Jr.
Thankful Foster
Pub Oct.19,1782

Joseph Ripley Edgartown
Lydia da Thoa Pope
Pub Nov.5,1756

Md Seth Pope Middlefield N Y
Rebecca Delano
June 5,1809

Thomas Pope 2d
Alse Jenne Pub Feb.12,1761
She died Oct.21,1805.86 yr.

Samuel Pope
Patience Taber
md Mar.19,1795

Samuel Pope
Elizabeth Akin
Pub June 29,1760

N Bedford Medley
Married
John Pope to Keziah Jenne
Nov.29,1792.

Nathaniel & Molly Barstow

| | |
|-----------|--------------|
| Nathaniel | July 29,1791 |
| Wilson | Sept.14,1793 |
| Gideon | Dec. 3,1795 |
| Joshua | July 19,1798 |

Wing Genealogy

112- Mary Wing- Ben & Mary (Hoxie)
bn 6.9.1783 md Samuel Pope Quaker
moved to New York about 1830-

Children Nathan md Saml Pope-
Eliza " Estes &c.

At London, 1st
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

At London, 1st
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

London, 1st Nov
18th Nov 1978
18th Nov 1978

Pope-

Probate Records Bristol (?)

1-1- Samuel Howland Brother to John Howland both Freetown
having while he lived &c appt admn
Aug.18,1687-

Inventory 30-9-0

Personal
Aug.18,1687

Spooner Memorial

pp 26-

The church at Plymouth had no regular minister till 4 years after the death of Mr. Robinson when in 1629 they settled Ralph Smith- who continued 5 years and then resigned.

Letter dated Pourtsmouth May 3,1660

Mary Dyer- her husband Wm Dyer - pp 112
Mass & he early History- *Lovell Ingr Lichy*

Thos. Taber bn Feb.1646- 1st wife dau of Rev. John Cooke-
2nd wife Mary ---- by 1st wife hd 2 children- by last wife 10
2 of his children by 2nd wife were Joseph who m Elizabeth Spooner - John who md Phebe Spooner

pp 69-

Rebecca m John son James Tripp bn Nov.3,1685 His 2d wife was Hannah Daniel Oct.1737 His father James was an early settler of Dartmouth
Wm md Mercy dau Lieut Jonathan & Mercy (Warren) Delano.

The Peckhams were in R I at the earliest date.

pp77

Thos. Pope- Plymouth 1631- seems to have had some difficulty with the Records- He & Giles Record were arrested for fighting & fined- and was obliged to find sureties for striking Record's wife- June 7,1670 fined 10 shillings for villifying the ministry Exact date of his removal to Dartmouth not known- Will dated 12.5.1683- He md Jan.28,1637- Ann d of Gabriel Fallowell

Hannah bn 1639 d. Mar.12,1710- Joseph sn Robert & Mary (Warren) Bartlett
2d md May 29,1646 - Sarah dau John & Sarah Carey Jenne.

Seth Jan.13,1648 di March 17,1727

Susanna 1649 d. 1675 - md Nov.7,166 Jacob sn Experience & Jane (Cook) Mitchell.

Sarah 1650- Samuel son Gov. Thomas Hinckley

Thomas- 1651- supposed died a minor.

John- 1653- Killed in Phillips War.

Isac d 1737

Joanna d 1737 - John son Arthur & Sarah Cook.

maps from the devil on the ground

La bromina teppon?

-28 55

Letter dated Portsmouth Nov 2. 1860

[illegible]

3 of his children by 2nd wife were Joseph and Elizabeth
 4 - John and Grace Spooner

-99- 777

Wm and Mary Ann Lewis Johnson & Henry (Wm) Johnson
is settler of Department

also was Rural Route 60, 1977

Johnson & Mary Ann Lewis Johnson & Henry (Wm) Johnson

The Problems were in R I of the earliest date.

34 May 29, 1946 - Sarah Ann John & Sarah Ann John.

1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 26

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1968 - Killed in Phillipine War.

ՀԱՅԿԱՍՏԱՆԻ ՀԱՆՐԱՊԵՏՈՒԹՅԱՆ ՎԵՐԱԴԱՐՄԱՆ ԳԼԽԱՎՈՐ ԲԱՆԿ

Capt. Seth Pope bn Jan.13,1648 di March 17,1727

Wife Deborah
" Rebecca

John - Elizabeth Bourne
Thomas - Elizabeth Handley of Boston She md 2d John Chip-
man 3d Wm. Russell
Susannah - Jonathan sn Jonathan Hathaway
Sarah - David sn Capt. John & Hannah Peabodie
Mary - Charles Church
Seth - Hannah Bourne
Hannah - Rev. Samuel Hunt
Elnathan - Margaret dau Isaac & Alice Pope.
Capt. Lemuel - Elizabeth dau Ephraim & Joanna (Alcock) Hunt.

Isaac Pope lived in Dartmouth

Will proved 1737 Wife Alice
Wife died 1755

Abagael - John Jenne
Margaret - Elnathan Pope
Deborah - Saml Spooner
Thomas - Reliance dau Rev. Nathl Stone
Isaac - Lydia dau Jacob & Rebecca (Cushman) Mitchell
Joanna - died young
Elnathan - Rebecca dau Jacob & Elnathan Mitchell

Francis Sprague arrived in the Ann

His only son was

John- Lived in Duxbury was killed at Pawtucket fight March
26,1676 md Ruth dau Wm & Elizabeth (Tilden) Basset.

John's 3d son was
Samuel lived in Rochester

George Allen in Lynn 1636- removed to Sandwich & d 1698.
1st wife was Hannah 2d wife Sarah
by his 1st wife he had 4 children & by his 2d 8.

Daniel bn May 23,1663- Bathsheba d of Lodowick Hoxie-

Yetseth & Margaret

Enos

Lois Alden July 16, 1823

Abagael Haskel Dec. 28, 1834

"
 Nathaniel Sept. 8, 1838 - Hannah Durfee
 Alden Oct. 29, 18 - Tirza Cummings
 Enos Jr. Sept. 26, 1830 - Eliza Shaw Anna Levitt
 Margaret Mar. 6, 1827 - died at 13 yrs.
 Maria June 26, 1840 - di Sept. 20, 1841
 Stephen Dec. 26, 1843 - died at 19
 Maria June 16, 1848 - di Apl. 27, 1860 (or 62?)

Yetseth & Margaret

Seth

Mary Henwood

"

Seth Lewen

Wm. Henwood

Married C Courier
 Freeman Pope N Bed
 Mary Pope B. Nov. 30, 1797

Died at Small Pox Hospital

Thankful Pope & child betw Sept. 9, & Jay 1, 1792-3
 C Courier

A child of Coln Edwd Pope Apl. 14, 1793 small pox.

Memorandum Pope.

Simeon Nash

Joanna Pope md Nov. 17, 1774

Betsey Nov. 9, 1770
 Simeon Mar. 23, 1772 di Sept. 9, 1773
 Huldah Apl. 18, 1776 - Pardon Potter
 Edward Mar. 29, 1778 di Apl. 15, 78
 Abagael Aug. 13, 1779 di Sept. 29, 1830
 Deborah Sept. 29, 1782
 Simeon Nov. 17, 1784 di Aug. 5, 1787
 Thomas Jan. 11, 1787 - Betsey Potter
 Simeon Mar. 17, 1789
 William Aug. 25, 1791

Lemuel Tobey

Elizabeth Pope

"

Charles Oct. 3, 1778 di Jan. 19, 1811 unmd
 Sarah Nov. 17, 1780 - Thos. Terry
 Elisha Jan. 7, 1783 - Lydia Swift
 Ezra Jan. 21, 1785 unmarried.

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

1917-18

Edward Pope md his cousin
Charlotte Ingraham July 24, 1815

Edward Sept. 14, 1816 lives in California
Susan Greenleaf Jan. 2, 1819 - Walter Spooner May 17, 1845
Samuel Perry Mar. 4, 1822 - Sarah Wilcox

Judy Edward
Thomas Pope
Emely Brown Apl. 12, 1814

Wm Greenleaf Eliot bn Jan. 13, 1815 Anna Coggeshall Nov. 18, 1836
Elizabeth Greenleaf Aug. 3, 1816 - Rev John O. Choates July 22, 1834
died May 4, 1868
Emely Brown Dec. 28, 1817 - di May 31, 1820
Abby Russell July 24, 1819 - Edw. S. Ritchie her cousin
July 20, 1840
Thomas Dec. 27, 1820 - 1st Charity H. Hathaway Nov. 28, 1844
2nd Margaret Girdwood Aug. 1860
John Francis Jan. 22, 1823 - Malvina L. Youans (Gowans)
Feb. 23, 1846
George Greenleaf Sept. 6, 1825 - 1st Edwina K. Evans
2nd Susan J. Pierce
Charles Edward Dec. 26, 1827 - Wealthy Ellis Kellogg
Apl. 19, 1849
Francis Henry Sept. 30, 1829 - md 1st Clara T. Skillen
2nd Mary Lutz
Horace Eliot Jan. 27, 1832 di Feb. 28, 1837
Emily Brown Jan. 7, 1834 di " 27, 1837
Still born child Feb. 10, 1841

Thomas Pope Son Lemuel & Mary Sandwich
Lucy Bourne

Nathan Bourne June 14, 1796 di Nov. 13, 1836
Joseph Henry Oct. 26, 1798
Abby Bourne Nov. 10, 1800
Mary Bourne Mar. 11, 1802
Lucy Bourne June 9, 1804 di Feb. 13, 1840
Catherine A. Oct. 25, 1806 Ellis
Elizabeth Nov. 23, 1809 di Dec. 11, 1843
Ansel Bourne Aug. 30, 1811 - Mary Abby Richmond
Lemuel Thomas Sept. 24, 1815 di Oct. 27, 1840
Hannah Tobey May 13, 1817 di Aug. 22, 1842

Lemuel son Lemuel & Mary
Sally Belknap Russell bn Mar. 14, 1781 Boston

Nathaniel Russell bn Mar. 18, 1805 di Sept. 26, 1814
Augustus Henry bn Nov. 23, 1806 di Sept. 24, 1807
Charles Edward bn Aug. 31, 1809 di Oct. 25, 1814
Sarah Russell bn Nov. 10, 1811 di May 7, 1838
Thomas Butler bn Jan. 22, 1814 - Gertrude Benney June 3, 1847
Lemuel bn May 9, 1816 di Aug. 15, 1818
Augustus Russell bn Jan. 25, 1819 - Lucy A. Meacham June 2, 1843

H C 1839 - Div Schol 1842
Settled in Kingston 1843 Somerville 1849 di May 24, 1858
Lemuel Edward Sept. 22, 1821

Edward Pope
Charlotte, North Carolina July 24, 1812

Sept. 14, 1812 - 1812 in California
Samantha Greenleaf Jan. 2, 1812 - 1812 in California
Samantha Greenleaf Jan. 2, 1812 - 1812 in California

July 1812
Thomas Pope
July 1812 - 1812 in California

On Greenleaf's list in 1812, 1812 in California
Samantha Greenleaf Jan. 2, 1812 - 1812 in California

July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Dec. 27, 1830 - 1830 in California
Dec. 27, 1830 - 1830 in California
Dec. 27, 1830 - 1830 in California

Feb. 28, 1840
Feb. 28, 1840
Feb. 28, 1840

July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Thomas Pope son of Edward & Mary Greenleaf
July 1812 - 1812 in California

July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Samuel son of Edward & Mary
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Samuel son of Edward & Mary
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Samuel son of Edward & Mary
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California
July 1812 - 1812 in California

Seth sn Lem & Mary Sandwich
Hannah (Tobey) Crocker
"

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|----|-------------------|
| Charles Edward | July 11, 1820 | - | Harriet L. Bourne |
| Eunice Bourne | Apl. 13, 182 | di | Aug. 24, 1831 |
| Ezra Tobey | Aug. 27, 1825 | - | Abby S. Gibbs |
| Francis | Mar. 6, 1828 | - | Augusta A. Davis |
| Infant | Aug. 20, 1830 | - | di Aug. 21 |
| Hannah | Aug. 14, 183 | di | Aug. 17 |
| Frederick Seth | Sept. 19, 1834 | | |

Winslow Genealogy

Chillingworth Foster ^{pub} Margaret Pope Dart. June 29, 1754
bn Dec. 8, 1737 (1751) " Mrs Sarah Freeman Rochester Aug. 3, 1794

Winslow Gen 159

| | | | |
|----------|----|--------------|-----------|
| Thankful | bn | md Seth Pope | Fairhaven |
| Deborah | | " " | Rochester |
| Margaret | | Pope | |

pp 245

Charity Hodges Hathaway bn Aug. 16, 1824 m Thomas Pope Jr.
N Bedf born Dec. 6, 1620

pp 147

Sarah Winslow bn March 23, 1732/3 Pub Feb. 3, 1752 to

Seth Pope Dartmouth
She died Aug. 20, 1775 Rochester, Mass.

Isaac Pope wife Alice

| | | | | |
|----------|----|----------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Abagael | bn | Oct. 3, 1687 | md | Jenney |
| Margaret | " | June 30, 1690 | " | Pope |
| Deborah | " | Apl. 25, 1693 | " | Spooner |
| Thomas | " | Apl. 6, 1695 | | |
| Isaac | " | Sept. 10, 1697 | | |
| Joanna | " | Mar. 31, 1700 | not mentioned in will | |
| Elnathan | " | Aug. 14, 1703 | | |

1860-1861

in 1968, 0.17% (192) *
in 1969, 0.17% (192)

Monthly wages received by Ann, 1914-1915 = \$1.00
 1916-1917 = \$1.00
 1918-1919 = \$1.00
 1920-1921 = \$1.00
 1922-1923 = \$1.00
 1924-1925 = \$1.00
 1926-1927 = \$1.00
 1928-1929 = \$1.00
 1930-1931 = \$1.00
 1932-1933 = \$1.00
 1934-1935 = \$1.00
 1936-1937 = \$1.00
 1938-1939 = \$1.00
 1940-1941 = \$1.00
 1942-1943 = \$1.00
 1944-1945 = \$1.00
 1946-1947 = \$1.00
 1948-1949 = \$1.00
 1950-1951 = \$1.00
 1952-1953 = \$1.00
 1954-1955 = \$1.00
 1956-1957 = \$1.00
 1958-1959 = \$1.00
 1960-1961 = \$1.00
 1962-1963 = \$1.00
 1964-1965 = \$1.00
 1966-1967 = \$1.00
 1968-1969 = \$1.00
 1970-1971 = \$1.00
 1972-1973 = \$1.00
 1974-1975 = \$1.00
 1976-1977 = \$1.00
 1978-1979 = \$1.00
 1980-1981 = \$1.00
 1982-1983 = \$1.00
 1984-1985 = \$1.00
 1986-1987 = \$1.00
 1988-1989 = \$1.00
 1990-1991 = \$1.00
 1992-1993 = \$1.00
 1994-1995 = \$1.00
 1996-1997 = \$1.00
 1998-1999 = \$1.00
 2000-2001 = \$1.00
 2002-2003 = \$1.00
 2004-2005 = \$1.00
 2006-2007 = \$1.00
 2008-2009 = \$1.00
 2010-2011 = \$1.00
 2012-2013 = \$1.00
 2014-2015 = \$1.00
 2016-2017 = \$1.00
 2018-2019 = \$1.00
 2020-2021 = \$1.00
 2022-2023 = \$1.00
 2024-2025 = \$1.00
 2026-2027 = \$1.00
 2028-2029 = \$1.00
 2030-2031 = \$1.00
 2032-2033 = \$1.00
 2034-2035 = \$1.00
 2036-2037 = \$1.00
 2038-2039 = \$1.00
 2040-2041 = \$1.00
 2042-2043 = \$1.00
 2044-2045 = \$1.00
 2046-2047 = \$1.00
 2048-2049 = \$1.00
 2050-2051 = \$1.00
 2052-2053 = \$1.00
 2054-2055 = \$1.00
 2056-2057 = \$1.00
 2058-2059 = \$1.00
 2060-2061 = \$1.00
 2062-2063 = \$1.00
 2064-2065 = \$1.00
 2066-2067 = \$1.00
 2068-2069 = \$1.00
 2070-2071 = \$1.00
 2072-2073 = \$1.00
 2074-2075 = \$1.00
 2076-2077 = \$1.00
 2078-2079 = \$1.00
 2080-2081 = \$1.00
 2082-2083 = \$1.00
 2084-2085 = \$1.00
 2086-2087 = \$1.00
 2088-2089 = \$1.00
 2090-2091 = \$1.00
 2092-2093 = \$1.00
 2094-2095 = \$1.00
 2096-2097 = \$1.00
 2098-2099 = \$1.00
 2100-2101 = \$1.00
 2102-2103 = \$1.00
 2104-2105 = \$1.00
 2106-2107 = \$1.00
 2108-2109 = \$1.00
 2110-2111 = \$1.00
 2112-2113 = \$1.00
 2114-2115 = \$1.00
 2116-2117 = \$1.00
 2118-2119 = \$1.00
 2120-2121 = \$1.00
 2122-2123 = \$1.00
 2124-2125 = \$1.00
 2126-2127 = \$1.00
 2128-2129 = \$1.00
 2130-2131 = \$1.00
 2132-2133 = \$1.00
 2134-2135 = \$1.00
 2136-2137 = \$1.00
 2138-2139 = \$1.00
 2140-2141 = \$1.00
 2142-2143 = \$1.00
 2144-2145 = \$1.00
 2146-2147 = \$1.00
 2148-2149 = \$1.00
 2150-2151 = \$1.00
 2152-2153 = \$1.00
 2154-2155 = \$1.00
 2156-2157 = \$1.00
 2158-2159 = \$1.00
 2160-2161 = \$1.00
 2162-2163 = \$1.00
 2164-2165 = \$1.00
 2166-2167 = \$1.00
 2168-2169 = \$1.00
 2170-2171 = \$1.00
 2172-2173 = \$1.00
 2174-2175 = \$1.00
 2176-2177 = \$1.00
 2178-2179 = \$1.00
 2180-2181 = \$1.00
 2182-2183 = \$1.00
 2184-2185 = \$1.00
 2186-2187 = \$1.00
 2188-2189 = \$1.00
 2190-2191 = \$1.00
 2192-2193 = \$1.00
 2194-2195 = \$1.00
 2196-2197 = \$1.00
 2198-2199 = \$1.00
 2200-2201 = \$1.00
 2202-2203 = \$1.00
 2204-2205 = \$1.00
 2206-2207 = \$1.00
 2208-2209 = \$1.00
 2210-2211 = \$1.00
 2212-2213 = \$1.00
 2214-2215 = \$1.00
 2216-2217 = \$1.00
 2218-2219 = \$1.00
 2220-2221 = \$1.00
 2222-2223 = \$1.00
 2224-2225 = \$1.00
 2226-2227 = \$1.00
 2228-2229 = \$1.00
 2230-2231 = \$1.00
 2232-2233 = \$1.00
 2234-2235 = \$1.00
 2236-2237 = \$1.00
 2238-2239 = \$1.00
 2240-2241 = \$1.00
 2242-2243 = \$1.00
 2244-2245 = \$1.00
 2246-2247 = \$1.00
 2248-2249 = \$1.00
 2250-2251 = \$1.00
 2252-2253 = \$1.00
 2254-2255 = \$1.00
 2256-2257 = \$1.00
 2258-2259 = \$1.00
 2260-2261 = \$1.00
 2262-2263 = \$1.00
 2264-2265 = \$1.00
 2266-2267 = \$1.00
 2268-2269 = \$1.00
 2270-2271 = \$1.00
 2272-2273 = \$1.00
 2274-2275 = \$1.00
 2276-2277 = \$1.00
 2278-2279 = \$1.00
 2280-2281 = \$1.00
 2282-2283 = \$1.00
 2284-2285 = \$1.00
 2286-2287 = \$1.00
 2288-2289 = \$1.00
 2290-2291 = \$1.00
 2292-2293 = \$1.00
 2294-2295 = \$1.00
 2296-2297 = \$1.00
 2298-2299 = \$1.00
 2300-2301 = \$1.00
 2302-2303 = \$1.00
 2304-2305 = \$1.00
 2306-2307 = \$1.00
 2308-2309 = \$1.00
 2310-2311 = \$1.00
 2312-2313 = \$1.00
 2314-2315 = \$1.00
 2316-2317 = \$1.00
 2318-2319 = \$1.00
 2320-2321 = \$1.00
 2322-23

Seth Pogo Dartmouth

[illegible]

Pope-

Will 12.5.1683 Witness John Cook-
Thos. Taber-

Thomas- Plymouth 1631-

Ann Fallowell md July 28,1637 du Gabriel & Catherine
Spooner says January

"

Hannah bn 1639 md Joseph Bartlett son Robert & Marey (Warren)
Died Mar.12,1710 had 7 children

(& Sarah Garey)

2d wife Sarah dau John,Jeney May 29,1646

"

Seth bn Jan.13,1648
Died Mar.17,1727

Thomas Mar.25,1651 not mentioned in will

John Mar.15,1653 killed 1675

Susanna Mar 1649 - Ensign Jacob Mitchell Nov.7,1666

died 1675 (killed) son Jacob & Experience (Cook)

Sarah 1650 3 children

2 1

Capt. Seth Pope Thomas
died March 17,1726/7

1" wife Deborah died Feb.19,1710/11
aged 56- 1654

had 2" wife Rebecca at his death

She died Jan.23,1741 aged 79" 1662

(This refers to Sarah above- - Samuel son Gov.Thomas

(& Mary (Hinckley) (Richards) Hinckley Nov.13,1676

(2d Thomas son Mrs.Rose (Hydlier) Huckins Aug.17,1698)

3

John bn Oct.23,1675 - Lived in Sandwich- Elizabeth Bourn dau
Died 1725 Elisha & Patience 1675 Oct.23.

2"- Experience - His dau Sarah m Zacheus
Tobey Mar.25,1705.

July 16,1702

Thomas bn Sept.1,1677 - Experience Spooner says Elizabeth
Hindley Boston She md 2" John Chipman
3" Wm. Russell

Susannah bn July 31,1681 - Jonathan Hathaway December 31,1701
died Feb.5,1760 sn Jonathan

Sarah bn Feb.16,1683 - David Peabody sn Capt.John Hannah
died Sept.29,1756 lived in Boxford

Mary " Sept.11,1686 - Charles Church Nathaniel & Sarah 1720
he was drowned in 1727 lived in Freetown

Feb. Spooner

Seth " Apl.5,1689 was in Sandwich in 1720-Hannah Bourne dau
died Feb.1762 Elisha & Patience

5 Spooner Spooner Margaret

Elnathan " Aug.15,1694 md Mary Pope March 14,1714/15 He died Feb.8,
1735/6 She died Dec.12
dau Isaac & Alice-

Hannah " Dec.14,1693 md Rev.Samuel Hunt sn Ephraim & Joanna

Capt. Lemuel " Feb.21,1696 - Elizabeth Hunt dau Ephraim & Joanna Feb.4,
Died May 23,1771 1719 She died July 2,1782

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

18.5.1938

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Will 18.5.1938 witness John Garry

Isaac bn----
 died 1737 Will dated Nov.19,1734 Prob.Sept.21,1737
 Wife
 Alice died 1755
 "

Abagael bn Dec.23,1687 - John Jenne
 Margaret " June 30,1690 - Elnathan Pope S of Capt.Seth &
 Deborah
 Deborah " Apl.25,1693 - Samuel Spooner Mar.8,1729
 Thomas " Apl. 6,1695 - Reliance Stone da Rev.Nathaniel
 & Reliance (Hinekley)

Isaac " Sept.10,1697 - Lydia ~~Cushman~~ Mitchell dau Jacob
 & Rebecca (Cushman) Mar.23,1729
 Joanna " Mar.31,1700 - died young
 Elnathan " Aug.14,1703 - Rebecca Mitchell dau Jacob & Re-
 died Nov.13,1744 becca Nov.12,1727

Thomas Pope- 1672- G Inquest- Surveyor 1679-
 not among the Freeman 1770.

Seth Pope-

Constable 1678- Rater 1679- Gr Jury 1680- Surveyor 1681
 Aug.1- Seth Pope & James Samson to convey John Harmon to Ply-
 mouth 1684 To receive the money due the town from County- also
 to acquaint the Court concerning the matter of the roadway-
 also to make answer to what may be proposed by the court con-
 cerning the towns being put under Bristol 1684 among the Free-
 man 1685 Select man Oct.4,1685 Deputy to make answer for the
 Towns not making a Rate of £20 for the encouragement of a min-
 ister this year.

Seth Pope, Isaac Pope among the Proprietors 1685 1686 Se-
 lectman 1686 List of freeman Seth Pope 1686 appt'd a Leut.
 of the town 1687 Selectman.

Isaac Gr Jury 1692

1695 one of 2 chosen to go to Bristol to shew wherefore
 the areas of certain farm rates committed to James Samson
 Eliph Peckham & Lettis Jenney should not be paid by sd town.

Isaac Selectman 1697

1698/9 order that our Deputy Justice Pope be paid for his
 services at Boston 1699 Town Treasurer 1704 T Treasurer
 1708 Treasurer 1712 one of the committee to petition the
 Genl Court for the Towns excuse for being at any charge to-
 wards repairing the Taunton Bridge 1713 one of the Town agents
 1722 one of the petitioners to the Genl Court for a settled
 salary to the minister Samuel Hunt.

Edward Pope Elizabeth Mallard Pub May 28,1768

Edward Pope Esq.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Eliot Bostn
 Pub May 12,1785

died Jun 10,1818 78

Edmun Pope
 Catherine Farington
 Stoneham
 Pub Mar.23,1774

Lost in the sloop Thetis on pas-
 sage to Savannah Nov.16,1809

Capt.John Taber 28 others carpenter

Abner sn Wm & Free love
md Elizabeth Peckham Jan. 1806
bn 1 mo. 1784

Christopher bn Oct. 16, 1780

Thankful Dunham
M Vineyard Apl. 11, 1802

16-139 Eph Kempton will
20-409 Thos Kempton will

Mar. 28, 1780 one of
the committee to take into
consideration the form of
government proposed for
the State.

16.270 Holdr Slocum
9 -517 Sam Hunt Division

6- 281 James Gudworth will
17-373 " " Division

1-1- John Howland
3-658 Richard Kirby will
735

4 4 Heirs agreemt

1776 Walter Spoon & Edward Pope bondsmn Leml Williams & Leon-
ard Jarvis on Sloop Warren 4 -4 pounder 2 2 poundr & 50 men

April 16, 1779 Wm. Davis & Edwd Pope Bondsmn on Privateer Pru-
dence Capt. Wm Stodard.

April 20, 1781 W Spoon & Edwd Pope Sureties on Capt. Claghorn's
privateer.

Feb. 7, 1776 chosen Edwd Pope Col of the 2d regt. Bristol Co.

Col. Pope's Reg. excused from service in R I 1776

May 1, 1778 in Tom Ingraham's Regt. Wm Pope Priv.

June 9, 1778 Col Pope resigns on acct of his health.

July 7, 1783 one of the selectmen.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Nat Pope Leut.) | Capt. Henry Jenne's Co R I alarm |
| Wm. Pope Priv.) | agreeable to resolu Feb 23, 1781 |
| Edmund Pope ") | Wm Pope Corp. |
| Jonathan do) | |

1776 Seth Pope one of Committee of Correspondence & Safety.

1775 - Seth Pope town committee of correspondence

" - Isaac " one of committee to receive donations for the
poor of Boston.

1774 - one of the Committee on Town Resolutions- Seth Pope

1750 - Thomas Pope Constable

Lexington Alarm 3 companies were commanded by Daniel Egery-
Thos. Kempton-, Leut Pope Edery's Co.
Luin

Luin Pope Co.

Joshua Pope Sergt. Jacob Pope 2d Leut.

Seth Pope Priv.

Seth " "

Nathl. " "

Capt. Egery Co in Col^d Danielson's Regt. 8 mos. m
 Jacob Pope Corpl.
 Seth " Private
 Ben Dillingham Co arrvd at head quarters Feb.13,1776
 David Pope

Pay roll
 Ben Dillingham Co Sea Coast defense station in Dartm.
 July 27,1776

Seth Pope Private
 Bounty roll Capt. Kempton Co. in Col. Freeman's Regt. for
 service in R.I. Oct.1777

Seth Pope Sergt.

1780 Justin Popes ~~Service~~ to Capt Thos Grandon Return Aug.8

Pay roll Capt. Henry Jenne's Co. R.I. Alarm
 July 8,1781 - gone 6 days-

Ephraim Pope Private
 Seth do do

Pay roll Leut Nathl Pope's Co R.I. Alarm 2d regt.
 gone fr Aug.13 to 17.

G R 12 pp 312

Died at Sandwich

Elisha Pope Aug.1723—

John Perry Senr. Oct.31,1732 78

pp G R 11 pp 66
 Tanner from Wales

Nicholas Easton Gov. R Island 1672. 74 d- 1775. 83
 John his son Gov d 12 mo 1705 a 88

Pub Peter Washburn & Abigail Pope Dec.15,1753 md Jany 17,1754

Md Moses Washburn Sarah " Nov.27,1753

Isaac Vincent Yarmouth & Hannah Pope No date Jay 1756
 Pub June 26,1756

bn Abagael da Saml & Elizabeth Pope June 14,1764

Abagael Pope md Wm Gordon- pp 346- about 1791/2

Abagael dau Yetseth bn Oct.24,1788

Alse- dau Seth & Abagael bn Jany 18,1744

Pub Eleazur Hathaway dau Capt Seth Oct.29,1765 md Feb.9,
 1764

Pub Geo. Haskins Dec.23,1779 md Jan.11,1780

Pub Israel Jenne Jan.28,1781

Dau Edmun & Catherine bn May 17,1785 John Fuller

Died Alce widow late Thomas Pope Oct.21,1805 86 yrs.
 Md John Fuller & Alse Pope Nov.1,1810

David Pope
Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
Bethesda
Glen Ridge, Conn.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
July 27, 1978

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
Bethesda
Glen Ridge, Conn.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
July 8, 1981 - 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
Bethesda

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
July 8, 1981 - 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.
July 8, 1981 - 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Ben Williams Co. 17th St. 17th St. 17th St.

Amaziah-

bn Jany. (July) 1722/3

Pub Sarah Mosher Mar.9,1745 md Mar.28

Anna

dau Lemuel bn Mar.24,1724

Pub Ben Williams Taunton & Anna Sept.20,1745

" to James Peckens Apl.27,1775

" to Eleazur Hathaway dau of Isaac Aug.13,1779 md Aug.24,
1779

da Eleazur Hathaway & Andie P---

Benjamin

Pub to Susannah Negus June 12,1756 md Oct.25

Betty

dau Isaac & Lydia bn Dec.10,1750

dau Edward & Elizabeth m Dr Spooner

Caleb & Nancy (McLane) Pope Cornelius bn Apl.26,1794

Cornelius

Deborah

dau Isaac bn Apl.25,1693

" Lemuel Dec. 9,1721

" Elnathan Mar.26,1726

Vol.22- pp 8 Edwd Pope chosen Naval Officer of the Port of
Dartmouth Feb.5,1779

1777 Col" Seth Pope Rep to Boston

1782 & 83 Edwd Pope Rep to Boston

Deborah

dau Elnathan Jr & Rebecca bn Nov.9,1730

Nat Gilbert Berkly & Deborah Pope Pub Sept. 20,1745

Saml. Spooner Jr Deborah Pope " Nov.8,1729

Dorcas

Ebenezur Jenne New Grentham N.H. & Dorcas Pope Pub Sept.1,1761

Ebenezur

Samuel & Elizabeth bn June 12,1769

—Continued—

Mr. [Name] (1917-1918)

Mr. [Name] (1918-1919)

—

Mr. [Name] (1919-1920)

Mr. [Name] (1920-1921)

• to James [Name] Aug. 27, 1923

• to Robert [Name] Jan. 12, 1924

of [Name] (1924-1925)

—

Mr. [Name] (1925-1926)

—

Mr. [Name] (1926-1927)

Mr. [Name] (1927-1928)

Called & [Name] (1928-1929)

—

—

Mr. [Name] (1929-1930)
• [Name] (1930-1931)
• [Name] (1931-1932)

Mr. [Name] (1932-1933)

Mr. [Name] (1933-1934)

1934 & 35 [Name] (1934-1935)

—

Mr. [Name] (1935-1936)

Mr. [Name] (1936-1937)

Mr. [Name] (1937-1938)

—

Mr. [Name] (1938-1939)

Ebeneze Akin

md to Rebecca Allin N B Sept.13,1803
Pub to Hannah Kelly Edgartown Jan.5,1799

Edmund

sn Elnathan & Rebecca bn Dec.19,1748

Elizabeth

dau Lemuel bn May 20,1739
" Thomas & Thankful May 29,1753
" Samuel & Elizabeth June 12,1769
Jethro Delano & Elizabeth Pope md Oct.9,1727
Wm Newcom Sandwich & Elizabeth Pope Pub Sept.12,1760
Lemuel Taber Elizabeth Pope Pub Dec.3,1777
dau Samuel & Elizabeth bn June 4,1767
Ben Hammond 4 Rochester Elizabeth Pope md Jany.24,1793
Rounsiville Spoon Elizabeth Pope May 22,1799

Elnathan

Son Seth bn Aug.15,1694
md Mary Pope- March 14,1715/16
Son Isaac bn Aug.14,1703
Elnathan & Margaret
sn Elnathan Jr & Rebecca bn Jan.2,1735
Elnathan Jr & Rebecca Mitchell Kingston Nov.12,1727

Son Edmund & Catherine bn March 20,1781

POTIER -

- P O T T E R -

Margaret Potter
Howard Feb.16,1796

Edward & Betsey Potter
Apl.22,1798

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------------|
| Hope | July 18,1798 | |
| Elizabeth | Oct.19,1800 | |
| Oliver | Oct.12, | 2 |
| Benjamin | Oct.13, | 4 D Sept.4,1822 |
| Ichabod | Nov. 2, | 6 |
| Lydia | Mar.15, | 9 |
| Edward | Mar.11, | 11 d Nov.7,1813 |
| James | Aug.15, | 13 d Sept.2,1813 |
| Arvilla | Nov. 9, | 14 |
| Sarah | Mar.14, | 17 |
| Amanda | Feb.23, | 20 |
| Edward | Oct. 8, | 21 |
| Esther | Dec.13, | 23 |

Nathaniel & Phebe
Ephraim Potter son of Noah
Born
Died
Md

Wife
Juduth Brownell dau Ichabod & Rebecca

Children

Edmund
David
William
Nathaniel
Martha
Rebecca
Sarah

Abner Potter wife Patience Manchester
Children

Nathaniel
Freelove
Ephraim
Abner
Philip
John
Margaret
Joshua

Howard Jan. 12, 1798
 Howard Jan. 12, 1798

Howard & Jeffrey Potter
 Apr. 22, 1798

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Hope | July 18, 1798 |
| Elizabeth | Oct. 18, 1800 |
| Olive | Oct. 18, 1800 |
| William | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Isaac | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Lydia | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Edward | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| James | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Arville | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Sarah | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Samuel | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Samuel | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Samuel | Nov. 12, 1800 |
| Samuel | Nov. 12, 1800 |

Howard & Jeffrey Potter
 Howard & Jeffrey Potter

Howard
 Howard

Howard & Jeffrey Potter
 Howard & Jeffrey Potter

Howard

Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard

Howard & Jeffrey Potter
 Howard & Jeffrey Potter

Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard
 Howard

2 1

3 Stokes Nathaniel
Benjamin

Born June 21, 1711
Died
Md Dec. 30, 1733

Wife
Prue Hix

3 John 2 Nathaniel 1
Job
Born Apl. 18, 1708
Died

not mentioned in John's will

Nathaniel 3 John 2 Nathaniel
Born Jan. 8, 1709/10
Died
Md Nov. 3, 1726

Wife
Mary Devol
Children
Lydia

Nathaniel Potter
Born
Died Oct. 20, 1704
Md

Wife
Elizabeth
Children

Stokes
John *m Mary*
Nathaniel
William
Benjamin
Samuel
Ichabod
Mary
Rebecca
Elizabeth
Catherine

By his will Oct. 18, 1704 Pro-
bated Nov. 25, 1804 he gives to his
wife Elizabeth To sons Stokes, John
Nathaniel, William, Benjamin, Sam-
uel and Ichabod and to his daughter
Mary Wilbour, Rebecca Kerby, Eliza-
beth and Katherine.

- Wilbur
- Robert Kirby he died 1755 see will

Stokes 2 son Nathaniel 1
Born
Died 1718
Md

Wife
Elizabeth

Children

Isabel bn Oct. 19, 1703 md Jonathan Mosher Jan. 7, 1719/20
Margaret " June 30, 1705
Hannah " May 3, 1707
Nathaniel " Jan. 7, 1708/9 Mary Devol Nov. 3, 1726 L C Records
Benjamin " June 21, 1711 - Prue Hix Dec. 30, 1733
Dorothy " Feb. 2, 1713/14 - Richard Smith 12.24.1730
Sarah (by will)

Will-over

not mentioned in John's will

Notarized
John
Nov 2, 1938

Died Oct. 20, 1904

By his will Oct. 13, 1904 Pro-
vated Nov. 25, 1904 he gives to his
wife Elizabeth to sons Stokes, Jo-
seph, William, Katherine, and
Neil and Iohabed and to his daughter
Mary Wilbourn, Rebecca Kirby, Eliza-
beth and Katherine.

- Wilbourn
- Robert Kirby he died 1905 and will

John
Died 1905

Notarized
Nov 2, 1938
Died Oct. 20, 1904
By his will Oct. 13, 1904 Pro-
vated Nov. 25, 1904 he gives to his
wife Elizabeth to sons Stokes, Jo-
seph, William, Katherine, and
Neil and Iohabed and to his daughter
Mary Wilbourn, Rebecca Kirby, Eliza-
beth and Katherine.

1
2 son Nathaniel
Stokes

By his will dated January 25, 1717/18 Probated Feby. 3, 1717/18 He gives to Nathaniel all his lands in Dartmouth To Benjamin 5 Pounds when he is 21 years of age. To Daughters Isabel, Margaret, Hannah, Dorothy and Sarah 5 Pounds each, and makes his wife Executrix--

Inventory £334.4.0
Elizabeth the widow makes oath to the inventory

1
2 Nathaniel
Benjamin
Born
Died
Md
Mary-

1
2 Nathaniel
Samuel
Born
Died 1748
Md
Wife
Mary
Children

Aaron bn Sept. 26, 1701 - Hopestill
Nathaniel " Sept. 9, 1703 - Sarah
Fear " May 11, 1705 - Wm. Halliday
Mary " Feb. 1, 1709 - Othniel Tripp
Elizabeth " Aug. 10, 1711 - Richard Day or Dye Tiv.
Pub Nov. 18, 1732
Benjamin) Ruth Brownell Nov. 11, 1736
Samuel) " Sept. 23, 1714 - Elizabeth Maxfield Sept. 23, 1736
John " Nov. 29, 1717

By will being aged. March 5, 1738 Prob. Aug. 2, 1748
Gives to wife Mary. Sons Aaron, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Samuel and Job. To Daus Fear wif of Wm Halliday. Mary wife Othniel Tripp. and Elizabeth wife Richard Day.
Inventory about 580.0.0

1
2 Nathaniel
Ichabod
Born
Died
Md
Wife

Eleanor
Children (5)
Rebecca May 29, 1710 - not md in 1734
George Jan. 3, 1714 - Martha Case Pub Mar. 29, 1740
Md Apl. 21, 1740
Jonathan Nov. 14, 1716 - Rebecca Southworth Sept. 28, 1740
Elizabeth Dec. 16, 1718 - not mentioned in will
Stoakes Dec. 16, 1720 - Phebe Durfee 2.2.1744
Ichabod Feb. 9, 1722 - Hope Thurston Little Compton
Dec. 26, 1751
Sarah Mar. 13, 1724/5 - Henry Wood Jr. Sept. 19, 1745
of Little Compton

By will March 15, 1754 Prob Nov. 4, 1755 Gives to Wife Eleanor To sons Jonathan, Ichabod, Stoakes, To Gr son Thomas & Gr dau Elizabeth children of George deceased. To Daus Rebecca Potter. Sarah Wood.

Nathaniel Potter-

Born
Died Oct. 20, 1704
Md

Wife
Elizabeth *Stokes*

Children by will

Stokes - Elizabeth
John - Mary
Nathaniel - Joan
William -
Benjamin -
Samuel - Mary
Ichabod - Eleanor
Mary - Wilbur
Rebecca - Robert Kirby
Elizabeth
Catherine

John Potter

Born
Died
Md

Wife .
Mary *Wash*

Children

Job Apl. 18, 1708 - not mentioned in will
wrong Nathaniel Jan. 8, 1709/10 - Mary Bevel Carr Oct. 30, 1736
Hannah Mar. 22, 1712 - Henry Brightman Mar. 20, 1739
Margaret Apl. 22, 1716 - Philip Macomber 1732
John Sept. 16, 1720 - Comfort Hix June 14, 1742
Almy - by will - Isaac Case July 21, 1747
(or Anna md Wm son of Isaac Case

William Potter

Born
Died
Md

Wife

Children

Benjamin Apl. 15, 1712 - Mary Manchester July 31, 1735
William Jan. 2, 1714/15 - dau Thos. Brightman
- Elizabeth Mosher Nov. 20, 1740
Jane Mar. 25, 1717 - Nathaniel Sole May 27, 1739
Nathaniel Aug. 9, 1719 - Rosamond (say Soule)
David Feb. 13, 1721/2
Sarah Apl. 6, 1729 - Stephen Soule Feb. 10, 1745/6

Samuel Potter

Born
Died 1748
Md

Wife
Mary

Children- over

10-10-1968

4071, OR. 400

Will
Elizabeth
Elizabeth will

normal life

1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 26

Continued- children of Samuel

Aaron Sept. 26, 1701 - Hopestill
 Nathaniel Sept. 9, 1703 - Sarah
 Fear May 11, 1705 - Wm Halliday
 Elizabeth Aug. 10, 1711 - Richard Die Tiv.
 Benjamin) - Ruth Brownell
 Samuel) Sept. 23, 1714 - Elizabeth Maxfield
 Job Nov. 29, 1717
 Mary Feb. 1, 1709 - Othniel Tripp

Stokes Potter

Born
 Died 1718
 Md

Wife

Elizabeth

Children

Isabel Oct. 19, 1703 - Jonathan Mosher Jan. 17, 1720
 Margaret June 30, 1705
 Hannah May 3, 1707
 wrong-
 son of John) Nathaniel Jan. 7, 1708/9 - Mary Carr Oct. 20, 1736
 Mary Devol Nov. 3, 1726 L C R
 Benjamin June 21, 1711 - Prue Hix Dec. 30, 1733
 Dorothy Feb. 2, 1713/14 - Richard Smith 12.24.1730
 Sarah - by will
 was she pub to Ebenezer Tripp

Nathaniel Potter

Born Nathaniel Potter & Mary Devol
 Died both Dart. md in L C Nov. 3, 1736
 Md

Wife

Joan

Children

William

Mercy Mar. 25, 1702 - md Isaac Wood

Benjamin Potter

Born
 Died
 Md

Wife

have nothing

Ichabod Potter

Born
 Died
 Md

Wife

Eleanor

Children

Rebecca May 29, 1710
 George Jan. 3, 1714 - Martha Case Apr. 21, 1740
 Jonathan Nov. 14, 1716 - Rebecca Southworth Sept. 28, 1740
 Elizabeth Dec. 16, 1718
 Stokes Dec. 16, 1720 - Phebe Durfee 2.2.1744
 Ichabod Feb. 9, 1722 - Hope Thurston Dec. 16, '51
 Sarah Mar. 13, 1724/5 - Henry Wood Jr. Sept. 19, 1745

Stokes/

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Isabel | Oct. 12, 1703 |
| Margaret | June 30, 1705 |

Samuel Potter - Mary

| | | |
|------------|----------------|---|
| Aaron | Sept. 26, 1701 | - Hopestill |
| Nathaniel | Sept. 9, 3 | - Sarah |
| Fear | May 11, 5 | - Wm Halliday |
| Mary | Feb. 1, 9 | - Othniel Tripp |
| Elizabeth | Aug. 10, 11 | - Jno. Gifford May 1, 1727 Richard Dye
Pub Nov. 18, 1732 |
| Benjamin) | | - Ruth Brownell Nov. 11, 1736 |
| Samuel) | Sept. 23, 14 | - Elizabeth Maxfield Sept. 23, 1736 |
| Job | Nov. 29, 17 | -(non compos) |

Nathaniel (Sam's son & Sarah
Wilkinsonian

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Free love | Feb. 6, 1729 | - Caleb Hathaway | May 5, 1745 |
| Ephraim | Apr. 17, 31 | - Judith Brownell | Pub Sept. 30, 1752 |
| Phebe | Aug. 29, 33 | - Ben Brownell | Pub Aug. 18, 1753 |
| Abner | Nov. 23, 36 | - Patience Macomber | Dec. 5, 1757 |
| Patience | Nov. 8, 40 | - Steven Tripp | Pub Jan. 3, 1758 |
| Zilpah | Aug. 4, 1739 | | |

Nathaniel
Mercy Mar. 25, 1702

Stoakes Potter- Elizabeth

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|---|
| Isabel | Oct. 19, 1703 | - Jonathan Mosher Jan. 7, 1719/20 |
| Margaret | June 30, 1705 | |
| Hannah | May 3, 7 | |
| Nathaniel | Jan. 7, 8/9 | not mentioned in will
Mary Carr Nov. 3, 1726 |
| Benjamin | June 21, 11 | |
| Dorothy | Feb. 2, 13/14 | - Richard Smith 12.24.1730 |
| By will Sarah | | |

Nathaniel (Steakes sen)& Mary Devol md in L C Nov.3,1726

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Lydia | Dec. 7, 1727 | - Wm. Sisson | 1.3.1748 |
| Desire | Sept. 12, 29 | - John Macomber | Dec. 13, 1744 |
| Stoakes | } | - Rebecca Shaw | 3.30.1750 |
| Elizabeth | | - Benj. Shaw | 3.11.1749 |
| Joseph | July 31, 35 | - Dinah Gifford | Feb. 13, 1755 |
| Bathsheba | May 19, 37 | - Ben ⁿ Wing | 7.13.1755 |
| Cornelius | May 20, 39 | - Deborah Garr | May 14, 1757 |
| Stephen | Mar. 5, 41 | - not mentioned in will | |
| Mary | Dec. 1, 43 | | |
| Hannah | Oct. 25, 47 | - Daniel Tuth | July 1, 1764 |

George & Martha Case md in L C Apl.21,1740

| | |
|-----------|-----------------|
| Thomas | Feb. 18, 1740/1 |
| Elizabeth | Feb. 14, 1742 |

Ichabod Potter - Eleanor (Shimmer)

Rebecca Mar. 29, 1710
 George Jan. 3, 14 - Martha Case L C Pub Mar. 29, 1740
 Jonathan Nov. 14, 16 - Rebecca Southworth Sept. 28, 1740
 Elizabeth Dec. 16, 18 - not ment in will
 Stoakes Dec. 16, 20 - Phebe Durfee 2.2.1744
 Ichabod Feb. 9, 22 - Hope Thurston L C md Dec. 16, 1751
 Sarah Mar. 13, 24/5 - Henry Wood Sept. 19, 1745

Benjamin (sn Samuel) & Ruth Brownell Nov. 11, 1736

Joshua May 28, 1737 - Lydia Devol Pub Mar. 15, 1761
 Stephen July 1, 40
 moved to Main yong man
 Wm Holloday Dec. 14, 48 - Patience Thurston Pub Aug. 26, 1781
 died Dec. 5, 1814

William Potter

Benjamin⁵ Apr. 15, 1712 - Mary Manchester
 d Thos. Brightman July 31, 1735
 William⁵ Jan. 2, 14/15 - Elizabeth Mosher Nov. 20, 1740
 Jane⁵ Mar. 25, 17 - Nathl Sole May 27, 1739
 Nathaniel⁵ Aug. 9, 19 - Rosamond Sole
 David⁵ Feb. 13, 21/2 - Susanna Barber
 Sarah⁵ Apr. 6, 24 - Stephen Soule Feb. 10, 1745/6

Nathaniel & Rosamond say Soule

Susannah Oct. 6, 1744

John & Mary

Job Apr. 2, 1708 - not mentioned
 Nathaniel Jan. 2, 9/10 - Mary Carr L C Pub Sept. 17, 1736
 Hannah Mar. 22, 12 - Henry Brightman Mar. 20, 1731
 Margaret Apr. 22, 16 - Philip Macomber Pub Sept. 30, 1732
 John Sept. 16, 20 - Comfort Hix June 14, 1742
 by will Almy (say Anna) - Isaac Case July 21, 1747

Nathaniel & Mary Carr md in L C Oct. 20, 1736

Rescome Dec. 14, 1737
 Job Oct. 7, 39 - Desire Irish Feb. 3, 1760
 Ruth Mar. 2, 41 - Gideon Taber
 Judith May 16, 43 - Thomas Shaw L C Pub Apr. 10, 1761
 Eunice Feb. 1, 45/6 Job Abrow
 Lois Aug. 24, 46
 Eseek June 8, 48 - Rachel Simmons L C Pub Nov. 5, 1772
 Mary Nov. 28, 50 - John Anthony Apr. 21, 1771

Samuel & Elizabeth Maxfield Sept. 25³, 1736

Mercy
 Fear Mar. 4, 1737 - Wesson Mosher Pub June 13, 1759
 Mary Dec. 13, 38 - Wesson Mosher Pub Apr. 11, 1775
 Joanna Dec. 15, 41 - Abiel Gifford Pub Aug. 27, 1759
 Elizabeth Mar. 9, 42/3
 Prince May 5, 45 - Hannah Chase Pub Aug. 1, 1767

Jonathan Mosher
Isabel Potter Jan.7,1719/20

Stephen sn Jacob Soul
Sarah da Wm Potter
Feb.10,1745/6

Jonathan Gifford
Elizabeth Potter May 1,1727

Samuel Potter
Mary-Mercy Tripp md July 6,1749

Thomas Sherman
Ruth Potter May 6,1727

Gamaliel Bryant Jr.
Polly Potter dau Oliver
(Mary) say 1796

Thomas Cornell
Catherine Potter Mar.5,17**

Stephen son Wm & Gr son of
Wm.H.died 8.4" 1849 after his
arrival in Calafornia.

Henry Wood L O sn Henry
Sarah Potter dau Ichabod
md Sept.19,1745

Richar Smith sn Judah
Dorothy Potter dau Stoakes de-
ceased md 12.24.1730 or 31.

Wm son Isaac Case
Anne(say Almy) da John Potter
md July 2,174*-7

John Potter sn John & Phebe
Prov.R.I.

Stoakes sn Ichabod Potter
Phebe dau John Durfee
md Nov.22,1744

Hannah Barker dau James & Eliz-
abeth- May 24,1739

Daniel sn Nicholas Howland
Edu Potter md July 13,1746

Timothy Russell dau John & Re-
becca- Rhobe Potter dau John
Providence 10.29.1742

John Macomber sn John & Bethiah
Desire Potter dau Nathaniel & Mary
Dec.13,1744

Aaron & Hopestill

John Sept. 5,1723 - Margaret Gifford Mar.21,1741/2
Houghton Apl.17, 25
Champlain May 23, 27 - Mehitable Gibbs Apl.20,1748
Abigail Hillyard Pub Oct.19,1750
Thomas Feb. 5, 29(30)
Sarah Feb. 7, 34/5 Ben" Sherman July 30,1763

John (Aaron's son) & Margaret Gifford Mar.21,1741/2
died 3.27.1778 dau Jeremiah born 2.15.1722
Thomas Dec.17,1742 - Celia Griffeth Pub Mar.20,1761
Peas Sept.13, 46 - Peleg Sherman Pub June 19,1768
Mary July 25, 48 - Geo Handy 7.4.1776
Hepzibeth Jan.16, 50/1 Thos. Sherman Dec.27,1769
John Oct.24,1760

Thomas & Celia Griffeth Pub Mar.20,1761

Phebe Aug.15,1761 - Richard Dwelley Tiv. Pub Feb.6,1784
A son Ju 16, 63
Silvia May 6, 65
avid Jay 3,1768
ra Mar.12, 70
rah Oct.22, 72
nie July 74

... ..

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

И. И. БРОДОВИЧЪ В ПОРТА

[illegible]

1000 - 1000
 900 - 900
 800 - 800
 700 - 700
 600 - 600
 500 - 500
 400 - 400
 300 - 300
 200 - 200
 100 - 100
 0 - 0

Eseck & Rachel Simmons L Comp
Pub Nov.5,1772

John Apl.20,1773
John Oct. 7,1775
Eseck Mar. 2,1776

Oliver & Elizabeth Claghorn Sept.15,1774

Mary June 21,1775
Lydea July 10, 77 - John MPhurson May 22,1796
Wm Claghorn Mar 6, 79

Died 12.23.1816
Wm. H. & Patience Thurston
died Dec.5,1814 Pub Aug.26,1781

Elizabeth Sept.11,1782 - Edward Slade 10.29.1801
William ^{2mo8} Aug. 2, 84 - Akin Kompton
Sister Caleb
Ruby Apl. 6, 86 - unmarried
Benjamin ^{12 mo} Sept.20, 88 - Elizabeth Gifford 11.3.1814
Nancy Tucker & Mary Chase
Ruth ^{1. 5} Jay. 9, 93 di 1.6.1804
Sarah June 1, 95 " 3.20.1821
Wm. H. died Dec.5,1814

David & Mary

Elihu Oct.25,1791
Stephen Aug.24,1793

Wm Grigg N B. Ben & Mary late Manchester Eng.
Cynthia Potter Abner & Sarah
2.2.1859

Sister of Luthan

⁵
⁶ Joshua's son
Garner & Elizabeth Tripp Dec.8,1796
⁷ *son of William*
Henry ⁷ Mar.13,1797
Patrick ⁷ July 19, 98 - Sarah T. Bolles Aug.23,1825 *2^d Hannah Tripp*
Joshua ⁷ Nov.13, 99 - *Deborah N. White*
William ⁷ Feb.24,1801
Lydia ⁷ Oct.28,1802 - *Warren Gifford*
Robert ⁷ Mar. 6,1804 - *Mary Joy*
George ⁷ Oct.29,1805 di Dec.9,1813
Peleg ⁷ Apl.26,1808 - *Phoebe Russell*

Holder (Holden) son Joshua born Jay 1,1789
Wife Hannah Sherman
Holden Mar. 1,1822 died young
Margaret Jay 3, 25 widow Warren Potter
Ricketson Dec.12, 27 di May 1847 *of Lockport*

Prince & Hannah Chase

Pub Aug.1,1767

Children- over

Continued- children

Elizabeth 7. 9. 1768 - Lemuel Chase 7. 9. 1787
 Samuel 10. 28. 69
 Seth 8. 30. 71
 Mary 3. 21. 73
 Joseph 7. 21. 75
 Benjamin 4. 22. 77
 Abner 3. 24. 79
 Lydia 4. 18. 81
 Prince 2. 5. 83
 Hannah 11. 26. 85
 Fear 10. 7. 87
 Joanna 1. 7. 90
 Susanna 1. 26. 92

Moved west say 180508

All the records of Abn Potter Grandfather of Luthan went
 into the hands of Ruth Brownell wife of Wm. O. Brownell Wm.
 Smith said to have them.

Luthan Potter's Brother Abner has that Family Record
 Portsmouth, R I

Wm. Sisson son Jonathan & Mary
 Lydia Potter dau Nathaniel & Mary
 1. 3. 1748

Benjamin Shaw sn Anthony & Rebecca
 Elizabeth Potter Nathl & Mary
 3. 11. 1749

Stokes sn Nathl & Mary
 Rebecca Shaw-Anthony & Rebecca L Compton
 3. 30. 1750

Benjamin Wing Ben & Content
 Bathsheba Potter Nathl & Mary
 2. 13. 1755

Abner Potter- Abner & Patience
 Sarah Wood- Luthern & Sarah
 1. 24. 1798

Benj. Wing sn Mathew & Elizabeth
 Mary Potter widow Nathaniel
 12. 6. 1764

Edward Slead sn Edward &
 Eliphel
 Elizabeth Potter da Wm. H. &
 Patience 10. 29. 1801

George Handy sn John & Barbara
 Mary Potter John & Margaret
 7. 4. 1776

Nathaniel sn Ephraim & Juduth
 (of Granville) late of Cambridge
 (Washington Co. N Y)
 Sarah Wood Josiah & Hannah
 9. 20. 1809

Benj. Gifford sn Ben & Elizabeth
 Rhoda Potter- Joshua & Lydia
 7. 3. 1783

Benj. Potter- Wm. H. & Patience
 Elizabeth Gifford- Wm & Freelove
 11. 3. 1814

Lemuel Chase- Jacob & Patience
 Elizabeth Potter Prince & Hannah
 12. 27. 1787

Wm. Barker- Lemuel & Maria
Susanna Potter - Abner & Sarah
7.8.1818

Wm. Potter Nathl & Peace Granville Washington Co. N.Y.
Eliza Wood- Jonathan & Mary
11.3.1819

John Potter- Nathl & Peace N.Y.
Mehitable Wood Jonathan & Mary
10.29.1823

Benj. Shove F.R. Abm & Rebecca Somerst
Annee Potter- Abner & Sarah
10.30.1839

James Almy N.B. Geo.B. & Elizabeth Prov.R.I.
Ruth A. Potter dau Wm & Anna
3.3.1842

Isaac R. Potter sn Benj. & Elizabeth G.
Hetty S. Allen James & Hannah S.
6.2.1842

Nathl Potter had 2 sons Abner & Ephraim--

Abner md Patience Macomber and had Nathaniel- Abner- Philip-
John- Joshua- Freelove- Margaret- & 3 others.

Abner md Sarah Wood & had one child Luthan & several
others--

Luthan md Patience dau Lept. Joseph Gifford.

3 Stokes 2 Nathaniel 1
Nathaniel
Born January 7, 1708/9
Died
Md Oct. 20, 1736
Wife

Mary Carr Little Compton
Children

Restcome Dec. 14, 1737
Job Oct. 7, 1739 - Desire Irish Feb. 3, 1760
Ruth Mar. 2, 1741 - Gideon Taber
Judieth May 16, 1743 - Thomas Shaw Pub Apl. 10, 1761
Eunice Feb. 1, 1745/6 Job Abrow
Lois Aug. 24, 1746
Eseck June 8, 1748 - Rachel Simmons Pub Nov. 5, 1772
Mary Nov. 28, 1750 - John Anthony Apl. 21, 1771

Will- over

Mr. Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

Mr. Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

John Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

John Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

John Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

John Herbert - Leland & Sons
Columbia Street - August 1890
7.2.1890

Nathaniel Herbert had 3 sons: Arthur & Herbert--

John - Thomas - Frederick - & 2 others.

Arthur had 2 sons: John & had one child: Arthur & Herbert--

John - Thomas - Frederick - & 2 others.

John - Thomas - Frederick - & 2 others.

John - Thomas - Frederick - & 2 others.

John - Thomas - Frederick - & 2 others.

Continued- will

By his will, advanced in years 2 mo. 3, 1780 Probated Jan. 1, 1782 orders his estate to be sold at vendue and 1/2 of what the estate sells for to be given to the sons of my son Job who may be alive: who lived in Nine Partners or Oblong N.Y. To Sons of my son Eseek Deceased the other half- To Dau Eunice wife of Job Abrow, To dau Ruth Taber relict of Gideon Taber. To Gr dau Mercy, Mary & Lois Shaw To Gr Elizabeth Shaw To children of my dau Juduth Shaw To Gr dau Nancy, Content, Mary Betsey, Lois children of my dau Mary Anthony. To Gr son Job, John, Eseek & Nathaniel children of my son Job deceased My Son in Law John Anthony Executor.

1

2 Nathaniel

John

Born

Died

Md

Wife

Mary

Children

By will Sept. 11, 1766 Probated Dec. 25, 1769 He gives to wife Mary. To sons Nathaniel and John. To Daus Hannah Brightman. Margaret Macomber and Almy Case.

Job not mentioned.

Job

bn

Apr. 18, 1708

Carr

Nathaniel

Jan. 8, 1709/10

Devel

- Mary Carr Oct. 20, 1736
Nov. 3, 1726

Hannah

Mar. 22, 1712 - Henry Brightman Mar. 20, 1739

Margaret

Apr. 22, 1716 - Philip Macomber Pub Sept. 30, 1732

John

Sept. 16, 1720 - Comfort Hix June 14, 1742

by Almy or Anna
will

Wm. son of Isaac Case July 21, 1747

1

2 Nathaniel

Nathaniel

Born

Died

Wife

Md

Joan Wilbur dau Wm.

Children

William

Mercy bn Mar. 25, 1702

Say Mary

Nathaniel Potter by will Nov. 15, 1732 Probated Nov. 16, 1736. Gives to Wife Joan. To son William. To son in Law Isaac Wood & Dau Mary his wife.

Inventory personal
424.12.10

A Nathaniel md Zurviah Gudworth of Freetown March 10, 1725/6

1

2 Nathaniel
William
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Ann Durfee dau Thomas
Children

Benjamin bn Apl.15,1712 - Mary Manchester dau Thos.Bright-
man July 3,1735
William " Jan. 2,1714/15 - Elizabeth Mosher Nov.20,1740
Jane " Mar.25,1717 - Nathaniel Sole May 27,1739
Nathaniel " Aug. 9,1719 - Rosemond say Soule dau of Jacob
David " Feb.13,1721/2
Sarah " Apl. 6,1724 - Stephen Soule Feb.10,1745/6

17.403 Samuel Potter 5.22.1760 Prob May 20,1761 Gives to
Wife Mercy
da Fear Mosher
Joanna
Mary
Elizabeth
son Prince
my brother John Maxfield Extr.

18.335 Wm Halliday will 1764
To wife Fear then to Fear Mosher wife of Weston
To Wm Halliday Potter son Benjamin
To Stephen an Benj Potter

20.41 Nathaniel Potter will P. 1760(or 69?)
Wife Sarah
Son Ephraim
Abner
Dau Freelove Hathaway
Phebe Brownell
Patience Tripp
Gr da Sarah Hathaway dau of Freelove.

21.81- John Potter will 1769 Gives to
Wife Mary
Son Nathaniel, son John, Job not
Dau Hannah Brightman
Margaret Macomber mentioned
Almy Case

23.461 Fear Halliday will 1775 gives to
Cousin Stephen Potter
" Esther Potter dau Joshua
" Eunice " dau Stephen
Freelove Hathaway wife of Caleb
2 " Jethro & Stephen Potter
" Esther dau Joshua Potter

William
John
Mary

John
Mary

William

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

William
John
Mary

Potter-

Mr Case cousin of Isaac near head of River lived near head of River

14.563 Ichabod Potter will Mar.15,1754 Prob Nov.4,1755 Gives
To son Jonathan
Ichabod
Gr s Joshua sn of my sn George deceased
son Stokes
dau Rebecca
" Sarah Wood
Gr da Elizabeth dau of sn George deceased
Wife Eleanor Elizabeth not mentioned in will.

15.330 Jonathan Gifford will 1757
Dau Dinah Potter
To Timothy Potter sn of my deceased wife

16.257 Joan Potter will Prob May 1,1759 gives to
Son William
Dau Mary Brownell
Gr sn Nathl Potter
2 Gr da Mary Wood & Rachel Wood
Gr da Sarah Potter
Gr chil. childr of my son William viz-
Benjamin
William
Jane Sole
Nathaniel
David
Sarah
Mary
Robert
Martha
2 Gr ch. children of my dau
Martha
Mary Brownell
Rachel
Gideon
John Gifford L. Comp. Extr.

17.6 Gideon Gifford will 1760 To Sister Margaret Potter.

28.478 Stoten (?) Potter will 1785
To wife Ruth
son Humphry
Ichabod
3 Gr sn Pardon
John Winslow son of my dau Sibel deceased
Uriel Sidson son of my dau Meribah deceased

29.186 Gabriel Hix will 1786 gives to Gr dau Comfort dau of my dau Comfort Potter.

8.423 Nathaniel Potter will Nov.15,1732 Prob Nov.16,1736
Gives to Wife Joan
Son William
Son in law Isaac Wood & Dau Mary

John
10.136 ~~Heeneus~~ Fish will Dau Mary wife Wm Potter.

head of River
Date certain of last head of River lived near

14,283 Iphigeneia Potter will Mar. 15, 1784 Prob Nov. 4, 1788 given
To son Jonathan

Or a Jonathan an of my an George deceased

Or a Jonathan an of my an George deceased

Or a Jonathan an of my an George deceased

Elizabeth not mentioned in will.

15,280 Jonathan Potter will 1787
Or a Jonathan Potter
Or a Jonathan Potter an of my deceased wife

16,281 Jonathan Potter will 1787
Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

Or a Jonathan Potter

10.468 Isaac Fish will Prob 1744 To Dau Mary Potter

11.451 Jacob Soul will 1748 to dau Rosamond Potter

11.537 Samuel Potter will Mar.5,1738 Prob Aug.2,1748 Gives
To wife Mary
 sn Aaron
 Nathaniel
 Benjamin
 Samuel
 Job
Dau Fear wife Wm Halliday
Mary " Othniel Tripp
Elizabeth-Richard Day

11.698 Wm Sherman will 1749
To Gr son Timothy Potter

12.595 Champlain Potter receipts to his brother in Law Robert
Gihbs Swansea for household stuff g-- his late wife
Hepzibeth

14.160 Nathaniel Potter (son of John) will 6.7.1753 Prob.Sept.
10,1754 Gives to Wife Mary
 Son Stokes
 Joseph
 Cornelius
 Yng sn Stephen
 Lydia Sisson
 Desire Macomber
 Elizabeth Shaw
 Bathsheba
 Mary
 Hannah

Stephen not men-
tioned in will.

14.561 Nathl Potter apptd Guardian to Job Potter non compos
Nov.3,1755

1720 Wm Potter admtd Freeman of Portsmouth
Bartletts State Papers.

Portsmouth Records

Apl.9,1686

Nathl Potter Jr. admitted Freeman

Nathaniel son Wm & Anna Potter

Ruth dau Stephen & Elizabeth Manchester

md 1712

Elizabeth May 2,1713

Ruth Oct.14,1715

Wm son Wm & Anna Potter
born Nov.11,1696

Say John Potter Portsmouth

Savage- Abel of Dart. md Rachel youngest dau of John Warner
Nov.16,1669-rem to Warwick- In will 1692 eldest son
George- youngest Steohen and Abel,Ben & Mary.

10,468 James Bush Will prob 1744 To Dan Mary Potter

11,481 Jacob Bush Will 1748 To Dan Mary Potter

11,527 Samuel Potter Will Mar. 2, 1738 Prob Aug. 2, 1748 Given

To wife Mary
an Aaron

Benjamin
Samuel
Job

Samuel wife Mr. Nathan
Mary " Samuel Tryon
Elizabeth-Richard Day

11,682 Mr. Sherman Will 1749
To Gr son Timothy Potter

11,704 Samuel Potter Will 1749 To his wife in her lifetime
this was for household stuff & his late wife
Elizabeth

11,704 Samuel Potter Will 1749 To his wife in her lifetime
10,174 Given to wife Mary

Samuel

Joseph

Gerrit

Yng an

Lydia

William

Elizabeth

Samuel

Mary

James

11,704 Samuel Potter Will 1749 To his wife in her lifetime
Nov. 2, 1749

11,704 Samuel Potter Will 1749 To his wife in her lifetime
Elizabeth

Portsmouth Records

Nov. 2, 1749

Nathaniel Potter Jr. admitted Freeman

Nathaniel son of Mr. & Mrs. Potter
Ruth dau Stephen & Elizabeth Manninger

Nov. 2, 1749
Elizabeth
Nov. 2, 1749

born Nov. 11, 1749

George-Youngest son of Mr. & Mrs. Potter
Nov. 18, 1749
Nov. 18, 1749

Ishabod- Portsmouth, perhaps sn of Robert md Martha dau Thos.
Hazard.
md Oct.18"

Prov Nov.30
Nathaniel will 1704
Wife Elizabeth
Son Stokes -- -- -- Dartmouth
John -- -- -- Dartmouth
Nathaniel
William -- -- -- Dartmouth
Benjamin
Samuel came to Dartmouth
Mary Wilbur
Rebecca Kerby
Elizabeth
Son Ishabod -- -- -- Dartmouth

Nathaniel Portsmouth S of that widow Dorothy who md John Albro
di Oct.20,1704

Saml Potter N.H. son John md 2d wife Mary widow of Ralph
Russell Dec.29,1679

Ralph Russell N Haven md Oct.12,1663 Mary Hitchcock perhaps
dau of Mathew Oct.12,1663- died in 1676

John Allen son Wm deceased Pub Sally Sanford Greenwich R.I.
Nov.20,1777

4 Joseph Ralph George
Wm
Elizabeth

Wm bn Aug.18,1723
Lydia Joy
md Mar 29,1746 (?)

25.25. John Potter (son Aaron) will 1778
To wife Margaret
son Thomas
dau Peace
Mary
Hepzibeth
Gr sn Elisha Potter
" " Daniel "
son John
Son in law Peleg Sherman

26.526 Nathl Potter Inventory 1782

26 526 Nathl Potter will Prov 1782
Estate to be sold at vendue & proceeds divided to
To sons of my son Job deceased at 9 Partners or Oblong
" " " " " Isaac deceased
To Dau Eunice wif of Job Abrow
" " Ruth widow Gideon Taber
Gr da Mercy Shaw Lois & Rescome not
" " Mary do mentioned
" " Lois do
" " Nancy Anthony
" " Content Anthony

Continued- over

Continued-

Gr da Elizabeth Shaw
To children of my Dau Judah Shaw viz;

Betsey

Lois

Mary

Gr chil. childr. of Mary Anthony

Nancy

Content

Gr sn Job Potter

" " John "

" " Eseck "

" " Nathaniel sn Job Potter deceased

Son in Law John Anthony Extr.

2d part- Nathaniel Potter Oct. 18, 1704- Prob Nov. 25, 1704

To wife Elizabeth *Stokes*

son John

Nathaniel

Benjamin

Samuel

dau Mary Wilbur bn Mar. 25, 1703

nonsense-she was
md in 1704

Rebecca Kirby wife Robert

Elizabeth Potter

Catherine do. *Jourdan*

son Ichabod do

" Stokes

widow of George

1" part- Ann Wood will 1765 Gives to Cousin Benj. Brownell
Nathl Potter's son in Law.

1" part John Fish Dart will 1742 to dau Mary wife Wm Potter.

1" part Robert Kirby will 1755 wif Rebecca- dau of Nath Potter

3.658 Richard Kerby will 1720
To Gr Dau Remember Potter

A John Day md Remember
Potter Apl. 15, 1708 (Pierce)
pp 34

Nathaniel Potter agan will Prob Nov. 20, 1704

Wife Elizabeth

son Stokes

" John

Nathaniel

William

Benjamin

Samuel

See above-

dau Mary Wilbour

Rebecca Kirby wife Robert

dau Elizabeth

Katherine

Son Ichabod

3.374 Stokes Potter will 1717/18 gives to son ~~William~~ Nathaniel
Son Benjamin

" Isabel

Margaret

Hannah

Dorothy

Sarah

Nathaniel not mentioned

Widow Elizabeth

Pierce Memorial

Edwd
Hope Thurston da ~~Geo~~ born Sept. 8, 1727 pp 65

3-

Abner Potter

Born Nov 28 1736
Died

Wife

Patience Manchester
Children

Nathaniel

Freelove — m *Willm Gifford*

Ephraim — m *Juditha Cornell*

Abner — m *Sarah Wood*

Philip — m *Ann Asa Cornell*

John — m *Rhoda Potter*

Margaret — *Biggs*

Joshua — *Elizabeth Wood*

Thos. Cornell md Catherine Potter 5 day March ----

Elizabeth a dau--- Cornell & Catherine his wife bn Apl.
July 11, 1729

3.214 Saml Cornell Dart will Prob 1714/15 my cousin Thos
Cornell Portsmouth & cousin George Cadman Dartmouth overseers

1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

REED -

- R E E D -

Thomas a resident & Anna Rogers
Pub Oct. 6, 1744

Margaret Dec. 19, 1745 - Saml Hathaway Pub Sept. 5, 1772
Elizabeth Feb. 18, 47 - James W. Cathell June 1, 1774
Sussanna Feb. 19, 49 - Sayer Bullock Pub Sept 29, 1769
Nov. 16
Mary Mar. 26, 52 - Constant Mosher Jr. Dec. 16, 1769
Rhoda Oct. 13, 54
Thomas Mar. 3, 57 - Sarah Sherman Mar. 9, 1780
Sarah July 30, 59 - Lemuel Borden Dec. 13, 1781
Anna Jan. 5, 1762 - James Gifford Pub Aug. 15, 1789
Samuel Oct. 10, 64 - Rebecca Mosher Aug. 23, 1787
Say Lemuel

Lemuel & Rebecca Mosher

Rhoda Nov. 26, 1788 - ^{1st} Nathaniel Wordell md 2^d *Babbitt*
Aug. 23, 1787
Lemuel July 2, 90 - Ruth Reed Nov. 3, 1814
James Oct. 26, 91 - Anna Reed Pub Jan. 23, 1813
Rebecca July 11, 93
William May 6, 95 & Jay 6, 97
Jacob Jan. 1, 97 - Lois Rogers Pub Mar. 29, 1820
Elizabeth May 29, 98 - Pardon Wordell Tiv. Aug. 17, 1814
Anna May 10, 1800 - Daniel Driskell Pub Dec. 2, 1819
Jonathan Mosher Nov. 30, 1801 - *Betsy Perry*
Israel July 1, 3 - Maria Mosher Pub Sept. 14, 1824
Sally Mar. 3, 5 - *Benjamin Blossom*
Abner June 9, 8 - *Hannah Gifford*
Jireh May 1, 10 - *Orry Haskins 1834*
Isaac Nov. 24, 1813 - *Nancy Brown*

Anna Reed now Anna Gifford wife of James 2d

Lemuel Reed Oct. 16, 1787

Thomas & Rebecca
 Feb Oct. 6, 1744

Margaret Dec. 18, 1743 - Saml Hathaway Feb Sept. 2, 1778
 Elizabeth Feb. 18, 47 - James W. Gethell June 1, 1774
 Spence Feb. 18, 48 - Sayer Bullock Feb Sept 20, 1762
 May 20, 48 - Constant Lambert Feb. 18, 1778
 Thomas Mar. 2, 57 - Sarah Shorman Mar. 9, 1760
 Anna Jan. 2, 1768 - James Gifford Feb Aug. 10, 1766
 Samuel Oct. 10, 64 - Rebecca Mosher Aug. 22, 1767
 May Samuel

James & Thomas Mosher

Phoebe Nov. 26, 1788
 Samuel July 2, 80 - Ruth Reed Nov. 2, 1814
 James Oct. 22, 91 - Anna Reed Feb Jan. 22, 1818
 William May 6, 92 & Jay 6, 97
 Jacob Jan. 1, 97 - Lois Rogers Feb Mar. 22, 1820
 Elizabeth Mar 20, 98 - Thomas Mosher May 17, 1802
 Anna May 10, 1800 - Daniel Briskell Feb Dec. 2, 1819
 Jonathan Mosher Nov. 20, 1801
 Israel July 1, 8 - Maria Mosher Feb Sept. 14, 1824
 Sally Mar. 2, 8
 Loret June 9, 8
 Alfred May 1, 10
 Isaac Nov. 24, 1812

Anna Reed now Anna Gifford wife of James 24

James & Thomas Mosher

John & Sarah

John Apl. 3, 1781 - Maria Petty Jan. 10, 1802
Ruth May 7, 1782 - Lemuel Reed Jr. Nov. 3, 1814
Lemuel Nov. 15, 83 - Eliphas Beden Dec. 18, 1806
Cynthia June 20, 85
Mary May 22, 87 - John Rogers 2d Nov. 7, 1813
Phebe Apl. 14, 89
Sarah Dec. 3, 92
Thomas Feb. 24, 95
David Apl. 25, 97
William June 10, 99 - Ruth Perry June 3, 1818
Elizabeth May 5, 1803
Gardner Jan. 20, 1806

Jacob

Willard A. July 9, 1820

Thomas Jr & Sarah

Cynthia Pub Durfee sn Ebenezer Tripp Feb. 16, 1804
Sarah " Rescom Tripp Dec. 28, 1809

276. Abagael Reed daughter of Thos. Wrightington will be 40
years old Sept. 9, 1791

Deborah Smith bn 7.20.1696 md a Reed & died 2.14.1773

RICHMOND -

- R I C H M O N D -

son Capt. Perez (?)
 Edward & Elizabeth Troop
 dau Thomas Bristol Oct. 29, 1770
 Thomas Throop Oct. 20, 1771 all
 Parmelia Jan. 23, 73 all
 Edward Mar. 28, 74

Joshua & Elizabeth Cushing Scituate
 Nov. 26, 1761

Deborah June 8, 1764 di Jan. 12, 1772
 Cushing Mar. 2, 1766 all
 Elizabeth May 6, 1768
 Joshua Apl. 27, 1770
 Deborah Oct. 29, 1772

Nathaniel & Anna

Samuel Bucknum Apl. 14, 1767
 Elizabeth Feb. 5, 1769
 Silvester Apl. 14, 1767
 Ruth)
 John) Apl. 16, 1780

Perez & Hannah Brightman Freetown Jan. 12, 1771
 died 1803

Hannah May 5, 1771
 Brightman Apl. 8, 1774 all
 Bradford Mar. 3, 1776
 Deborah June 27, 1781
 James May 28, 1783 all
 Perez Otis Feb. 25, 1786 all
 Susanna Apl. 20, 1788 all
 Elizabeth Apl. 30, 1790
 Alonzo Mar. 8, 1792 all
 Lucia Sept. 5, 1793 all

Perez Richmond died Feb. 22, 1803

- R E C E I T S -

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------|
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |

James & Elizabeth Thompson

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------|
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |

Nathaniel & Anna

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| Nov. 20, 1927 | Nathaniel Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | Nathaniel Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | Nathaniel Thompson | 100.00 |

James & Elizabeth Thompson

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------|
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1927 | James Thompson | 100.00 |

Dartmouth

14.236 Silvester Richmond will Dec.29,1752 Prob Dec.3,1754
Gives to Wife Deborah and what goods she brought at our marriage for covenant between myself, her & Caleb Loring- Feb. 7,1727

Son William
son Silvester

Perez
Peleg
Ichabod
Roger

dau Elizabeth

Ruth

Mary Loring

Sarah Paine deceased

21.397 Perez Richmond will 1770

Wife Deborah

son Jonathan

Perez

Benjamin

dau Hannah - David Jacobs

Elizabeth - Joshua Jacobs

Deborah

Mary

Lucy

30 149 Ben Hathaway will 1789 dau Phebe Richmond

30 152 Joshua Richmond Inventory 1782.

pp 369

Benjamin Taylor

Mary Hardy Richmond 1813

Little Compton Records

Md

Silvester Richmond to Deborah Loring

2d wife Jany. 1,1728

Perez Richmond to Deborah Loring March 11,1731

Sylvester Richmond to Elizabeth Rogers 1693

Wito Doborski

NO. 10, 100

Y: 111

RECEIVED NOV 19 1964

of at home, all matters

Peter Diamond & Deborah Loring, June 21, 1993

1945-1946

RICKETSON -

- R I C K E T S O N -

Wm. Ricketson & Elizabeth m abt 1678
died Mar.1,1691

Rebecca May 4,1681 - John Russell 2.5.1705

John Feb.11,1683 - Aug.27,1704

Elizabeth Sept.17,1684 - Danl Wood Oct.17,1705

William Feb.26,1686 - Meribah Slocum 7.25.1708

Jonathan Apl. 7,1688 - Abigail Howland 1710
dau Ben

Timothy Jan.22,1690 Lost at sea

Mathew Wing and Elizabeth Ricketson married Sept.4,1696

Born Nov.30,1686(Abagael)

Jonathan Ricketsn Abagael Howland dau Ben 1710

Timothy Feb.18,1710/11 - Bathsheba Wilbur 12.3.1731/2

Mary Oct.28,1712 - Reuben Devel 12.14.1737/8

Rebecca Feb. 6,1714/15 - Paul Russell Aug.22,1734

Benjamin Mar. 3,1716/17 - Susanna Cook R I

Abagael Apl. 5,1719 - Henry Wilcox July 20,1738

Abner & Ann Slocum

Alce July 25,1758 - Henry Tucker Jr or 2d-June 1,1780

Peleg Feb.27,1760

Abner Feb.23,1765

William & Meribah Slocum 7.25.1708

John June 21,1709 d June 18,1731

Mary Mar.10,1713 - Stephen Wilcox July 10,1731

Elizabeth Mar.17,1715 - Henry Tucker Jr Oct.18,1733

William May 9,1717 - Hannah Russell 8.19.1738
d Jan.15,1793 Elizabeth Smith 7.10.1766

Elifel Apl. 7,1722 d Aug.23 or 25, 1727

Culbud Sept. 4,1724 d Sept.25,1724

Joanna Nov. 9,1725 - Wm. Howland Nov.29,1741

Merbah May 5,1729 - Walter Easton 8.27.1748

Chas Rickets Jr

Joseph m Dinah Russell
son

Jonathan wd

8761 del. 11/10/1911 3 nov. 1911 11/10/1911

John
Feb. 11, 1988 - Aug. 27, 1994

Feb. 28, 1968 - March 20, 1968

Timothy Jan 22, 1980 Lost at sea

Jonathan Hickman April 20, 1988 (born Nov. 20, 1988)

DATE: 8-27-09 FILED: 09-08-09 PAGE: 17

NAVY - Oct 28, 1912 - Boston Naval 18, 14, 1737 8

Rebecca Tob. 6, 1714/15 - Paul Russell Aug. 28, 1784

Benjamin
Mar. 8, 1916/17 - General Book B I

1000, 75, 001 1010

APR 22 1967

1991, 21 March 2001, 10 April 2001

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

071.01.7 11 100 1000000 071.01.101 11

William & Hannah Russell dau Ben
died Jan.15,1796 8.19.1738

John Jan.16,1739/40 - Patience Tucker 8.11.1763

Silvia Dec. 5,1742 - Benj. Tucker 10.27.1763

William May 11, 47

Hannah Feb. 8,1750 - David Allen 6.16.1768

Benjamin Oct.22, 52

Meribah Jan.10, 55

Rhoda Nov.21, 58 - Bennet Wing 3.27.1782

Ada (Asa) Apl.13, 63
he md 2d

See next entry

June 13,1766

William & Elizabeth Smith

Elizabeth Jan. 4,1768 - Peleg Slocum 12.3.1788

Catherine July 29,1770

Daniel or David Sanford Jany 8,1789
(David)

Abednego & Phebe Tucker Pub Dec.1757

Bathsheba July 2,1758

Henry July 30, 60

Elizabeth Oct.19, 62

Timothy & Bathsheba Wilbur

Abednego Sept.23,1733 - Phebe Tucker Dec.2,1757

Gordius Sept. 4, 35

Judah Aug.26, 37

Bathsheba Oct.27, 39

Rebeca Ricketson

Guillermo Oct.7,1770

John & Phebe Russell Dec.28,1744

Daniel Aug.19,1745 - Rebecca Russell 3.31.1768

Abraham Feb.28, 47 - Rebecca Akin

Rebecca Feb.20, 49

Zurviah Jan.21, 51 - Abraham Smith 10.6.1769

Phebe Nov. 5, 53 - died 8/5 1771

Abagael Dec.16, 55 - died say Isaac Howland

Judieth Apl.15,1758 - died 6/9 1771

Marlborough Sep.19, 60 - died 1761

Deborah July 11, 62 - Saml Potter

Timothy Aug.30, 64 - died 1783 at sea

John June 7, 67 - died 1786 sea

& wife Sarah

Jonathan Sept.15, 77 died

died Oct.2,1778

Benjamin & Susannah Cook Portsmouth
md Mar. 28, 1745

Joseph Mar. 24, 1746 - Dinah Russell Apl. 26, 1767
Charles July 22, 1748
Cook Mar. 3, 1751 - Sarah Sherman md Feb. 27, 1795

² John^{Jr} (Wm's son) & Patience Tucker

Henry May 7, 1764 - Alice Sanford Oct. 15, 1789
Hannah May 22, 65
Silvia July 31, 66 - Jethro Soul Dec. 25, 1789
Barton Aug. 22, 68
Clark Oct. 25, 70 - Rhoda Wilcox Pub Aug. 30, 1794
Mary Wood Pub Dec. 12, 1795

Wm. Ricketson
died Mar. 1, 1691

John Ricketson
died Jan. 27, 1704

Bennet Wing- Edwd & Mehitable
Sandwich
Rhoda Ricketson Wm & Hannah
3. 27. 1782

Daniel Wood
Elizabeth Ricketson
Md Oct. 17, 1705

Peleg Slocum- Peleg & ^{Amy} ~~Lucy~~
Elizabeth Ricketson Wm & Eliz-
abeth 12. 3. 1788

Jonathan son Jonathan
Meribah dau Ben" Wilbur
md 1747 ask for day & month

Wing Genl-

Wm son Henry Howland
Joanna dau Wm Ricketson
Nov. 29, 1741

Wing says Mathew Wing md
Elizabeth (West) Ricketson

John Ricketson Jno & Abigail
Sarah Morrell John & Mary Wing
Newport 4. 4. 1776

Daniel & Rebecca Russell da Joseph

Joseph ^{22 Quaker R-} July 27, 1771 - Lucy Howland Oct. 8, 1795
Ann Thornton Oct. 29, 1812
Jonathan May 29, 1773

Clark & Mary Wood
Pub Dec. 12, 1795

Rhoda July 30, 1798 - Andrew Beauvois md 1818
Barton May 12, 1802
Patience Dec. 3, 1800
Rebecca H. Aug. 9, 1804 - James T. Slocum June 21, 1821
Elizabeth July 7, 1807

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|--------------|
| Mar. 2, 1951 | - | Garth Sherman | Mar. 26, 1948 | - | John Russell |
| Mar. 2, 1951 | - | Garth Sherman | Mar. 26, 1948 | - | John Russell |
| Mar. 2, 1951 | - | Garth Sherman | Mar. 26, 1948 | - | John Russell |

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Clark | Oct. 28, | 70 - Rhoda Wilson | Prd Aug. 30, 1939 |
| Benton | Aug. 28, | 68 | Prd Dec. 18, 1939 |
| Oliver | July 27, | 68 - William Smith | Prd Dec. 18, 1939 |
| Emmett | May 28, | 68 | |
| Henry | May 7, 1934 - | Alton Sanford | Oct. 18, 1939 |

11 Oct 17.1705
Elizabeth Richardson

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 19, N.Y.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

drinks at dinner tonight & later

[illegible]

1901, 18 and 1902 - James F. Bloom

Continued- children Clark

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Asa | June 8, 1809 |
| Benj. T. | Feb. 14, 1811 |
| Charles | |

Cook & Sarah Sherman Feb.27, 1795

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Humphry | Sept. 7, 1795 | | |
| Harmona | Jan. 30, 97 | - Joseph Tripp | Pub Dec. 14, 1819 |
| Elihu | July 27, 98 | - Reliance Snow | Pub Jan. 3, 1820 |
| Charles | Oct. 18, 99 | - Mary Howland | Pub Feb. 13, 1820 |
| Frederick | Mar. 7, 1801 | | |
| Godfrey | June 8, 1802 | | |
| Resolved | Oct. 11, 1803 | - Lydia Kelley | Pub Nov. 28, 1823 |
| Sally | Oct. 9, 5 | | |
| Joseph | Feb. 18, 7 | | |
| Benjamin | Apl. 6, 9 | | |
| Paul) | | | |
| Apollas) | Apl. 9, 10 | | |
| Nancy | Apl. 9, 13 | | |

Henry G. Ricketson

Deborah Tripp

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|
| Lydia | Feb. 23, 1824 | |
| Henry Augustus | July 1, | 25 |
| Harriet Eliza | Sept. 24, | 36 |
| Elizabeth Ann | Mar. 5, | 28 |
| Martha Ellen | Oct. 1, | 30 |
| Laura Jane | Dec. 6, | 32 |

John ² & Patience

| | | |
|--------|------------|--|
| Henry | 5. 7. 1764 | |
| Hannah | 5. 22. 65 | di 1. 23. 1847 |
| Silvia | 7. 31. 66 | - Jethro Soul & Stephen Barker-HHNC Smith |
| Barton | 8. 22. 68 | |
| Clark | 10. 25. 70 | (Wm. the father of John above died
1. 15. 1796) |

John Ricketson son of Jonathan & Abagael
Phebe Russell died 11.3.1770
Dec. 28, 1744

Children

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|-------------|
| Daniel | 8.19.1745 | - | Rebecca Russell | 3.31.1768 |
| Abraham | 2.28. 47 | - | Rebecca Aken | Oct.30,1788 |
| Rebecca | 2.20. 49 | | | |
| Zurviah | 1.21. 51 | - | Abraham Smith Peleg Sleem | 10.6.1769 |
| Phebe | 11. 5. 53 | - | d 8 mo | 1771 |
| Abagael | 12.16. 55 | | 12.20.1785 Pub Isaac Howland | May 1,1779 |
| Judeth | 4.15. 58 | - | 6. 9. 71 | |
| Marlborough | 9. 6. 60 | - | di abt 1 yr | |
| Deborah | 7.11. 62 | - | Saml. Potter | Nov.21,1782 |
| Timothy | 8.30. 64 | - | 11.8.1783 | |
| John | 6. 7. 67 | - | 9. 9.86 | |

2d wife Sarah Morrell dau John & Mary Wing
Newport 4.4.1776

Jonathan 9. 5.1777 - di 10.1. 78
-over-

Continued- children John

Humphry 1.10. 79
 Phebe 8.15. 80
 Sarah 11. 5. 82 - Richard B. Grinnell Dec.25,1808
 Abigail 3.10. 85

Wm. sn Wm & Meribah
 May 9,1717 d Jan.15,1796

Abraham Smith
 Zurviah Ricketson 1770

Walter Easton Middletown R I
 sn Peter & Content
 Meribah Ricketson da Wm &
 Elizabeth 8.27.1748

John Russell
 Rebeca Ricketson 2.5.1705
 Signed Elizabeth Wing
 & Jonathan Ricketson

John Ricketson-Wm & Hannah
 Patience Tucker Abm & Rebecca
 8.11.1763

Wm Ricketson
 Meribah Slocum 7.25.1708
 Signed Eleazur & Mary Slocum

Benj Tucker Abm & Rebecca
 Silvia Ricketson Wm & Hannah
 10.27.1763

Timothy sn Jno. Ricketson
 Bathsheba Wilbur du
 Ben deceased
 12.3.1731/2

Wm Ricketson, Wm & Meribah
 Elizabeth Smith Geo & Eliza
 7.10.1766

Reuben Devol sn Jeremiah
 Mary Ricketson da Jonathan
 12.14.1737/8

David Allen Ben & Ellisa
 Hahnah Ricketson Wm & Hannah
 6.16.1768

Wm sn Wm & Meribah
 Hannah Russell d Ben & Abagael
 8.19.1738

Daniel Ricketson- John & Phebe
 Rebecca Russell-Jos & Juduth
 3.31.1768

Abraham Smith. Jno Jr. & Silvia
 Zurviah Ricketson John & Phebe
 10.6.1769

Wm. Ricketson m Elizabeth Mott 1678 in Portsmouth

John Ricketson will Prob 1704/5
 To 3 Brothers Wm. Jonathan. & Tim- my lands-
 Father Wm Father in Law Mathew Wing (Step Father)
 my Grist Mill

Wm. Picketson Division Oct.10,1707- died March 1691
 Carpenter

Elizabeth widow & relict now wife Mathew Wing
 To son William & Jonathan
 Daniel Wood who md Elizabeth
 John Russell " " Rebecca
 son Timothy minor
 Jonathan minor

Eleazur Slocum will 1726/7 dau Meribah Ricketson

10-10-1902

| NAME | AGE | DATE |
|-------|-----|------------|
| Adams | 80 | 11.10.1902 |
| Adams | 80 | 11.10.1902 |
| Adams | 80 | 11.10.1902 |

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

10-10-1902

John Slocum will 1727 Sister Meribah Ricketson
Wm Ricketson Jr.

John Russell will 1767 dau Phebe Ricketson

Ben Russell 1772 Gr dau Hannah Ricketson
Son in Law Wm Ricketson
4 Gr sn Wm, John, Ben, Asa Ricketson

Gr Dau Hannah Ricketson
Meribah & Rhoda my dau Hannah's children
(deceased)

Joseph Russell will 1804 dau Rebecca Ricketson

Deborah Russell widow John will 1780
To Phebe dau John Ricketson

3.74- James Burrell will 1711
To his children, gr children of Joseph Ricketson

4.333 Mathew Wing will 1724 To Ben that land that was
Timothy Ricketson's deceased.

11.572 Eliphael Slocum widow 1748
Elizabeth (?) dau Meribah Ricketson

16.270 Holder Slocum will 1759
du Anne Ricketson
18.124 Abner & Anna Receipt

23.79 Rebecca Slocum
Anna Ricketson 1773

24.112 Wm. Ricketson wife Elizabeth receipt to Deliverence
Smith Extr. of father George Smith Dec. 26, 1769

28 164 - Mary Wing will 1782
du Sarah Ricketson wif John
John Ricketson son of Wm Extr.

Portsmouth 12.2.1682 Wm Ricketson Petitioned to set up a
water mill
11.4.1683 Propounded a Freeman.

27 479 Inventory Abner Ricketson
May 5, 1783

Timothy Ricketson went to sea In 1716 he was supposed to have
been lost as he had not been heard from for two years or more-
He died intestate and his brothers & sister sold his property
to their step father Mathew Wing for 336 Pounds & 36 acres of
land- 1/3 each.

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
son in law of John Russell
& son in law, John, son, son

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
(deceased)

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
To John Russell

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
To his children, son of John Russell

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

John Russell will 1787 son of John Russell & Mary Russell
Timothy Russell's deceased

R I D E R -

Wm. & Abagael Kirby
Pub Sept. 17, 1733

Rachel June 7, 1740 - Adam Mott 12.23.1762

William Nov. 20, 41 - Martha Cummings Nov. 7, 1776

Jonathan Jan. 23, 54³/₄ so entered
Zilpha Kirby Oct. 14, 1765

Abagael Jan. 25, 47/8 - Gideon Gifford Pub June 26, 1773

Rebecca Aug. 25, 51 all
Benjamin - *Freelove Hicks*

Wm Jr. & Mathar Cummings
Nov. 7, 1776

John Dec. 24, 1777 - Rebecca Chase Nov. 23, 1797

Rowland June 12, 79 - Elizabeth Chase June 14, 1798

Hannah Nov. 14, 82 - John Chase Sept. 20, 1798

James Mar. 6, 85 all

William Apl. 5, 87 - Rebecca Booth N.B. Jan. 3, 1808

Samuel & Mary Cummings
Aug. 29, 1779

Edward) - Mary Gifford Dec. 5, 1805
Henry) Dec. 24, 1780 - Mary Chandler Nov. 12, 1797

Loyd Dec. 6, 83 - Elizabeth Almy May 10, 1804

Nancy Mar. 28, 85 - Philip Cornell Apl. 25, 1805

David Dec. 22, 88 - Abagael Winslow July 12, 1810

Rowland & Elizabeth Chase
June 14, 1798

David Apl. 16, 1799 - Clarissa Snell Pub Dec. 29, 1723

Betsey Oct. 28, 1803 d Jany. 7, 1807

Hannah Mar. 11, 1807

son of William

Benjamin & Freeborn (Hicks)

Susanna 6.20.1762 all

Liziann 8.28. 65 - Jonathan Sheldon Oct. 7, 1784

Weston 1.20. 67 all

Christianna 9. 5. 70 all

Freeborn 8.23. 72

Benjamin 12. 1. 74 - Betsey Wilson Freetown Pub Feb. 13,

Joseph 3.14. 77 - Thankful White Yarmouth 1796
Pub. Mar. 5, 1808

Thomas 8.27. 78 all

Jonathurn 5.15. 80 - Mercy Wilbur Freetown July 23, 1801

Ruth 11.14. 81 - Abiel Mosher 10.27.1801

Adam Mott- Adam & Apphia
Rachel Rider Wm & Abagael
12.23.1762

Abiel Mosher- Barnabas
Ruth Rider- Ben & Freeborn
10.29.1801

nd Benj. Rider son Wm. & Abagael
to Freeborn Hicks dau Weston & Susanna Portsmouth
Feb. 18, 1761 R.I. Magazine Jany. 1887 (or 57)

Joseph V. 1740 - Adam 1740 12.28.1788
 William 1740 - Martha 1740 Nov. 7, 1778
 Jonathan 1740 - no entered Jan. 28, 1788
 Abigail 1740 - Abigail 1740 47/3 - Abigail 1740 1788
 Rebecca 1740 - all 1740 1788

Wm Jr. & Martha 1740
 1740 - 1740 1788
 Hannah 1740 - John 1740 1788
 William 1740 - Rebecca 1740 1788

Samuel & Mary 1740
 1740 - 1740 1788
 Henry 1740 - Mary 1740 1788
 David 1740 - Abigail 1740 1788

David 1740 - Abigail 1740 1788
 Henry 1740 - Abigail 1740 1788
 Hannah 1740 - Abigail 1740 1788

Benjamin & Freeborn (Hicks)

1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788

Adam 1740 - Adam 1740
 1740 - 1740 1788

1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788
 1740 - 1740 1788

ROGERS -

- R O G E R S -

Daniel Jr. & Hannah Fox Freetown

Dec. 14, 1749

Jeremiah Feb. 20, 1750

Gideon & Sarah Mosher

Sept. 25, 1778

Children

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Hannah | Nov. 1, 1779 | - Daniel Whalon | May 7, 1804 |
| Rhoda | Feb. 4, 1781 | - Preserved Chace | June 6, 1799 |
| Sarah | Aug. 17, 1782 | | |
| Jeptha | July 26, 84 | - Marcy Pool Pub | Mar. 23, 1808 |
| Sibbel | June 11, 86 | - Daniel Whalon Jr. | Oct. 7, 1804 |
| Mary | July 2, 88 | | |
| 1 John | Dec. 8, 90 | - Mary Reed | Nov. 7, 1813 |
| Phebe | Apl. 20, 93 | | |
| Polly | May 17, 95 | | |

John son Daniel & Hannah Fox

born Mar. 14, 1762

Sarah wif John bn Apl. 8, 1765

Gideon & Sarah

| | | |
|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Gideon | Sept. 4, 1797 | d Oct. 14, 97 |
| Gideon | Oct. 1, 98 | Azuba Wordell Pub June 24, 1820 |
| Phebe | Mar. 3, 95 | all |
| Lois | Dec. 10, 1801 | or 3 Jacob Reed Mar. 29, 1820 |
| Joel | Dec. 18, 1805 | all |

Jeptha & Mary ~~or~~ Marcy Pool

Pub Mar. 23, 1808

| | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Reuben | Aug. 17, 1808 | all |
| Marcy | Dec. 8, 11 | all - <i>Reed</i> |
| Leonard | Nov. 14, 14 | all - <i>mt Laura Briggs</i> |

Abigail P

Hannah Rogers

Cynthia May 20, 1800

John & Polly (*Mary Reed*)

| | | |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Joel P. | Sept. 22, 1814 | - <i>Sally James</i> |
| John A. | Sept. 20, 16 | |
| Job M. | Aug. 20, 18 | |
| Amey Ann | May 19, 20 | |
| Lemuel G. | Mar. 26, 22 | |
| Wilbur G. | Oct. 20, 24 | |
| Susan Jane | Aug. 1, 28 | |
| Eliza | Feb. 25, 35 | |

United Fr. & Marine Ins. Co.
 Dec. 14, 1928
 September 27, 1928

Gibson & Sarah Mosher
 Sept. 22, 1928

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hannah | Nov. 1, 1928 | - Partial Wholen May 7, 1928 |
| Rhoda | Feb. 4, 1921 | - Preserved Chases June 8, 1928 |
| Sarah | Aug. 17, 1928 | |
| Leopold | July 28, 24 | - Money Pool Pub. Mar. 22, 1928 |
| Charles | June 11, 28 | - Partial Wholen Fr. Oct. 7, 1928 |
| John | July 11, 28 | |
| John | Dec. 11, 28 | - Money Pool Pub. May 7, 1928 |
| Rhoda | Apr. 30, 28 | |
| Polly | May 17, 28 | |

John and Sarah Mosher
 June Mar. 14, 1928
 June 27, 1928

Gibson & Sarah

| | | |
|--------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Gibson | Sept. 4, 1927 | Oct. 14, 27 |
| Gibson | Oct. 1, 28 | Amber Vornell Pub. June 24, 1928 |
| Rhoda | Mar. 3, 28 | all |
| John | Dec. 12, 1928 | all |
| John | Dec. 12, 1928 | all |

Gibson & Mary Mosher Pool
 Apr. 14, 1928
 all
 all
 all

Gibson & Mary Mosher
 May 20, 1928

Gibson & Mary

| | |
|---------|----------------|
| John P. | Sept. 22, 1914 |
| John A. | Sept. 20, 18 |
| John M. | Aug. 20, 18 |
| John M. | Nov. 2, 20 |
| John M. | Mar. 26, 22 |
| John M. | Mar. 26, 22 |
| John M. | Apr. 1, 22 |
| John M. | Apr. 1, 22 |

Wing Genl.

88- Edward & Rebecca (Slocum)
John Wing md
John & Sarah (Wing)
Elizabeth Rogers

He died 8.25.1801- a 66
She " 11. 5.1825

76-

Zebulon Wing md

John- a school master in Sandwich
Katherine Rogers
born 1725

164-

Mathew
Benjamin Wing

2d Rhoda Rogers.

James son Thos Rogers

Marshfield

Deborah Smith dau Saml & Mary
9.5.1787

Joseph Rogers sn John & Sarah
Marshfield

Elizabeth Kerby da Prince &
Deborah Allen-

2.11.1789

Very truly,
Yours,
John A. Rogers
Nov 11, 1917

John A. Rogers
Nov 11, 1917

John A. Rogers
Nov 11, 1917

John A. Rogers
Nov 11, 1917

John A. Rogers
Nov 11, 1917

Black and white photograph of a person's face, looking slightly to the right. The image is grainy and has a high-contrast, almost stencil-like quality. The person's features are partially obscured by shadows and the high contrast.

- R O T C H -

William Rotch

Born 1670
Died 1746
Md

Wife

Mary She md 2d Rev. John Avery
3d wife in 1748- She died in 1755

Children

Benjamin

Joseph 3 mo. 6" 1704- 1" Love Macy
" Rebecca (Vaughn) Cornell
Samuel 1721 - Died May 22, 1736

Wm. Rotch it is said in History of Amherst N.H. to have come from Sailsbury to New England in 1710- and lived in Provincetown from 1728 to 1743- From Provincetown Records he seems to have been one of the principal men there- He served as Constable-Loaned the town money- a part of his house was used as a school house- Subscribed for six copies of Prince's Cronology- In 1743 with others represented th the Provincial Legislature that by reason of the removal of part of the inhabitants, it was it was in a great measure broken up, so that not one of the Select men remain-.owing to the failing of the whaling business- He appears to have been at Provincetown regularly, that is did not follow the seas- I suppose likely that he was a trader therey In Boston Record commissioners report No. 17 pp 76.71 Mr Jeremiah Allen reports to the Selectmen that he had taken into his house as tenants on Wentworth's wharf, Mr. Roach & family from Cape Cod- Aug.8,1744- showing that they had left Provincetown. Where did they go ?

In the book " Truro & Cape Cod" published in 1883- pp 157 it is stated that Rev. John Avery of Truro married for his 3" wife in 1748 Mary Rotch widow of Truro or Provincetown who died in 1755- who was she-

William Rotch

1870
1748

Horn
died
1870

Wife
Mary

She was 24 Nov. John Avery
24 wife in 1748 - She died in 1753

William

Benjamin
Joseph 3 mo. 8. 1704 - 1st Love M
Rebecca (Vander) Cornell
Samuel 1721 - Died May 22, 1721

Wm. Rotch is said in History of Amherst N.H. to have
come from Salisbury to New England in 1710 - and lived in Pro-
vincetown from 1710 to 1715 - from Provincetown he went
to live near one of the principal wharves - he owned an
considerable - owned the town money - a part of his house was used
as a school house - Shannabbed for six copies of Rotch's
transcript - in 1715 with others represented in the provincial
legislature that he owned of the amount of part of the
millions, it was in a great measure - in 1715
not one of the select men remain - owing to the falling of the
whaling business - He appears to have been at Provincetown reg-
ularly, that is in the winter the year - I suppose living there
he was a trader thereby In Boston he had considerable re-
putation he was 74.71 Mr. Lawrence Allen mentions in the history
that he had taken into his house an American on his return
from, Mr. Allen a family name was 1715 - 1715 - 1715
that they had left Provincetown. Where did they go ?
In the book "Turno & Gape Gode" published in 1835 -
he says it is stated that Mr. John Avery of Provincetown
was in 1715 with others who were in Provincetown
and died in 1715 - the year -

William
Benjamin Rotch
Born
Died
Md

Wife
Martha

Children

William Oct.23,1729 - Anna Barlow Nov.17,1754
Prince Nov. 1731
Joseph Nov.13,1733 - md Jane *****
Died April 17,1809 Died Oct.29,1815

Benjamin Nov. 4,1735
Samuel - Lucy Atwood Aug.19,1760 at King's Chapel.

Boston Probate) May 26,1758. Wm Rotch of Rochester-Co.of
No 11,787) Plymouth Shipwright- As principal.
Henry Allen Housewright & John Martin
Peruke makr both of Boston as surities
for £400-- conditions that Wm. Rotch Admr on the Estate of
his late Father Benjamin Rotch late of Boston Mariner- &c.
John Payne William Rotch
Jno Cotton Henry Allen
John Martin

The inventory June 2,1758 consisting mostly of
Household furniture but including Silver watch- 2pr Silver
Buckles- pair gold Buckles- Gold & Silver Cash in the house
& four Treasury Notes amounted to £99.3.9 3/4

Jabez Hatch
Saml. Ruggles
John Milledge

The Admr adds to this Inventory various collections
of accounts a notes paid making the whole account £270.3.5 3/4
& prays allowance of various items including Joseph Rotch his
acct.- 64.6.1 of £135.10.11 1/2 leaving about £145. sterling--

On the back of the return is a scribbling as follows

Martha Rotch widow
Wm. Rotch
Joseph
Saml
Rufus Hannah Torey

Case 12,247 - Martha Rotch Feb.1,1760 Joseph Rotch Mariner
of Boston Administrator Inventory £22.4.2. undoubtedly his
mother.

2 1
3 Benjamin William
William Rotch
Born Oct.23,1729
Died
Md 1st Nov.17,1754
2nd

Wives

Anna Barlow Rochester
Eunice Lambert nee Morton Edgartown- Tisbury (over)

Continued- Children Wm³

Benjamin Oct. 20, 1755

Israel May 8, 1757 - Mary Spooner Jan. 23, 1788-
Died Mar. 28, 1834 Died May 19, 1852

Joseph Apl. 19, 1759

Olive B. May 21, 1761

Betty Oct. 10, 1763

Anna Mar. 9, 1766

N.B. Mercury Sept. 4, 1799- Died on passage from Havanna
Royal Rotch of Martha's Vineyard a 25--

3 2 1

Capt. Joseph Rotch Benjamin William
Born Nov. 13, 1733 in Provincetown
Died April 17, 1809 in New Bedford

Md
Wife

Jane Died Oct. 29, 1815

Children

Samuel 1764- Susanna Johnson
died 1812 bn 1770 died 1853

Joseph

Benjamin

Nancy

Benj. Roach in Capt. Leuin Pope's Co at the Lexington
Alarm.

Benjamin William

Samuel Rotch
Born
Died
Md Aug. 30, 1761 at King's Chapel

Wife
Lucy Atwood

Children

Samuel 1764 - Susannah Johnson Aug. 19, 1794

Samuel Rotch Samuel, Benjamin, William
Born 1764
Died 1811
Md Aug. 19, 1794 over-

ROYAL ROYAL OF NORTH'S VINEYARD A 180-

1
2
3
Capt. Joseph Hersh
Born Nov. 17, 1872 at Providence
Died April 17, 1909 at New Bedford

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1961

Genj. Rosen in Sept. Louis Rosen's Co at the University of

1945-1946

1964 - 1968

Continued- Samuel

Wife

Susannah Johnson

Born 1770 died 1853

Children

William 1800 - Sylvia Leach

Samuel Died at sea

Elizabeth 1802- James Averill
died 1865

Thomas Died at sea

Mathew Griffin 1806- Tamazen Hale Fuller
Died 1878

Joseph Died at sea

Albert Atwood July 1810- Rhoda Kuth & Sarah Spare

Mary Ann - George W. Allan

William, Benjamin, William
Israel Rotch

Manchester, Vt.

Born May 8, 1757
Died Mar. 28, 1834
Md Jan. 23, 1788

Kept a Tavern-

Spooner Genl.

Wife

Mary Spooner

Born July 30, 1761 Died May 19, 1852

Children

Frances Dec. 13, 1789

Anna July 21, 1791 - Died Sept. 13, 1791

Samuel Samuel Benjamin William Merchant Boston
William Rotch

Born 1800
Died 1849
Md

Wife

Sylvia Leach

Children

Eliza L. 1825
Maria A. 1827
Mary P. 1831
William 1835

Nantucket & Dartmouth

Joseph Rotch

Born May 6, 1704
Died Nov. 24, 1784

Md 1" Feb. 21, 1733

2" Dec. 29, 1768

-over-

William
1800 - 1800

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

Joseph
Died at sea

Joseph
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William

Thomas
Dec. 18, 1800

Anna
July 21, 1801 - Died Sept. 18, 1801

Samuel
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

Sylvia

William

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

Continued -

William
1800 - 1800
Died at sea

Continued- Joseph

Wives

Love Macy dau Thomas & Deborah (Coffin)
Born June 24, 1713 Died Nov. 14, 1767

Rebecca (Vaughan) Cornell widow of Gideon of Newport and dau
of Daniel & Rebecca of Newport

Children

William bn 12.15.1734 - md Elizabeth Barney 10.31.1754
died 5.16.1828 93.5.24 B. 4". 3". 1735 N.S. Died 5". 14". 1824

Joseph 1743 - Died in England in 1767

Frances 1748 md Deborah Fleming & Nancy Rotch Dec. 21, 18
Died May 20, 1822 a 73 Died 1864

William

Joseph Rotch

Born May 6, 1704
Died Nov. 24, 1784
Md 1" Feb. 21, 1733
2"

Wives

Love Macy dau Thomas & Deborah (Coffin)
bn Feb. 9, 1713- died Nov. 14, 1767

Rebecca Cornell dau Daniel & Rebekah Vaughn Newport
widow of Gideon of Newport- her daughter md Clement Biddle
Philadelphia 8.18.1774
look into this and see if it is right

Children

William 12 mo. 15. 1734 - Elizabeth Barney
Joseph 1743 died in England in 1767
Francis 1750-1822 Deborah Fleming
2d Nancy Rotch Dec. 21, 1815
bn 1772 d 1864

Rebecca Vaughan was daughter of Daniel & Rebecca ***
born Nov. 30, 1715-

Daniel Vaughan was son of
Daniel & Susanna (Grimes) Daniel born Mar. 17, 1685
Rebecca unknown

he was son of
Daniel Vaughan born April 27, 1653 died 1715
&

Susanna Grimes bn Nov. 22, 1657 di ** 1715

he was son of
John Vaughan died in Newport 1687
& wife

Gillian--

He was admitted at Newport May 20, 1638 was of Massachu-
setts where he had been fined for riotous living, drinking
strong waters and selling to others contrary to law.

24, 1918 Died Nov. 14, 1917

of Daniel & Rebecca of New York

APPL. 11, 0. VERTICAL PROJECTION - SET 1, (A,B) - 90° - 100%
 APPL. 11, 0. DIAL 1, R.H. CENTER, 86, 87, 0 - 90, 100% - 100%, 11, 0. DIAL

NOVI NI BUNIGNI NI BOHI - ZAVI. : 1960

1960-1961
1961-1962

NOV 1 1961

DOI: 10.1002/for

look into this and see if it is the
Philadelphia 8, 18, 1974
Kearney at Kansas City, Kansas - see Kansas City
Rebecca Gornell and Daniel & Deborah Vargis, Houston

1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1948-1949
1949-1950
1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1957-1958
1958-1959
1959-1960
1960-1961
1961-1962
1962-1963
1963-1964
1964-1965
1965-1966
1966-1967
1967-1968
1968-1969
1969-1970
1970-1971
1971-1972
1972-1973
1973-1974
1974-1975
1975-1976
1976-1977
1977-1978
1978-1979
1979-1980
1980-1981
1981-1982
1982-1983
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
1993-1994
1994-1995
1995-1996
1996-1997
1997-1998
1998-1999
1999-2000
2000-2001
2001-2002
2002-2003
2003-2004
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
2007-2008
2008-2009
2009-2010
2010-2011
2011-2012
2012-2013
2013-2014
2014-2015
2015-2016
2016-2017
2017-2018
2018-2019
2019-2020
2020-2021
2021-2022
2022-2023
2023-2024
2024-2025
2025-2026
2026-2027
2027-2028
2028-2029
2029-2030
2030-2031
2031-2032
2032-2033
2033-2034
2034-2035
2035-2036
2036-2037
2037-2038
2038-2039
2039-2040
2040-2041
2041-2042
2042-2043
2043-2044
2044-2045
2045-2046
2046-2047
2047-2048
2048-2049
2049-2050
2050-2051
2051-2052
2052-2053
2053-2054
2054-2055
2055-2056
2056-2057
2057-2058
2058-2059
2059-2060
2060-2061
2061-2062
2062-2063
2063-2064
2064-2065
2065-2066
2066-2067
2067-2068
2068-2069
2069-2070
2070-2071
2071-2072
2072-2073
2073-2074
2074-2075
2075-2076
2076-2077
2077-2078
2078-2079
2079-2080
2080-2081
2081-2082
2082-2083
2083-2084
2084-2085
2085-2086
2086-2087
2087-2088
2088-2089
2089-2090
2090-2091
2091-2092
2092-2093
2093-2094
2094-2095
2095-2096
2096-2097
2097-2098
2098-2099
2099-2100
2100-2101
2101-2102
2102-2103
2103-2104
2104-2105
2105-2106
2106-2107
2107-2108
2108-2109
2109-2110
2110-2111
2111-2112
2112-2113
2113-2114
2114-2115
2115-2116
2116-2117
2117-2118
2118-2119
2119-2120
2120-2121
2121-2122
2122-2123
2123-2124
2124-2125
2125-2126
2126-2127
2127-2128
2128-2129
2129-2130
2130-2131
2131-2132
2132-2133
2133-2134
2134-2135
2135-2136
2136-2137
2137-2138
2138-2139
2139-2140
2140-2141
2141-2142
2142-2143
2143-2144
2144-2145
2145-2146
2146-2147
2147-2148
2148-2149
2149-2150
2150-2151
2151-2152
2152-2153
2153-2154
2154-2155
2155-2156
2156-2157
2157-2158
2158-2159
2159-2160
2160-2161
2161-2162
2162-2163
2163-2164
2164-2165
2165-2166
2166-2167
2167-2168
2168-2169
2169-2170
2170-2171
2171-2172
2172-2173
2173-2174
2174-2175
2175-2176
2176-2177
2177-2178
2178-2179
2179-2180
2180-2181
2181-2182
2182-2183
2183-2184
2184-2185
2185-2186
2186-2187
2187-2188
2188-2189
2189-2190
2190-2191
2191-2192
2192-2193
2193-2194
2194-2195
2195-2196
2196-2197
2197-2198
2198-2199
2199-2200
2200-2201
2201-2202
2202-2203
2203-2204
2204-2205
2205-2206
2206-2207
2207-2208
2208-2209
2209-2210
2210-2211
2211-2212
2212-2213
2213-2214
2214-2215
2215-2216
2216-2217
2217-2218
2218-2219
2219-2220
2220-2221
2221-2222
2222-2223
2223-2224
2224-2225
2225-2226
2226-2227
2227-2228
2228-2229
2229-2230
2230-2231
2231-2232
2232-2233
2233-2234
2234-2235
2235-2236
2236-2237
2237-2238
2238-2239
2239-2240
2240-2241
2241-2242
2242-2243
2243-2244
2244-2245
2245-2246
2246-2247
2247-2248
2248-2249
2249-2250
2250-2251
2251-2252
2252-2253
2253-2254
2254-2255
2255-2256
2256-2257
2257-2258
2258-2259
2259-2260
2260-2261
2261-2262
2262-2263
2263-2264
2264-2265
2265-2266
2266-2267
2267-2268
2268-2269
2269-2270
2270-2271
2271-2272
2272-2273
2273-2274
2274-2275
2275-2276
2276-2277
2277-2278
2278-2279
2279-2280
2280-2281
2281-2282
2282-2283
2283-2284
2284-2285
2285-2286
2286-2287
2287-2288
2288-2289
2289-2290
2290-2291
2291-2292
2292-2293
2293-2294
2294-2295
2295-2296
2296-2297
2297-2298
2298-2299
2299-2300
2300-2301
2301-2302
2302-2303
2303-2304
2304-2305
2305-2306
2306-2307
2307-2308
2308-2309
2309-2310
2310-2311
2311-2312
2312-2313
2313-2314
2314-2315
2315-2316
2316-2317
23

Rebecca Vaughan was daughter of Daniel & Rebecca and
born May 30, 1812 -
Daniel Vaughan was son of
Daniel & Rebecca (Graham) Vaughan born May 17, 1808
Rebecca Vaughan

1941-1942

He was son of
John Vaughan
died in Newport 1887

— 412 —

Continued- Joseph

Widow Rebeca Cornell's daughter Rebecca was married to Clement Biddle Philadelphia 8.18.1774 and after Joseph Rotch's death Mrs. Rotch went to Philadelphia to live-

Gideon Cornell was married to Rebecca Vaughan Feb.22, 1732 (Washington's birthday)

Will Aug.13,1784. Prob.Jany.4,1785- There was an agreement that his present wife Rebecca was to have 100 Pounds and 20£ a year and she was to relinquish her rights in his estate- He orders his two sons Wm & Frances to pay her 10£ yearly while she remains my widow in addition to the 20 pounds

He gives his two sons Wm & Francis all his estate personal & Real to be equally divided between them-

William Sole Executor-

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Joseph | William | |
| William Rotch | | | |
| | Born 12" | 15" | 1734 |
| | Died 5" | 6" | 1828 |
| | Md 10" | 31" | 1754 |

Wife

Elizabeth Barney dau Benjamin & Lydia Nantucket
B 4.3".1735 N.S. Died 5.24" 1824

Children

William Nov.29,1759 - Elizabeth Rodman July 17,1782
B Mar 3,1759

Elizabeth Dec. 9,1757 - Samuel Rodman June 1,1780
B Nov.11,1753

Benjamin

Thomas - Charity Rodman May 6,1790
B Oct.31,1766

Charity

Mary - unmarried

Lydia 1775 - William Dean
Died at Salem Mar.10,1822(orbit)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | William | Joseph | William |
| William Rotch | | | |
| | Born Nov.29,1759 | | |
| | Died Apl.17,1850 | | |
| | Md July 17,1782 | | |
| | 2" | | |

Wives

Elizabeth Rodman dau Capt. Thomas & Mary (Borden) Rodman
Born Mar.3,1759 died Jan.30,1828

Children

Sarah bn June 3,1786 - James Arnold
William Rodman Nov. 1,1788 - Caroline Stockton
Joseph Nov.30,1790 - Anna Smith

over

Continued- Children Wm

Thomas Sept. 14, 1792 - Sarah Ridgeway Phila. May 8, 1816
d. Nov. 8, 1840 No issue. She md 2d
Dr. John Rhea Barton

Mary Nov. 18, 1793 - md 1st John William Charles Fleming
md 2d George Barrel Emerson
Bn Sept. 17, 1797

Martha Apl. 5, 1797 - Died June 6, 1798

Edmund Nov. 18, 1798 - Died Nov. 29, 1798

5 William William Joseph William 1
William Rodman Rotch

Born Nov. 1, 1788
Died Sept. 18, 1860 at St. Catherine's Canada
Md

Wife

Caroline Stockton dau Richard & Mary (Field) N Jersey
Bn 1800 Died Dec. 14, 1856

Children

Horatio Stockton July 2, 1822 died 1852 unmarried

Mary Stockton Oct. 30, 1823 - Capt. Charles Hunter U S N
Died Nov. 22, 1873

5 William William Joseph William 1
Joseph Rotch

Born Nov. 30, 1790
Died Nov. 10, 1839
Md June 16, 1814

Wife

Anna Smith da James & Anna (Ridgeway) Smith Phila
Born June 2, 1795 Died Nov. 6, 1842

Children

Elizabeth May 13, 1815 - md Rev. Joseph Angier
Died Jan. 14, 1884

Benjamin Smith Mar. 4, 1817 - Anna Bigelow Lawrence
D. Aug. 19, 1882

William J. May 2, 1819 - Emily & Clara Morgan

Rodman Sept. 19, 1820 - Helen Morgan
D Mar. 17, 1854

James Smith Aug. 30, 1822 - Died Sept. 11, 1822

Joanna June 14, 1824 - D. Aug. 8, 1824

Joanna Sept. 3, 1826

1. 1871. 11. 1847
1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

1871. 11. 1847

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph William William Joseph William
 Benjamin Smith Rotch
 Born Mar. 4, 1817
 Died Aug. 19, 1882
 Md Jan. 22, 1846

Wife

Annie Bigelow Lawrence dau Hon Abbot & Katherine (Bigelow)

Children

Edieth July 30, 1847
 Arthur May 13, 1850
 Annie June 16, 1852 - Winthrop Sargent in Paris Dec. 2, 1873
 Katherine Mar. 9, 1856 - D Mar. 12, 1856
 Annie Lawrence Feb. 14, 1857
 William Nov. 27, 1858 D Oct. 3, 1859
 Abbot Lawrence Jan. 6, 1861

5 4 3 2 1

6 Joseph William William Joseph William
 William J. Rotch
 Born May 2, 1819
 Md 1st May 24, 1842
 2nd Jan. 11, 1866

Wives

Emily Morgan dau Charles W. & Sarah (Rotch)
 Bn Dec. 13, 1821 D June 13, 1861

Clara Morgan dau C W & Sarah Bn Dec. 1, 1836

Children

Charles Morgan Mar. 6, 1843 - D Jan. 16, 1845
 William July 22, 1844 - Mary Rotch Eliot
 Helen July 15, 1846 - Thomas Morgan Rotch
 Morgan Apl. 8, 1848 - Josephine G. Grinnell
 Isabel Morgan May 30, 1850 - Pierre C. Severance
 Sarah Rodman Apl. 5, 1854 - Frederick Swift
 Ellen Morgan Feb. 3, 1860
 Anna Smith Apl. 30, 1861
 Mary Russell Jan. 9, 1873

DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible]
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible]
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

REPORT MADE BY: J. H. [illegible] (Special Agent in Charge)
DATE: 10/15/1948
TIME: 10:15 AM
BY: J. H. [illegible]

51-306

Land Records Taunton

Joseph Russell for 110£ sells to Joseph Rotch late of Boston Mariner a lot in Bedford Bound begin at the S E corner then north in lin of 1¹¹ on Water St. to the South line of Mr. Joseph Rotch's 10 acre lot then west in sd Rotch's line say 8 Rods the South then South as the street runs say 4 rods then east 8 Rods to the first bounds. April 23, 1767

83.396 - Joseph Rotch of New Bedford Merchant for 200£ sells to Wm Rotch of (New Bedford) sd town the above lot for 200 Dollars & says " to the South line of the ten acre lot which my uncle Joseph Rotch bought of Joseph Russell" &c &c

Signed Joseph Rotch
Jane Rotch

March 15, 1803

It is possible that I have made a mistake in the amount in copying I think it ought to be 2000 Dollars- one copy is among the Sherman Genealogical papers.

Memorandums from Wm Rotch's Cash Book

Begun 3d mo 20" 1769 Nantucket--

Wm Brown seems to have been Accountn

He had apparently been connected with Joseph Rotch & Sons and had withdrawn from the firm- Joseph his Father & Francis his brother & perhaps Joseph Jr had removed to Bedford.

Jacob Rod Rivera Newport & Aaron Lopez do Cr. by Cash 8 mo. 19, 1769

10 mo 25 He draws on Buxton & Enderbey a London house.

11 mo 8 Cr Joseph Rotch & Sons with amt of a note collected-

11 mo 13 Recd of Charles Handy Newport 944.8.72 for head malter(?)

12 mo 4 to 12 goes to Boston & settles a/c with Nathaniel

Wheally 527.11.5 Recevs for Hemp which came to Robson- James

Pitts- 136£ John Gray 181.6.8- Box & Austin 45.6.8 Henderson Mchts

197.15.9.-- Draws on Buxton & Enderby with Exchange

at 26 2/3 for 848.12.6- & for 560.9.1. He pays sundry peoples

among them John Hancock for 3 chal^d Coal- 8.0.0 Thomas Greenough 12 compasses 4.0.0 John Leverett leather Pails &c.

Joseph's Journal for 1862 sells to Joseph Rotch late of
Boston. Rotch's lot in Bedford is bounded by the
lot then north in 1862, on Water St. to the south line of
Mr. Joseph Rotch's lot then west in 1862, to the
east & north the south then south as the street runs
then east & north to the first boundary. April 22, 1867

22.222 - Joseph Rotch of New Bedford. Rotch's lot
to the north of (New Bedford) and town the above lot for 200 dollars
and says "to the north line of the lot now lot with my
with Joseph Rotch of New Bedford" in 1862

Signed Joseph Rotch
John Rotch

March 12, 1868

It is possible that I have made a mistake in the amount
in copying I think it ought to be 2000 dollars - one copy to
among the Newman Genealogical papers.

Memorandum from the Rotch's Cash Book

Begin at no 20, 1760. New Bedford.

Mr Brown seems to have been associated

He had apparently been connected with Joseph Rotch & sons and
had signed the title. When the title was removed to Bedford.
Whether & perhaps Joseph Jr had removed to Bedford.

10 no 25. He draws on Buxton & Underbey a London house.

11 no 8. Gr Joseph Rotch & sons with amt of a note collected.

11 no 13. Recd of Charles Henry Newport 244.8.78 for hand interest.

12 no 4. In 1862 as before a note with a right of interest.

Wholly 227.11.2. Receive for help which came to Robert-James

1244-1245. John Gray 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862.

1245. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862.

1246. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862.

1247. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862. 1862.

Rotch-

7.8 11 1/2- Joseph Rotch & Son pd Jos Rotch Jr. 47.8.4 - Merchandise a/c pd J Rotch & Son a cask of Masins bot of J R Jr. in Boston 2.0.0

Wm George *Happen* Nautical Inst Maker Nant- 1 mo 7 1771
he receives 66.13.4 of Richard Chadwick a N B
The above is the amt what I sold him my Brick Store (?) after
burnt wh is to go into acct- 7 mo 18 1771 draws on Buxton &
Enderbery sundry Drafts " fill^d up on Copper plate Blanks & No
1 to 19- Amtg to 1998.12.0 & Paid in Boston Joseph Rotch &
Sons pd Jos Rotch Jr 62.8.0- Expense a/c pd Natl Hurd engrav-
ing Exch plate- copper- 300 impressions 6.4.0- John Hadwen &
bill of Exchange NO 19 on B & E for 266.13.1 which he is to
send me the money for- 9 mo 6 1771 Leases the Waddocomet Lot
for 7 years of Richard Macy for 14£ for the 7 yrs- (This lease
is afterwards renewed twice) 2d mo 3.1772 Cr Caleb Coffin
for 100£ " for which I gave him an order on Jos Rotch & Sons
in Boston 11 mo 13 72 Ichabod Thomas recptd for 90.12.4" sup-
posed to be in full " for building me a Brig in Bedford includ-
ing Elisha Tallman's bill for joining sd vessel" 12 mo 11.
Andrew Cole receipts for 3.0.0" on a/c of David Harris towards
my coming here to set up a spermacite press." 1774, 6 mo 21-
Rec'd of Edwd Cary 133.6.8" for Rect for so much pd him by my
Brother Francis Rotch in Boston. " Recd of Wm Rotch four
pounds sixteen Shillings L.M. on acct Zach' Macy for the Poor
of Boston 4 mo. 20. 1775 " 9 mo 11, 1775. Cr Thos Boylston for 2
Bill of Exchange for 246.13.4 drawn on Lane Son & Frazer N B
The above 200£ was a part of 500£ Stg in Exchange he deld me
at the line (?) on Boston Neck, to sell on his acct. The remg
300£ not yet sold " 1779. 8 mo 17. Rec'd of Wm Rotch one hun-
dred & seventy one pounds on acct of the Town of Sherburne in
full for 11 weeks & 3 days wages in Sloop Speedwell to Newport
to New York as a Flag Town of Sherburne
N B 2 mos. 3 week 13 dy wages a 8/- h m
to £60- paper 171

John Cartwright

in Boston 8.0.0

The above in the year 1917 I sold him at Black Stone (?) 1917
about 1000 to go into cash - 7 no 19 1917 from on 1917 2
The above money was "fill" up on 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
1 to 10 - Aug to 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
some of the money 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
the money 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
bill of exchange no 19 on 19 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
send me the money for - 9 no 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
the 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
is afterwards renewed twice) 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
for 1000 " for which I gave him an order on 1917 1917 1917
in Boston 11 no 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
posed to be in full " for building me a ship in Boston 1917
the money 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
my coming here to set up a business 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
Rec'd of 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
Brother Francis 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
of Boston 4 no 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
The above 1917 was a part of 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
at the time (?) on Boston 1917, to sell on his 1917, the 1917
1917 not yet sold 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
will for 11 weeks & 3 days wages in 1917 1917 1917 1917
to New York as a 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917
to 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917 1917

132
Rotch-

12 mo 27.1783- Benjamin Barney recd for 6.15.11 on a/c of the
Estate of my Father Benjamin Barney do discharge a debt due
from the Estate to Geo Gardner & Reuben Swain--

On an invoice Book of Wm Rotch's there is an Invoice of 129
Wm Rotch Master sent to Rivera & Co. Aaron Lopez & Naphthale
& Isaac Hunt Merchants Newport for Sloop Diamond Joseph
Rotch Master- 7 mo 26-1765-

I suppose this to be the son of Benj Rotch of
Provincetown-

In an invoice of Flour purchased in Phila 3 mo 22 1768 num-
bering 130 BBls- each Barrel is numbered, with the Weight &
Tare put down for each Barrel, and the purchasers names put
against the Barrel Among the entries is 6 mo 3-1768. Wm.
Rotch viny- No 153- 2.1.0 " 22 & further down und same dates
6.3d is William Rotch *Wm Rotch* mo 66- 2.0.26"23- shewing that
there were 2 different barrels of flour sold same day-

There was a Wm Rotch son of Benj of Provincetown living in
Rochester in 1766- as his dau Anna was born there- that year-
the last entry of his children on the Town Books- This Wm. in
1768 would have been 39 yrs old- There was a Wm Rotch in Pro-
vincetown from 1728 to 1743 who I suppose was an older Brother
of Joseph of Nantucket- He might have moved to the Vineyard-
or he might have beena son William who moved there-

Truro & Cape Cod by ----- 1883

pp 157- Rev. John Avery married for his 3d wife in 1748
Mary Rotch widow of Truro or Provincetown who died in 1755-

to be...
estate of my Mother Benjamin Harvey...
from the estate to Geo. Harvey & Benjamin Harvey—

On an invoice Book of Wm. Harvey's there is an Invoice of 183...
sent to Harvey & Co., Aaron Jones & Nathaniel...
& Isaac Hunt Merchants Newbury for Sheep Diamond Company

I suppose this to be the son of Benj. Harvey of

in an invoice of 183...
being 180 lbs—each barrel is numbered, with the weight &
This was the same barrel, and the invoice is...
among the barrels. Among the entries is 6 no 7-1768, Wt.
No 1768 Wt. 2.1.0 " 22 & further down and a date
2.21 is William Harvey no 68-2.0.22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2

Wm. Rotch & family were in Boston in August 1744 see Record Com^o Report Boston No 17- pp 76-77-- Mr Jeremiah Allen reported to the Selectmen that he had taken into his house as tenants Mr Roach & family from Cape Cod- who live in his House on Wentworth's Wharf--

Aug.8,1744

Memorandum from the Boston Record Commissioners Reports

Report

No 10- Boston Directory 1796-
Samuel Roach Retailer Wiltshire St.

Wellshire St seemed on the map to be a continuation of Belknap- & Chambers St. It was over by the Alms House- perhaps the Hospital now- There were Rope Walks there.

1736- pp 220 A petition to sell Liquors by one Nicholas Roach
July 20,1732 was refused.

No 21-pp 270- Died in Dorchester Jany.26,1786- Elizabeth wife
of Capt. Moses Roach

No 20- pp 22 Jany.24,1764- Mr Roach living at the bottom of
Cold Lane, reported his child of 20 months sick with
small pox- Mr Lewes with Dr Whitesworth tried to per-
suade the mother to have it removed but she refused-
The house was ordered shut & a flag put out-
pp 28- Jany.29" The child died last night.

pp 31- March 10,1764 A Draft on Treasurer in favour of James
Rotch 5s.4d. services in small pox case.

pp 194- It is our opinion that the following persons, inhabi-
tants of other towns in the Province ought to be taxed
here for the Real Estate they occupy and business they
do here-- Dec.15,1765-
signed by various persons among
the last named is Mr. Joseph Roach--

pp 207 This is repeated. pp,245- Again repeated-

APR 20 1964

Page
-01 of

Samuel Henshaw, Treasurer, Boston Directory 1788-

pp 283 Repeated again and in the various lists there are
but they all contain
charges of names Mr Joseph Roach's- The last is dated Dec.1767
In April of that year he had bought a lot in Bedford adjoining
his uncle Joseph's 10 acre lot- The lot now covered by the
Board of Trade.

No 19 Mingo a negro man having been here some years and
Nov.21
1757 is now in the work house, and being the property of
Mr Gardner of Nantucket. It is voted that he be sent
to Nantucket by Capⁿ Joseph Rotch

No 15 Oct.6,1737. Elizabeth Ray widow in Battery March St.
pp 75 informs, that Thomas Roach a sailor has been sick
14 days at her house. That he came from the Capes
of Virginia with Capt. Cross as a sailor but Capt.
Cross says he came as a passenger. He has no ef-
fects that she knows of, and prays that the Selectmen give
orders concerning him.

pp 78- Thomas Roach admitted as an inhabitant Capt. Wm. Cross
and Mr Thomas Hubbard giving surity in 100 Pounds-

No 17- pp 76-7 Aug.8,1744

Mr. Jeremiah Allen has taken into his house as Tenants
one Mr Roach and family from Cape Cod who live in his
house on Wentworth's wharf-

Joseph son of William & Hannah Rotch born at--- Feb.9,1713
md at Nantucket Love Macy Feb.21,1733 died at New Bedford
Love dau Thomas Macey & Deborah Coffin-born Feb.9,1713
died at Nantucket Nov.14,1767--

Macy Genealogy

John Wilbur & Mercy Grinnel
abt 1786--

M Genealogy p 146

of 1885 returned again to the same place but they all contain
names of names of people - The first is dated Nov. 1885
in April of that year he had bought a lot in the town of
his name is now 100 - The lot now owned by the

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
Mingo a negro man having been here some years and
is now in the work house, and being the property of
Mr. Gardner of Hartsfield. It is voted that he be sent
to Hartsfield by Capt. Joseph Rosen

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
Thomas Rosen a negro man having been here
14 days at the house. That he came from the house
of Virginia with Capt. Gross as a soldier and Capt.
Gross says he came as a passenger. He has no
books that are known of, and says that the soldiers give

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
Thomas Rosen admitted as an indentured servant, 1885.
and Mr. Thomas Hubbard staying with him in 1885

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
Mr. Jonathan Allen has taken into his house as tenant
one Mr. Rosen and family from Cape Cod who live in his
house on Wentworth's wharf.

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
One of the names of William A. Rosen is given as
Nov. 21 1885
Nov. 21 1885

Nov. 21 1885
No 18
Nov. 21 1885

Boston Record Com" Report

No 17- pp 76-7

Aug.8,1744- Mr Jeremiah Allen has taken into his house as Tenants one Mr Roach & family from Cape Cod who lives in his house on Wentworth's wharf.

Joseph Rotch
&
Love Macy

Benjamin Rotch
&
Martha

Wm Rotch
&
Elizabeth Barny

Francis
&
Nancy

Joseph
&
Fleming
Rotch Single

Elizabeth William Benjamin Lydia
md Died

Saml Rodman Elizabeth Rodman Eliza Barker Wm Dean

Thomas Mary
Charity Rodman Single-

pp 307. The forgoing about taxing persons is repeated.

pp 345 This is entered again with some changes in the names but including Joseph Rotch

pp 333 Again repeated change of names but including Joseph
Dec.1767 Rotch.

No 15 pp 75.73.73

75 Oct.6,1737 - Elizabeth Ray widow in Battery March St. informs that Thomas Roach a sailor has been 14 days at her house sick of fever- That he came from Capes of Virginia with Capt. Cross as a sailor but the Capt says he came as a passenger. He has no effects that she knows of & prays the S men to give orders concerning him.

pp 78- Thomas Roach admitted as an inhabitant Capt. Wm Cross & Mr Thomas Hubbard surety in 100 pounds.

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z
 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1

NO 12 25 27 28 29

No 19- Nov. 21, 1757- Mingo a negro man had been here some years
& is now in Work House. He is the property of Mr Gardner
Nantucket voted that he be sent to Nantucket by
Capt. Joseph Rotch.

Spooner Genealogy

pp 330-Israel Roach bn Jan. 4, 1739 - died Mar. 28, 1834-
Manchester Vt. Kept a public House- md Mary Spooner
Jan. 23, 1788 - bn July 30, 1761 - died May 19, 1852

Children

Frances Dec. 13, 1789 D July 7, 1875
Anna July 21, 1791 D Sept. 13, 1791

Wm J. Rotch Vineyard says Israel went to Vermont-

Boston Record Com" Report No 10

Boston Directory 1796

Samuel Roach Retailer, Wiltshire St.

Wiltshire St. from Common-Belknap & Chamber Wiltshire
away down Cambridge St. over by the Alms House.

1736-pp 220 Petition for retailer of liquor disallowed
July 20, 1733 Nicholas Roach.

No 21- Died in Dorchester Jan. 26, 1786 (pp 270)

Elizabeth wif Capt. Moses Roach

No 20 pp 22. Jany 24, 1764 Mr Roach living at the Bottom of
Cold Lane- told Selectmen that his child 20 months
old was taken with small pox-Mr Lewes with Dr -
Whitesworth sent to persuade the mother to have it
removed but she refused. orders that the house be
shut & the flag put out.

pp 26 Jany. 29, the child died last night.

Rotch-

pp 51 March 10, 1764 a draft on Treasurer favor of James
Rotch 5/- 4" fr Services in the Small Pox-

pp 194- It is our opinion that the following persons inhabi-
tants of other towns in this Province ought to be taxed
here for the real estate they occupy & business they
do here. among them Mr. Joseph Roach. Dec.15,1765

Corporal in Capt. Dillingham's Co stationed at Dartmouth
Dec.1,1776 on Sea Coast Defence

Benjamin Roach

also

8 mos men Private (?) Danl Egery's Co. Col Donaldson Rgt
Aug.1,1775 afterwards fifer.

also

minute man privat in Capt Luin Pope Co. that march fr Rox-
bury Apl.21,1775

also

Private in Benj. Dillingham's Co Sea Coast Df- at Dartmouth
July 27,1776.

Joseph Rotch Born in Sallsbury Eng ?
3 mo 6-1704
Died 11.24.1784 81 yr

Love Macy Born Feb.9"
4.20.1713
Died 3.25.1767 54 yr
Nov.14

Children

William Rotch born 12.15.1734
died 5.16.1828 93.5.24

Elizabeth Barney born 4.3.1735
died 5.14.1824-89.1.11

Joseph

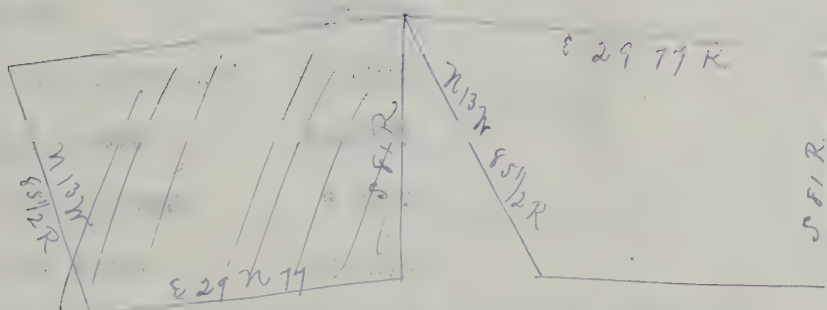
Frances

William lived in Nantucket Soon after the Revolution he went
to England and France and established the whale fishery at
Dunkirk Sailed in the Maria Capt. Moore 7.4.1785 Sailed from
England for home in a ship purchased in England 10 mo 11.1786
Sailed again from New Bedford in Maria & Eliza Capt Hayden(?)
7 mo 29,1790 Returnd 9.24.1794 in the Barclay & removed to
New Bedford in 1795

Legislature Resolutions-

Vol.² 3 pp 113 Resolu about stationing Co at Dartmouth
to serve Bo Dec.1,1778

Wm. Rotch of Rochester Co. Plymouth- Shipwright for 84.14.0
sells to Solomon Southwick Dartmouth a lot in Apponegansett or
Dartmouth on N side way leading from head of ye River in Cushnet
to Acoxet bound corner of a wall a S E corner Wesson Mosher
land N 13 W 85 1/2 R E 2 N 77 R to Daniel Rogers west line
S 81 R to ye highway- westerly as ye road runs to 1st bound with
the building except a cooper's shop
Sept.1,1766



Rotch--

George B. Emerson Boston rd Mary Fleming dau of Wm Rotch Jr.
Emerson rd 1" Olive dau of Rev Dr Buckminster of Portsmouth
N.H. She died 1832 leaving 3 children. Geo. B. Emerson was
born in Wells, Maine, Sept. 12, 1797

Capt. Joseph Rotch died April 17, 1807 aged about 75-
Jane Rotch relict late Capt. Joseph Rotch died Oct. 27, 1815 aged

At Salem March 10, 1822 universally lamented Mrs. Lydia wife
Mr. Wm Dean & dau of Mr. Wm Rotch of New Bedford a 47- A highly
distinguished & beloved member of the Society of Friends.
1822
47
1775

Francis Allen dau Nathl Spooner 55.234

- To John Williams 61-494
- David Shephard 64-261
- Wm Tallman 65-343
- Jno(?) Barney Rehoboth " 540
- Jas. Davis 67-472
- Wm. Rotch 69-355
- Jas. Davis " 356

To Jo Russell

- Caleb 41-284
- David Shephard 51-305
- Danl Hunt 54-267
- John Rowson " 337
- John Akin 56-420
- Nicholas Rotch from Danl Leonard 57.216
- Avery Parker 59-402

to Jo Russell

- From Ben Russell 281
- John Loudon 281
- Henry Howland 282
- Jno Hussey 283
- Ben Tucker 284
- Sam Almy 285

| | |
|---|------------|
| From Jethro Allen | 487 |
| " Jotham Loring | 64-510 |
| Ben Hill division Cooper | 65-321 |
| Jno Loudon Innkeeper | 66-400 |
| To Joseph son Caleb Russell June 25, 1779 | |
| Caleb Russell | 66-401 |
| to son Joseph | |
| Wm Russell | 67-359 |
| Wm Wood | 68-45 |
| Jo to Gilbert | 69-299 |
| | Jo Russell |
| Francis Rotch | 71-9 |
| Giles Russell | 72-156 |
| same | 72 156 |
| Nathan Craw | " 511 |
| Wm Howland | " 538 |

Wm. L. Randall Plympton
 Geo. B. Fuller "
 Henry A. Bradford "

These men have been selling tobacco, during the whole or a part of the past year.

Seth Coddington, 180 County St. has been selling tobacco since Dec. last.

Capt. Joseph Rotch's children

Joseph Rotch had no daughters

Wm 1st died baby
 Wm Rotch had Wm Jr-- Elizabeth
 Charity Rodman
 Benjamin---- Thomas---- Elizabeth
 Mary---- Lydia m Wm. Dean--

Who does Wm R. Jr in Letter of Wm J Rotch

Who found out about Sailsby England

Fred Sanford Sister--

Wm Brown m Wm Rotch's wifes sister----

John Proud md a Fowler

Spare's Genealogy

pp 49- Sarah Jane Spare (Elijah John Samuel) md March 23, 1870
 Albert Atwood Rotch of Easton--
 A A Rotch bn in Boston July 1810 died May 21, 1883--was
 an Iron Moulder-- Thread Manfr-- Leader of Musical Band
 & Church Choir-- Surveyor-- Amateur painter-- various town
 offices-- Trial Justice-- Ass Int Revenue-- S J S was his
 2d wife--

to Joseph and John Russell June 28, 1870
 to Joseph and John Russell June 28, 1870
 to Joseph and John Russell June 28, 1870
 to Joseph and John Russell June 28, 1870

to to Gilbert
 to to Gilbert
 to to Gilbert
 to to Gilbert

Wm. I. Randall
 Geo. B. Elliot
 Henry A. Bradford

These men have been selling tobacco, during the

whole or a part of the past year.

Beth Goddard, 120 County St. has been selling

business since 1871.

Wm. I. died May

Joseph Foster had no daughters

Wm I. died May
 Wm I. died May
 Wm I. died May

Mary— Lydia in Wm. Dean—

Who does Wm R. Jr in better of Wm I. Foster

Who found out about Sally's England

John Brown in Wm Foster's wife sister—

John Brown in Wm Foster's wife sister—

Wm I. died May
 Wm I. died May
 Wm I. died May
 Wm I. died May

Lamb's Tavern--
Barber Inventory

There was no will because Eunice Leonard was Administra-
trix. Barber had been a blacksmith- James Leonard the hus-
band and now incumbent had been an employee. He had the in-
side track- Her name was Leonard before the estate was settled
Barber died Oct. 13, 1732 a about 80 yrs.

My father interviewed late Wm Rotch of N Bedford in
1845- who gave him the following data which should bear dates
of June 1838- which I copy from my father's record-

Samuel Rotch was brother to my Grandfather That is brother of
William who went to the Vineyard who was father of Francis
who was father of John who interviewed late Wm Rotch Jr.

Samuel son of Samuel was father of the present William Rotch
of Boston (1838) and as I understand it was father of
Wm Rotch (above) bn 1800 died 1849 md Sylvia Leach & was a
merchant in Boston-

Samuel died at sea

Elizabeth bn 1802 md James Averill

Thomas died at sea

Mathew Griff-- bn 1806 d 1878 m Tamazur Hale Fuller

Joseph died at sea

Albert Atwood bn 1810 md Rhoda Kuth & Sarah Spare

Mary Ann bn 1810 md Wm Allan (Boston)

William of Boston children

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Eliza L. | aged 13 years |
| Maria A. | " 11 years |
| Mary P. | " 7 years |
| William | " 3 years |

Family History

My father interviewed late Mr. John W. Rotch in
of June 1888 - which I copy from my father's record -
Father died Oct. 18, 1853 at about 80 yrs.

My father interviewed late Mr. John W. Rotch in
of June 1888 - which I copy from my father's record -
Samuel Rotch was brother to my grandfather. That is brother of
who was father of John who interviewed late Mr. Rotch Jr.

Samuel son of Samuel was father of the present William Rotch
of Boston (1828) and as I understand it was father of
Mr. Rotch (above) in 1800 died 1849 and Sylvia's death & was a

Samuel died at sea
Thomas died at sea
Matthew Swift - in 1806 & 1878 in Tennessee Hills Miller
Joseph died at sea
Mary Ann in 1810 and Mr. Allen (Boston)

| | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| William | " | 8 years |
| Mary P. | " | 7 years |
| John A. | " | 11 years |
| John W. | " | 11 years |

Copy-

Rotch-

West Tisbury

Mch. 12, 1875-

E. C. Leonard, Esq.

New Bedford,

Dear Sir:-

Your letter came to hand a few days since and I will now give you what information I can.

My father's name is John *R*; my grandfather's was Francis who died here in 1849: my great grandfather's name was William the first Rotch who came to the island. I have before me the Tisbury Records 1700 to 1800 and find William elected a town officer in 1774. Wm. was the son of Benjamin. I always supposed Wm came here say about 1768 from Fairhaven but you say Mattapoisett. Wm's first wife was Anna Barlow. They had one son Israel who settled in Vermont. Wm afterwards married Eunice Lumbert a native of the Vineyard. She was a widow maiden name Norton.

In 1845 my father interviewed the late Wm Rotch of N B who gave him the following data but which should bear date of June 1838 in reference to some members of the family which I copy verbatim from my father's record.

" Samuel Rotch was brother to my grandfather Wm Samuel's son Saml father of the present Wm Rotch(1838) of Boston, Samuel at Pensacola, Elizabeth, Boston, Thomas, drowned- Matthew Mt. Vernon N.H. Joseph deceased, Albert, Easton, Mary & William Boston.

William's children Eliza L. 13 years- Maria A. 11- Mary P. 7- Wm. 3- That is, these ages &c were as above in 1838.

The name "William" seems to have been very common in the Rotch family, always.

I have my own name from my gt grandfather's Wm Rotch and Joseph Allen and not as is commonly supposed from the present Wm. J. of N.B.

I think you are correct in the idea of Wm. Benj. & Joseph being brothers, although I have no positive evidence of the fact, there being more or less tradition handed down in regard

Continued-

to the matter. Who was the Rotch mentioned by Bancroft & others owner of the tea thrown overboard by the "Mohawks" &c.?

As I understand it, the Wm my father saw in N B was Wm. Jr. born at Nantucket in say 1760 son of Wm born at Nantucket in 1734, who afterwards removed to N.B: he, Wm Senior, being the son of Joseph who removed to Nantucket from Salisbury, Mass. Can you name a Rotch previous to Joseph of Salisbury? The descent of the above family seems to be the clearest & straightest of any. I think an exact unbroken list of the whole family could not be made although I would like much to have one.

Resp. Yours,

(Signed) Wm. J. Rotch

60 West Canton St.,

Boston, March 22, 1877.

E. C. Leonard, Esq.

Dear Sir:

Your kind favor of the 11th inst. came duly to hand & would have been sooner answered but for the fact that I have been quite ill with rheumatism which has troubled me a great deal this winter.

The names you found in Rochester are the children of Wm. Rotch grandfather of Jno. D. Rotch of Martha's Vineyard & exactly correspond with the names he gave me although he gave no dates- I have a pretty full list of the descendants of this William who settled in M. V. about 1768.

If it would not intrude upon your time too much, I would like to ask you who was "Joseph Rotch 2d" to whom allusion is made in Ricketson's "Hist. of N. Bedford" p. 201, where it is stated that his house was burned by the British Sept. 6, 1778. I have supposed that this might be Capt. Joseph Rotch, & that he might be the father of my grandfather Samuel Rotch who was born Jan. 1764 (d. 1811) Possibly the Dartmouth records would

to the letter. Who was the letter mentioned by Robert?
others owner of the tea thrown overboard by the "Herald" no?
As I understand it, the my father saw in N. H. 1784.
born at Haverket in May 1780 son of Wm born at Haverket in
1784, who afterwards removed to N. H.; he, Wm Senior, being the
son of Joseph who removed to Haverket from Salisbury, Mass.
The year was a short interval in the line of Haverket to the
descent of the grove family seems to be the clearest & earliest
of all. I think the date indicated that the family
could not be more certain. I would like to know the date.

Wm. V. Baker
(Haverket)

to your father's
Haverket, Mass. 1784.

W. V. Baker, Esq.
New York:

Your kind favor of the 11th inst. came
and I have been quite ill with rheumatism which has
troubled me a great deal this winter.
The names you found in Rochester are the children of
Wm. V. Baker, son of Wm. V. Baker of Haverket, Mass.
I have a copy of the list of the children of
this William who settled in N. V. about 1788.

If it would not trouble you too much, I would
like to see the list of the children of Wm. V. Baker
made in Rochester's list, of N. H. 1784, where it is
stated that the house was burned by the British Sept. 2, 1783.
I have supposed that this might be Capt. Joseph Baker, a son
of the father of my grandfather James Baker who was
born Jan. 1784 (1783) Haverket, Mass.

Continued-

show his birth. In our Library is a Ms. copy of Wm. Rotch Sen's autobiography written 1816-

While the old gentleman was in Dunkirk he wrote 12th. mo. 15, 1792 to his son in law Samuel Rodman thus:

" Respecting Hannah's affair I can only say that I wish her
 " to act as appears to her best. I have some acquaintance with
 " Samuel and can sincerely say I love him, and was always glad
 " to be in his Company, and never saw anything in him but
 " steady, consistent conduct, and if they come together they
 " will have my sincere wishes for present and future happiness"

Now whom do you suppose these two persons, Samuel & Hannah were ? This was in 1792 when my grandfather Samuel was 28 years old- Was this a love match broken up and was this Samuel my grandfather, who, two years later (in 1794) having left his N. Bedford home under some disagreement married in Boston ?

I would also be much obliged if you will give me a list of the children and grandchildren of Wm. Rotch, Senior. I have only an imperfect list, and it would aid me much-

I trust you will pardon my many questions for the reason that I have no other means of getting the New Bedford names.

Yrs. truly,

(Signed) Geo. H. Allan

I. _____

60 West Canton St.,

Boston, Mass. Mch. 7, 1877.

E. G. Leonard, Esq.

Dear Sir:

Mr. Jno. D. Rotch of W. Tisbury spent the night with me last night, & informed me that you are making a genealogical list of the Rotch family- I am also trying to do that, but have not made much progress- My mother's father was Samuel Rotch born somewhere about N. Bedford or the Cape in 1764, & leaving home on a/c of a disagreement or disinclination to study did not return. He m. in Boston Susanna

show his birth. In our library is a copy of W. T. Allen's

While the old gentleman was in Durdak he wrote that

no. 12, 1792 to his son in law Samuel Robert Jones:

"Respecting Hannah's estate I can only say that I shall not
to act as executor to her estate. I have some acquaintance with
to be in his company, and never saw anything in his past
steadily, constant conduct, and if they come together they
will have my sincere wishes for present and future happiness
Now when do you suppose these two persons, Robert &

was 28 years old - Was this a love match broken up and was this
Robert & Hannah, who were later (in 1792) married
Robert home under some disagreement married in

I would also be much obliged if you will give me a
list of the children and grandchildren of Wm. Robert, Robert. I
have only an imperfect list, and it would aid me much -
I trust you will pardon my many questions for the time
as I have no other means of getting the true history of

Yrs. truly,

(Signed) Geo. H. Allen

M. G. Leonard, Esq.

Dear Sir:

Mr. Geo. D. Robert of W. Tisbury sends
the right with me last night, a list of the children and
ing a genealogical list of the Robert family - I am also sending
in so that, but have not time now to write - It is a long list
we are waiting for the return of the list of the children of the
came in 1794, a leaving home on day of a ship named the

Continued-

Johnson & d. 1812. So far I have not succeeded in connecting him with either of the N. Bedford or Cape families, but he undoubtedly belongs to one of them- By means of Macy's History of Nantucket- Freemans "Cape Cod" and Ricketsons "New Bedford"

I have picked out some names which I have placed in a kind of diagram on the back of this sheet- Perhaps my arrangement is wrong, & if so would like to have you correct it- Am anxious to know to which branch my grandfather Samuel 1764-1812 belonged- Am inclined to think Dartmouth record would show- Am desirous of knowing all I can about the descendants of Benjamin's sons (Nos.4.5.6&7) Would like to know, too, about descendants of Wm. (No.8.) the New Bedford family- Have some particulars abt them but not exact- Suppose you have seen Mrs. Farrar's book- She was g.d. of William No.8 & line with her fr. Benjamin in England- & makes an interesting record.

Was Joseph (No.9) unmarried? Would be glad to have you such of my queries as you can & I will with pleasure reciprocate by giving you any information in my power.

Respy yours,

(Signed) Geo. H. Allan

I am a member of the Histor-- Genealogical Society of Boston, and am gradually forming my list but with no present idea of publishing- If I have any information you care for, I will cheerfully transmit it-----

Enclosed in this letter

is a card-

Grandson of Samuel Rotch ^{b. d.} 1764-1812

Geo. H. Allan

No.60 West Canton St.

Have read Mr. J.B. Congdon's Address at the laying of the Free Library Corner stone in 1856 with much interest- also the autobiography of Wm. Rotch Senr.---

I have picked out some names which I have placed in a
list of names on the back of this sheet - Perhaps my ances-
trity belongs to one of them - By means of my father's
of which - Thomas "Cape Cod" and Richard "New Bedford"
I have picked out some names which I have placed in a
list of names on the back of this sheet - Perhaps my ances-
trity belongs to one of them - By means of my father's
of which - Thomas "Cape Cod" and Richard "New Bedford"
I have picked out some names which I have placed in a
list of names on the back of this sheet - Perhaps my ances-
trity belongs to one of them - By means of my father's
of which - Thomas "Cape Cod" and Richard "New Bedford"

Was Joseph (No. 2) married? Would be glad to have
any information by giving you any information in my power.

Very yours,

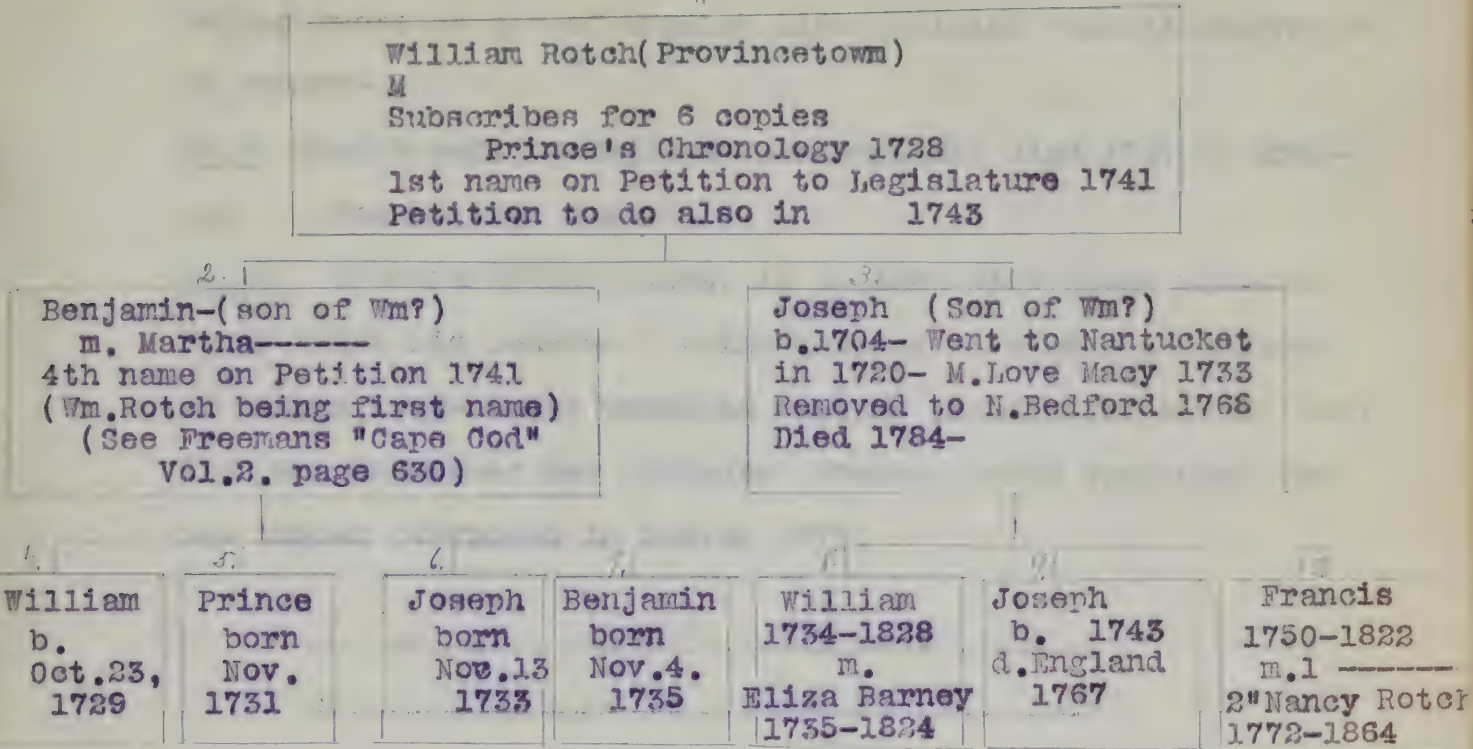
(Signed) Geo. H. Allen

I am a member of the Society - General Allen, Boston
and as previously stated to him and will be pleased to
furnish him with any information he may wish. I will
furnish him with any information he may wish.

Enclosed in this letter
is a card -
Geo. H. Allen
President of the Society

Have read Mr. J. B. Congdon's address at the laying of the first
corner stone in 1855 and was much interested - and the fact
that he was a member of the Society.

Perhaps the arrangement
of this diagram is wrong
If so, please inform me.



WILLIAM BENTON (1790-1860)

Submitted for a copy of
Benton's Chronology 1790
and name in relation to legislation 1790
Petition to do also in 1790

Joseph (son of Wm?)
b. 1790 - went to Kentucky
in 1790 - have copy 1790
Benton in H. House 1790
Died 1860

Bentonia (son of Wm?)
M. Martin
4th name on Benton 1790
(See Benton being first name)
(See Benton's "Genealogy")
Vol. 2, page 230

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 |
| born | born | born | born | born | born | born | born |
| Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 | Nov. 18, 1790 |
| 1790 | 1790 | 1790 | 1790 | 1790 | 1790 | 1790 | 1790 |
| 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 | 1790-1860 |

WILLIAM BENTON (1790-1860)

No. 1 - Wm. Benton - Probably an elderly gentleman & a prominent
citizen of Providence 1790 to 1795. He was Governor in 1790-
tion to the Legislature in 1791 & 1792 - He mentioned in 1790
for a copy of Benton's Chronology of N.H.

No. 2 - Joseph Benton - (name above) The only other
mention of this Benton is as 4th signer to a petition to the
Mass Legislature 1791 - (Wm. Benton was 1st name) He may have
been Wm's son.

No. 3 - Joseph Benton may have been another son of Wm & Benton
of Benton - He was the ancestor of the New Bedford branch.

No. 4 - William B. 1790. I think may be the William who is a son

of Benton and a son of Wm. Benton, as Wm. Benton was a son of Wm.

Descendants of some William Benton still live - I learn from N.H.
(from J.D. Rotch) that his grandfather died about 1800 and

not 80 - This would indicate his being "No. 4"

No. 5 - J.D. Rotch - (name above) He was a son of Wm. Benton

and he was a son of Wm. Benton, as Wm. Benton was a son of Wm.

No. 6 - J.D. Rotch - (name above) He was a son of Wm. Benton

Continued—

Farrar wrote an a/c of English life entitled "Recollections of 70 years"—

No.9 Joseph went to England- consumption- died 1767 in Bristol Was he ever married ?

No.10 Francis Rotch- m.1st. in England wife died- m.3d.to Nancy Rotch his cousin- I think she may have been a daughter of Joseph No.6- It is possible that my grandfather Samuel born 1764 may have been her brother- Francis Rotch brot over the tea thrown overboard in Boston 1773.

Hist. of Amherst Hillsborough Co. N.H.

by Daniel T. Secomb Concord, N.H. 1883

pp 750.-

Wm. Rotch of Provincetown Mass, was the first of the name in New England coming from Salisbury Eng. with his family in 1710. His wife was Hannah- He had two sons Joseph & Benjamin- He was born in 1670 & his home in Provincetown was from 1728 to 1743- He was a literary man of some prominence , heading numerous petitions to the general court from 1741 to 1743.

Joseph Rotch bn 1704 di 1784- lived in Scituate, Braintree, Falmouth & finally located in Nantucket. Born in Eng. in 1704- and after a roving boyhood settled in Nantucket in 1720 working first at his trade as a shoemaker. Thrifty & saved money & soon was able to buy a schooner and load her for Spain. In 1723 md Love Macy by whom he had 3 sons.

William bn 1734 di 1828--

Joseph bn 1743 merchant in Boston (Patron of Phillis Wheatley) died in England in 1767-

Francis bn 1750(1748) di 1822 owner of the Beaver & Dartmouth from which the Tea was thrown overboard in Boston Dec.1773- He md his 2d cousin Nancy(bn 1772 di 1864) but neither he or his brother Joseph left any children.

Continued-

Benjamin² son Wm¹ bn in England md Martha- remained with or near his father's. His children bn in Provincetown were:
 William Oct.23,1729. Prince Nov.1731- Joseph Nov.30,1733
 Benjamin Nov.4,1735. The family scattered in 1745- The oldest son William lived in Rochester & finally settled in Martha's Vineyard- Joseph became a sea-captain & sailed out of New Bedford in his Cousin William's ships- His home was burnt in 1778(?) He was father of Nancy who md.Francis Rotch-:

Samuel Rotch⁴(bn 1764 di 1811) son of Samuel³ Benj² Wm¹ left home early in life followed the seas for some years- settled in Boston worked first as a rope maker & afterwards engaged in trade. In 1794 md Susannah Johnson (bn 1770 di 1853) by whom he had 7 sons & 2 daughters.

William bn 1800 di 1849 md Sylvia Leach & was a merchant in Boston.

Mathew Griffin (bn 1806 di 1878) md Tamasin Hale Fuller (bn 1804- dau Nathan Fuller of Amherst N.H.) & was long a respected citizen of Mt.Vernon,N.H.

Albert Atwood (bn 1810 md (1) Rhoda Kuth (Keith) (2) Sarah Spare- was for many years J of Peace in Easton, Mass. Three sons- Samuel, Thomas, Joseph who died at sea, and another in infancy. Elizabeth (1802 di 1865) md James Averill- Mary Ann (1810) Geo. W. Allan of Boston.

Mathew Griffin Rotch by)
 Tamasen H. Fuller) had 2 children

"

Maria Adelaide Jan.25,1837 di 1877- good intellect & fine education- Taught successfully several years in Vermont & Mass- but health failed-

Albert Atwood- bn at Mt. Vernon May 5,184) for the last 25 years a resident of Amherst N.H. md Helen Reade Boylston, eldest daughter of Edwd.H.Boylston with whom he had been associated in the newspaper business(Farmer's Chronicle) and printing business for 25 years and during the last ten years carried on

near his father's. His children on the Providence were:

1773(?) He was father of Nancy who m. Thomas Potter:-
Bedford in his cousin William's ship- His home was burnt in
Vinnyard- Joseph became a sea-captain & sailed out of New
son William lived in Rochester & finally settled in Kent's
Benjamin Nov. 4, 1785. The family scattered in 1745- The oldest
William Oct. 28, 1788. Times Nov. 1731- Joseph Nov. 30, 1743

from he had 7 sons & 3 daughters.

1804 - was Nathan Miller of Vermont N.H.) & was
long a respected citizen of Vermont, N.H.

(1910) Geo. W. Allen of Boston.
Innancy. Elizabeth (1868 or 1869) m James Averill - Mary Ann
- George, Thomas, Henry and John all deceased.
- and the wife & son living in 1910.

Albert Atwood (m 1810 m (1) Rhoda Kitch (Ketch) (2) Sarah

Continued-

a Stock brokerage business besides settling Estates, managing trust funds &c. Member of Guaranty Savings Bank of the New Hampshire Banking Co. at Nashua- Been honored with various town offices- Clerk of the town- Representative to Genl Court in 1881-2 has but one child-;

Wm. Boylston Rotch bn June 6, 1859- engaged with his father & gfather in the newspaper & Job Printing business- was Collector of Amherst in 1881 when but 22 years old. Married Oct. 17, 1882 Grace Marston Burrell eldest dau Joseph Warren & Susan Caroline (Hunt) Burrell (Mrs. Stephen W. Nash) of Weymouth, Mass.

Aikens- Amherst N.H. Ireland in 1660- md Barbara Edwards- came to America in 1720- ancestor of most if not all of the Aikens of New Hampshire.

Ship Beaver

Capt. Hezekiah Coffin one of the Tea Ships- built

another ship was the Eleanor Capt. Jas. Bruce & the Dartmouth Capt. Hall- built at Dartmouth about 1767- Foundered at sea in November 1774 & the crew was picked up by Shuba-? Coffin of Nantucket.

Capt. Joseph Rotch died in New Bedford April 17, 1809 a 75 bn. 1734- Born in Provincetown Nov. 13, 1733 Jane his wife died Oct. 29, 1815-

Joseph Rotch's 2d wife was Rebecca Cornell dau Gideon & Rebekah of Newport- md 1" to Clement Biddle son John of Philadel-
phia 2.18.1774

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

Ship ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

Rotch-

From Wm Rotch's Cash Bk. Vol.3-pp 759 I extract the following

Cash D.18 mo.21.1784.To Cash of Estate of Joseph Rotch left at
his decease.

73 0 0

1784

12 mo 20 By Estate of Joseph Rotch cash pd after his decease viz;

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| Pd Griffin Barney Junr. Expense going to Boston | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| " Jesse Dunham carrying a letter for me | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| " Dr. Osgood | | 12 | 0 |
| " Dr. Perry's bill including 6/- for his Father | 10 | 15 | 8 |
| " Jane Rotch a Legacy | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lydia Arthur do | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Apprizers of Estate | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| " Jos Rotch Jr.he pd Boat hire 14/-do making Coffin 12/- | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| " Edw.Pope sundry charges proving will &c. | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| " ballance Isaac Smith's acct | | 12 | 4 |
| " Cost of wheel & Sundry Ex.on Rope Walks | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Chgd in Griffin Barney's acct. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|
| 3 mo 14 Mother & Susa Brightman's passage to Philadelphia | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| " Susa Brightman pr agreemt to attend mother to Phila. | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| " Rhoda Arthur her wages | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| " My mother in law for Marriage agreement | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lydia Arthur in full of her wages | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| " " ballance of Rhoda's wages | | 6 | 0 |
| " Susa Brightman's passage back from Philadelphia | 2 | 8 | 0 |

164 9 11

1785

6 mo.1. Francis Rotch he pd me in full fo 1/2 the bal of
my acct against my Father's Estate

157 1 5

By this acct it is evident that Joseph Rotch married a second wife after the death of his first wife Love Macy in 1767- She was probably a Philadelphia woman and went back after his death Jane Rotch mentioned as having a Legacy was the wife of Capt. Joseph his nephew and father of Anna or Nancy who married Francis Rotch in 1815.

1. 1940-1941

1. In every 1000 individuals 60 are homozygous for the dominant allele (AA).

YOSSEI S. NOJOM ENAL

NOTED TO BE PROTECTED

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

As this system contains values such as:

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Reports*, 1990.

- COPY OF REPORT & SUMMARY BY ON ROPE WALKS
GIVEN IN OFFICE BOMBEY'S PAGE

[illegible]

in mother in law for female treatment

• • • • •

12-11-68

1 mo. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840

1775 From Cash Book vol.3 pp 575

8 mo 17 By John Pease pd Joseph Rotch son of Wm Rotch of ye Viny^d
 53/2 p.t to get a pair of shoes (This Joseph was born April
 19, 1759 son of Wm & Anna)

1780 Recd of Wm Rotch Eight pounds Seven Shillie 3d-hd-money-in--
 full for the balance of my-asset on a voyage to

10 mo 16 Recd of Wm Rotch nine pounds hard money on a/c-

This was Capt. Joseph

Jos Rotch

below is the following

11 mo 4. Recd of Wm Rotch Ten Shills L M. in full of all demands
 on the owners of Sloop Nancy & the Master Jas^O Rotch for my
 son John's wages on board her for Tutks Island but taken
 and carried to Bermuda

(Profit & Loss a/c

John Perkins

From Wm Rotch's Day Book it seems he carried on a large store and
 sold everything- Dry Goods, Groceries- Liquors- Naval Stores-Timber
 Lumber, Flour, Wood- Hardware- Ready made clothing- made up garments
 Whaling adventures to West Indias & elsewhere- carried on a Cooper-
 age- Rope Walk and Oil Works. Bought & shipped Sperm Oil to London
 & bought Sperm Oil on Commission- run vessels to London & imported
 goods- &c. &c. &c.- His cooper was Benjamin Russell. His Rope Walk
 man was Edward Carey- Who run the candle works I am unable to decide-
 This Day Book & Cash Book refer to Ledger B. as I cannot find any
 Books except the Invoice Book I suppose his Books A. were burnt in
 his store the debris of which he sells in 1771- His invoice book
 begins in 1765 but his Cash Book in 1769- It is evident he set up
 for himself in Nantucket in 1765 the year his Father Joseph-moved
 to New Bedford- He was then 30 years old- Some of his transactions
 were large for those days- as I find Inventories of Shipments to
 London amtg to 934£ 2496£ 1216£ 2443£ 994£
 1659£ 888 2280£ 1415-1702-1310-1609-1620-3595£ 5296£ 4496£
 4517£ 2982£ 4222£ 1291£ 4626£ 4948£ 1281£ 3303£ 1710£ &c.
 consigned mostly to Buxton & Enderby- some of the earlier consign-
 ments are to Barnard & Harrison London- Frequent entries occur of
 transactions with Joseph Rotch & Sons & Francis Rotch- And in two

10,1750 son of Mr & Anna)
 0.7.50 got a pair of shoes (This Joseph was born April 10, 1750)

10 mo 16 Reel of Mr Joseph nine pounds half money on a/-

below is the following

on the owners of Sloop Nancy & the Master Jos Hope for 10
 son John's wages on board her for Twelve Island but taken

and carried to Bermuda

(Profit & Loss a/o John Perkins

From the Joseph's Cash Book I have the receipt for a sum of money paid
 to the owners of the Sloop Nancy & the Master Jos Hope for 10
 son John's wages on board her for Twelve Island but taken
 and carried to Bermuda
 Profit & Loss a/o John Perkins
 This Day Book & Cash Book refer to Ledger A. as I cannot find any
 Books except the Invoice Book I suppose his Books A. were burnt in
 his store the details of which he sells in 1771- His Invoice Book
 begins in 1750 but his Cash Book in 1751- It is evident he was in
 the business in 1750 as he has the receipt for the sum of money paid
 to the owners of the Sloop Nancy & the Master Jos Hope for 10
 son John's wages on board her for Twelve Island but taken
 and carried to Bermuda
 Profit & Loss a/o John Perkins
 From the Joseph's Cash Book I have the receipt for a sum of money paid
 to the owners of the Sloop Nancy & the Master Jos Hope for 10
 son John's wages on board her for Twelve Island but taken
 and carried to Bermuda
 Profit & Loss a/o John Perkins

Rotch-

or three instances on his Cash Book he mentions "his brother Joseph in Boston"----

His father moved back to Nantucket in the early part of 1778 for there is a charge for paid freight on Household goods from Bedford to Nantucket for him- The town was burnt in Sept. of that year.

Ben Wm
Samuel Rotch

childn according to Wm R Jr.

son
Sam Ben Wm
Samuel

Childn

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Wm. Rotch | Boston 1838 |
| Samuel | Pensacola |
| Elizabeth | Boston |
| Thomas | drowned |
| Mathew | Mt. Vernon N.R. |
| Joseph | deceased |
| Albert | Easton |
| Mary | Boston |
| ----- | Best--- |
| William children | Boston |

| | |
|----------|------|
| Eliza L. | a 13 |
| Maria A. | a 11 |
| Mary P. | 7 |
| William | 3 |

Copy

Nantucket July 3, 1750

Respected friend }
Timothy White }

I remember that I told thee I would write to my friend at philladelphia to fill Cap Chase up & so I have wrote to John Miffen but if thou art affraid to trust to that thou must tell what part of the vessel I shal Load & gift a charter party write for if I know what part I have to Load my friend can be getting it Reddy while Cap Chase is doing what he will have to do but if thou means to Load what part thou please and not tell what part it is I know no other way than to write to my friend to put in what is wanting wich I have Done as for sending orders for such things it is not the way amoungst merchants when I sent Cap Chase Last year

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Rotch-

I never had any agreement with any man but sent him to John Kiffen
& I Desr^d him to send him back therefore I must have a sorten part
of the vessel or quantity of goods II or before she goes or thou
must trust to me & my friend to fill the vessel up.

I am thy friend

Jos Rotch.

1728- Among inhabitants of Provincetown are mentioned William &
Benjamin Rotch-

Benjamin¹ by wife Martha had William² Born Oct. 23d 1729- Prince² born
Nov. 1731- Joseph³ Born Nov. 13, 1733 Benjamin³ Born Nov. 4, 1735—
Freeman's Cape Cod vol. 2 pp 631 William² md Anna Barlow at Rochester
Nov. 17, 1754 Had Benjamin³ Born Oct. 20, 1755-Israel³ B May 8, 1757-
Joseph³ B. April 19, 1759- Olive³ B. May 21, 1761- Betty³ Oct. 10, 1763
Anna³ March 9, 1766-

He md 2d widow Enice Lumbart at Edgarton nee Norton- He was a-
mong the Louisbourg Soldiers in Capt. Edw. Cole's Co. 7th Reg^t Col.
Shubel Gorham in 1745- G.R. vol. 25. pp 261 (doubtful only 16 yrs old)

Capt. Joseph³ md Jane

Had Anna or Naney who md Francis Rotch Dec. 21, 1815

and He died in New Bedford May 20, 1822 73 year

He died in New Bedford April 21, 1809- 75th year 1734

1743 Wm. Rotch & others of Provincetown represent to the Provin-
cial Legislature, that by reason of the removal of the great-
er part of the inhabitants from the town it was in a great
measure broken up- so that not one of the Select men were
chosen, remain- owing to the failure of the whaling business.

Freeman's Cape Cod Vol. 1, 378

William Rotch of Provincetown subscribed for six copies of Prince's
Chronology-

Provincetown was originally a part of Truro- In 1714 it was made a
precinct In 1727 it was incorporated as a Town- In 1748 it was re-
duced to 2 or 3 Families " It is said that the inhabitants intend

108 109

0-11769-10000

Source: D. Smith, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2

1891 Jan 2

6.101.08.001 Motor i detektor na olovčanu točnu glavu

100-443887-100

measures broken up - so that not one of the 60,000 men were

1878. J. 10V. 1000 and 1000000

removing to Casco Bay" From Boston Post Boy Feb.19,1739

Barber's Hist Coll pp 49 & 51

Truro was incorporated in 1709

Wm. Rotch's Cash Book- Nantucket 8 mo.17-1773 vol.3 pp 373 is this entry: Jno. Pease by pd Joseph Rotch son of Wm Rotch of ye Vineyard- 54/- old tenor to get a pair of shoes-

Israel³ son Wm² settled in Vermont. Wm.Rotch Tisbury Letter.

Joseph Rotch Nant. Born 3 mo.6.1704- Died in New Bedford 11 mo.24-1784 a 81 yr. married Love Dau Thos. Macy 2d & Deborah Coffin Nant. Born 4 mo.20.1713 Died 3d mo 25,1767 - 54 yr.

He md 2nd of Philadelphia

children William Born 12 mo 15,1734- Died 5 mo. 16,1828.

Francis who owned the Dartmouth from which the Tea was thrown in Boston Harbour & who married Anna or Nancy dau of Capt. Joseph Rotch- Died in New Bedford-

Joseph of Boston died in Bristol England 1776

Wm Rotch md Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Lydia Barney 10 mo.31-1754 She was born 4 mo 3-1735 N.S. & died in N. Bedford--5 mo.14-1824- 89-1-11 Had William Jr. Elizabeth Benjamin Thomas Charity md Rodman- Mary- Lydia md Wm. Deane-

Elizabeth md Saml Rodman Died July 2d,1856 - 98.8 mos.

Wm. Brown md Wm Rotch's wife's sister.

11 mo 4 1775 on Day Book is this entry
Brig Champion Dr To Sundry Acct.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Ichabod Thomas Blacksmith's bill for working 10180 a 17/4p | ct88.426 |
| 54" Iron a 1" 26" a 28/- which he worked of his own | 13.6 |
| 1 Topmast 8/- expense carting Iron &c - 26/8 | 1 14.8 |
| | 90.12.8 |
| do Elisha Tollman's Bill for sealing priming & Glazing | 32. 4.0 |
| do his Bill Buildg her 162 1/2 tons at 74/8 pr ton | 606.13.4 |
| 9 days for 2 mens helping rig her which he pd | 3. 4.10 |
| pd men help get her masts in & getting rigger on board | 1.000.00 |
| 5 lbs <i>batton</i> a 3d | 3.4 |
| mop yarn | 4.0 |
| 30 lbs oakum | 6.0 |
| | 734.8.2 |

30 tons ballast which he is to pay Peleg Rogers

3.0.0

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE FOLLOWING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE

RECORD OF THE DEEDS OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON

AS KEPT IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE TOWN

IN THE YEAR 1874, THE FOLLOWING DEEDS WERE RECORDED:

DEED NO. 1, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

WILLIAM BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 2, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 3, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

WILLIAM BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 4, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

WILLIAM BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 5, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 6, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 7, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 8, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 9, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 10, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 11, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 12, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 13, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 14, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

JOSEPH BROWN, DATED THE 1ST DAY OF JANUARY, 1874.

DEED NO. 15, BEING A DEED OF CONVEYANCE FROM JOHN BROWN TO

Rodman Genealogy

pp 45-

6 5 4 3 2 1
 Margaret Joseph John John John John

bn May 1764 d Jay 1853 md Thomas Aikens- Bensalm Bucks Co. Pa

In 1821 with her brother moved to Danesville, Ohio had
 Maria m Thomas Dyer
 Thomas Dyer Aikens-

83-

Susan Shoemaker Paxon du Richard & Elizabeth (Shoemaker)
 bn July 30, 1826 di Aug. 6, 1865 md Francis Hathaway

Andrew

Andrew Robeson

Born Oct. 14, 1817
 Died July 23, 1874
 Md Mar. 2, 1843

Wife

Mary Allen Providence

Children

Andrew Nov. 29, 1843 - m Abby Knight
 Harriet Oct. 31, 1845
 Alice Sept. 30, 1849 - Stephen Van Renssalaer Thayer
 Mary 1853 - Charles Sargent

Alanson Tucker

Born
 Died Dec. 30, 1881
 Md Sept. 21, 1841

Wife

Martha Robeson Andrew

Born Oct. 21, 1820 di Jan. 12, 1852

Anna Jan. 5, 1849 - John C. Phillips
 Martha Jan. 1852 di young

1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

on May 1884 & Jay 1885 in Thomas Aikens - Bennett Bros Co.

in 1885 after the death of the late Mr. Thomas Aikens
 in Thomas Aikens
 Thomas Aikens -

on July 20, 1885 at Aug. 8, 1885 in Thomas Aikens
 (Continued)

1885

Andrew Robinson
 Born Oct. 14, 1817
 Died July 28, 1874
 at 1874, 2, 1874

wife

Mary Allen Robinson
 1817

Andrew Robinson - in 1885
 1885, 11, 1885

1885, 10, 1885 - 1885, 10, 1885
 1885 - Charles Robinson

1885, 10, 1885
 1885, 10, 1885
 1885, 10, 1885
 1885, 10, 1885

1885, 10, 1885

1885, 10, 1885 - John G. Robinson

1885, 10, 1885

Samuel

Thomas Rotch Rodman

Born Sept. 27, 1825

Died

Md Oct. 4, 1853

Wife

Anne Miles dau John Phil^d - Counsellor at Law-
Children

Julia W. Jan. 25, 1855

Josephine Apl. 1858 - Geo. W. Goethals Lieut. U.S.A.

Dec. 3, 1884

Samuel Jan. 26, 1860 m Martha Evans Redfield

U S A

June 22, 1882

Edward Motley

Born

Died

Md Sept. 8, 1846

Wife

Ellen Rodman Wm. R.

born June 11, 1824

Died

Children

Thomas June 17, 1847 - Eleanor Warren

Rebecca Rodman June 10, 1849 - m Joseph S. Fay

Ellen Rodman Jany. 9, 1854 - m Dudley L. Pickman May 22, 1884

Jessie Sept. 14, 1857

Edward Preble May 13, 1860

Andrew

Thomas Rodman Robeson

Born Jan. 22, 1811

Died Aug. 13, 1848

Md June 1836

Wife

Sibyl Washburn She died at Ventnor Isle of Wight Oct. 16, 1876

Children

Andrew Mar. 11, 1837

Anna Rodman Mar. 11, 1837 William Dwight

Thomas Rodman Nov. 7, 1840 - H.C. 1861- 2d Lieut Co F 2d Mass.
born in New Bedford Regt. May 8, 1861- Sept. 12, 1861 de-
tached to Signal Corps- Leut Nov 30,
1861- Dec. 23, 1861 detailed to Burn-
sides Expedition for Hatteras Inlet
In the battle of Roanoke Island Feb.
1862- In battle at Newburn March
1862- was with soon after returned
to his Regt in Virginia was with
Genl. Banks in his retreat up Shen-
andoah Valley- July 1862 joined

Washington, D.C., June 17, 1947

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of June 14, 1947.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

John G. Winthrop, Jr.

Enclosed for you are two copies of a letterhead memorandum.

The first copy is for the Department of State and the second copy is for the Department of Defense.

Very truly yours,

John G. Winthrop, Jr., Secretary of State

Continued-

Genl Pope shot through the wrist at Cedar mountain- Captain
Aug.10,1862- at Antietam at Chancellorsville- at Beverly Ford
was in the 2d & 3d days fight at Gettysburg- July 3d a conical
ball shattered his thigh & died July 6,1863-

William R. bn 1843 m Constance de la Haut Oct.1880

Louis Aug.24,1844 m Lucy Lewis June 20,1881

6

7 Wm R.

Samuel William Rodman

Born Oct.30,1814
Died
Md Oct.18,1838

Wife

Emma Motley Boston

Children

William Oct.29,1839 d Dec.1860 in Paris

Anna Lothrop Mar.6,1841 m Howard Snelling

Emma Aug. 3,1845

Samuel Jan.24,1851 d April 26,1854

Andrew & Anna (Rodman)

William Rodman Robeson

Born July 27,1814
Died
Md

Wife

Wm R & Rebecca W. (Morgan)
Anna Rodman

Child

Rebecca July 30,1839 D Dec.19,1840

Wm R.

Alfred Rodman

Born Oct.20,1820
Died June 27,1853 at Sulphur Springs Va.
Md Sept. 8,1847

Wife

Anna Lothrop Motley

Children

Alfred July 1848 m Harriet D.Risley
Eloise Jan. 1,1850 - Stephen Weld
Edward Dec.25,1852 died young

and the first of the family -
 1814, 1815 - of the family -
 was in the 24 & 25 days of the year - July 24 & 25
 Bill was born in 1814, 1815 -
 William R. in 1814 in the house of 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815 - 1814, 1815 - 1814, 1815

6
 Wm R.
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815

1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815

1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815

1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815
 1814, 1815

Rodmon-

5 Thomas Samuel Thomas John
Samuel

Born Nov. 11, 1753 at Newport
Died Dec. 24, 1835 " New Bedford
Md June 1, 1780

Wife

Elizabeth Rotch dau of Wm & Elizabeth
Born Dec. 9, 1757 in Nantucket
Died Aug. 2, 1856

Clerk at an early age
with Abraham Rodrigues
Reveira Newport. In 1771
removed with his mother
to Leicester Mass where
he taught school. After
his marriage he resided in
Nantucket, and was a mem-
ber of the two firms of
Wm. Rotch & Sons- He re-
moved to N Bedford in 1798

Children

Mary June 14, 1781 - d June 4, 1813 md Wm Logan Fisher
Eliza Sept. 24, 1782 - May 25, 1865 unmd
Thomas B. June 21, 1784 - D March 17, 1809 unmd
Wm Rotch Apl. 4, 1786 - D Mar. 26, 1855 m Rebecca Waln Morgan
Anna Nov. 5, 1787 - D June 17, 1848 md Andrew Robeson
Lydia Sept. 15, 1790 - " Apl. 14, 1869 m Micah H. Ruggles
Samuel Mar. 24, 1792 - D Aug. 1, 1876 m Hannah Hoydock Prior (a)
Sarah Oct. 31, 1793 " Chas. W. Morgan
Benjamin Nov. 25, 1794 - D Sept. 28, 1876 m Susan Waln Morgan

3 2 1
4 Samuel Thomas John
Capt. Thomas

Born Feb. 29, 1724
Died Nov. 16, 1766 Lost in his vessell on passage
from Honduras
md Apl. 5, 1750

Wife

Mary Borden dau Abraham & Elizabeth (Wanton) of Newport
B. May 1729 died Feb. 19, 1798

Children

Elizabeth March 2, 1752 di Aug. 27, 1753
Samuel Nov. 11, 1753 m Elizabeth Rotch
Mary May 18, 1757 D at Long Plain May 17, 1835 unmd
Elizabeth Mar. 3, 1759 D Jan. 30, 1728 m Wm. Rotch Jr.
Anna June 24, 1761 D June 14, 1845 m Thomas Hazard
Sarah Apl. 2, 1764 D Sept. 19, 1793 in Philadelphia unmd
Hannah Apl. 20, 1764 D Sept. 12, 1819 m Samuel Rowland Fisher
Charity Oct. 31, 1766 D Sept. 8, 1834 md May 6, 1790 Thomas Rotch
Lived in New Haven Conn. & afterwards in Kendall,
Ohio

No issue-

levelled in 1907. In 1911
removed with this house
to the new house. A new
house was built on the
site of the old house.
The new house was built
on the site of the old house.
The new house was built
on the site of the old house.

Born Nov. 11, 1853 at New York
Died Dec. 24, 1883 at New York
Aged 30 years

Wife

Elizabeth born Dec. 9, 1857 in New York
Died Aug. 2, 1888

Children

John 14, 1861 - 4 years 4, 1863 at New York

Sept. 24, 1863 - May 25, 1865 living

Thomas B. June 21, 1864 - D March 17, 1888 living

Ann 4, 1865 - 2 years 4, 1867 in New York

Nov. 5, 1867 - D June 17, 1868 and Annan Robinson

Sept. 14, 1868 - 2 years 14, 1870 at New York

Oct. 14, 1868 - 2 years 14, 1870 at New York

Oct. 21, 1868 - 2 years 21, 1870 at New York

Nov. 25, 1868 - D Sept. 28, 1870 in New York

1 2 3

Elizabeth born Nov. 11, 1853 at New York

Died Nov. 12, 1883 at New York

Died Nov. 12, 1883 at New York

From New York

At age 30, 1883

Only child was Elizabeth (born) at New York
Died Nov. 12, 1883 at New York

Elizabeth born Nov. 11, 1853 at New York

Nov. 11, 1853 at Elizabeth born

May 18, 1857 at New York Nov 17, 1883 living

May 18, 1857 at New York Nov 17, 1883 living

May 18, 1857 at New York Nov 17, 1883 living

Apr. 2, 1864 D Sept. 10, 1868 in Philadelphia

Apr. 2, 1864 D Sept. 10, 1868 in Philadelphia

Apr. 2, 1864 D Sept. 10, 1868 in Philadelphia

Lived in New Haven Conn. & returned to New York

Ohio

No trace-

Rotch-

John Rodman Island of Barbadoes died between Sept.16,& Dec.4,
1686- supposed to have been an Irishman from New Ross, Kil-
kenney & Wexford Co. He had

Wife Elizabeth

son Thomas bn Dec.26,1640

" John " 1653

Dau Anne Twayt

" Katherine Branderth

Clerk of Monthly
Meeting R.I.
Quarterly & Yearly Mtg.
for 30 years-
Physician
Came to Newport in 1675

2

Thomas

Born Dec.26,1640

Died Jan.11,1728

Md 1"

2d June 7,1682

3d Nov.26,1691

1" unknown

2" widow Patience Malines dau Peter & Anna Easton
died Nov.21,1690

3" Hannah Clarke dau Gov Walter & Hannah (Scott)
bn Oct.28,1667 di Oct.22,1732

8 children

John Rodman

B 1653

Died Sept.10,1731

Md

Wife

Mary Seamon (Seamon)

bn 1663 di Feb.24,1748

12 children

Followed his brother to Newport in
1682 where he resided 5 or 6 years- went to Block Island
about 1688- removed to Flushing L I about 1691- In 1698 lived
in New York City- returned to Flushing about 1702-

Physician- Eminent Quaker-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-
1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

1938- removed to have been a Russian from New York, NY-

William
Joseph Rotch

Born Nov.30,1790
Died Nov.10,1739
Md June 16,1814 (?) (blotted)

Wife

Anna Smith dau James & Anna (Ridgeway) Phila.
bn June 2,1795 di Nov.6,1842
Children

Elizabeth May 13,1815 d Jan.14,1884 - Rev.Joseph Angier
Benjamin Smith Mar.4,1817 d Aug.19,1882-Anna Bigelow Lawrence
William J. May 2,1819 m Emely & Clara Morgan
Rodman Sept.19,1820 March 17,1854 m Helen Morgan
James Smith Aug.30,1822 Sept.11,1822
Joanna June 14,1824 Aug.8,1824
Joanna Sept.3,1826

William
Mary Rotch

bn Nov.18,1793
D Aug.13,1878
M Aug. 1,1823

Husband

William Charles Fleeming- step son ? of her Gr uncle Francis
Rotch He died at Key West Dec.18,1832

had

Caroline Dec.22,1825 m Robert Harford Hare

md 2d

Nov.24,1834

George Barrel Emerson
He died March 4,1881

had

William Rotch 1836 died young

5

6 Samuel
Benjamin Rodmon

Born Nov.25,1794
Died Sept.28,1876
Md Apl. 6,1820

Wife

Susan Waln Morgan dau Thomas
b Sept.5,1802 di Nov.11,1871

Children

Elizabeth Feb.24,1821 - Francis Minot Weld
William Logan Mar.7,1822 H C 1842 Major 38" Regt. Lt.Col"
Dec.4,1862 Killed at Port Hudson
May 27,1863

Susan Oct.20,1841-

Nov. 20, 1880
Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Nov. 10, 1880

Rotch-

James Arnold

Born 1781
 Died Dec. 3, 1868
 Md Oct. 29, 1807

Wife

Sarah Rotch dau William born in Nantucket
 bn June 3, 1786 died May 9, 1860

Children

Elizabeth Rotch Jan. 1809 di Oct. 1860

m Dr. Tattle no issue

William Rodman Rotch

Born Nov. 1, 1788 in New Bedford
 Died at St. Catherine's Canada West
 Sept. 18, 1860

Md

Wife

Catherine Stockton dau Richard & Mary (Field) N.J.
 Born 1800 di Dec. 14, 1856

Children

Horatio Stockton July 22, 1822 di July 2, 1852 unmd

Mary Stockton Oct. 30, 1823 di Nov. 23, 1873 md Capt. Charles
 Hunter, U.S.N.

2 1

William - Joseph born at Sailsbury, Eng. May 6, 1704 di at New
 Wm. Rotch Bedford Nov. 24, 1824

Born Nov. 29, 1759 at Nantucket
 Died Apl. 17, 1850 " New Bedford
 Md July 17, 1782 at Leicester, Mass.

Wives
 " 2d

Elizabeth Rodman bn March 3, 1759 di Jan. 30, 1828

Children

Sarah June 3, 1786 D May 9, 1860 md James Arnold

Wm Rodman Nov. 1, 1738 D Sept. 18, 1860 m Caroline Stockton

Joseph Nov. 30, 1790-Nov. 10, 1839 " Anne Smith

Thomas Sept. 14, 1792-Nov. 8, 1840 m May 8, 1816 Sarah

Ridgeway Philadelphia- no issue She
 md 2d Dr. John Rhea Barton- She bn Sept.
 25, 1797 di Feb. 25, 1885

Mary Nov. 18, 1793 D Aug. 13, 1878 md John, William, Charles

Fleeming- 2d Geo Barrel Emerson

Continued-

Martha Apl. 5, 1797 D June 6, 1798
 Edmund Nov. 18, 1798 D Nov. 29, 1798

Thomas Hazard

Born 1758
 Died 1839
 Md June 6, 1780
 Anna Rodman dau Thomas, Samuel Thomas John
 born June 24, 1761
 died June 14, 1845

Children

Thomas R- md Margaret Avery
 Samuel Rebecca Pease Philadelphia No issue
 Sarah m John Howland
 Elizabeth-Dec. 2, 1783 D Dec. 29, 1866 Jacob Barker
 Anna m Philip J Horn (?)
 Edward Died young

Francis Minot Weld Jamaica Plain

Born
 Died
 Md Oct. 1, 1841

Wife

Benjamin
 Elizabeth Rodman
 bn Feby. 24, 1821 died

Children

Benjamin Rodman July 2, 1842
 Gertrude Jan. 19, 1844 m John Parkinson
 Cora Jan. 4, 1848 " Francis G. Peabody
 Francis Minot July 21, 1851 di Mar. 18, 1882
 Christopher Minot Oct. 2, 1858
 Robert Mar. 30, 1861 April 22, 1861

George
George Hussey
Born
Died May 23, 1872
Md Nov. 5, 1855

Wife

Elizabeth Rodman Morgan Charles W (A)?
bn Feb. 30, 1833

Children

Charles Morgan Nov. 7, 1856
George Mar. 5, 1858 di Aug. 27, 1858
Edith May 19, 1859 July 29, 1860
Emily Morgan Jan. 17, 1862
Alice Jan. 31, 1863
Alfred Mar. 22, 1869

5 4 3 2 1
Wm Rotch Rodman⁶ Samuel Thomas Samuel Thomas John

Born Apl. 4, 1786
Died Mar. 26, 1855
Md Dec. 2, 1813

Wife

Rebecca Valn Morgon dau Thomas & Anna (Waln) Phila.
Born Aug. 11, 1794 died June 18, 1848

Children

Samuel William Oct. 13, 1814 md Emma Motley
Anna Apl. 11, 1817 Wm. R. Robeson
Alfred Oct. 20, 1820 di June 27, 1853 m Anna Lothrop Motley
Ellen June 11, 1824 m Edward Motley

Andrew Robeson

Born
Died Dec. 1862
Md June 2, 1810

Wife

Anna Rodman
B Nov. 5, 1787 di June 17, 1848

Children

Thomas Rodmon June 22, 1811 d Aug. 13, 1848 Sibyl Washburn
William Rodmon July 27, 1814 m Anna Rodmon
Andrew Oct. 14, 1817 d July 23, 1874 Mary Allen
over

2881.6, Vol. 100
2881.6, Vol. 100

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| Nov. 7, 1888 | Charles Mott |
| Nov. 8, 1888 | George |
| Nov. 10, 1888 | John |
| Nov. 11, 1888 | John |
| Nov. 12, 1888 | John |
| Nov. 13, 1888 | John |
| Nov. 14, 1888 | John |

DATE OF BIRTH: 08-11-1961

YELTON ADAM IN AIBI, EI, JOO MALLIN LEONARD
MORRISON, T. W. YELI, II, JOA MALLA
FARM, VR ADULT. IB OGBI, OR, JOO BETTIA
MILLER JAMES H. ADULT, LC ADULT MALLA

DATE: 10/10/80

0014

8481, 71 0007 15 7871, 2, 007 2

nov 1 1962

Continued-Children

Martha Oct.21,1830 di Jan.12,1852 Alanson Tucker
Frederick Jan. 3,1823

Micah H. Ruggles

B Mar.24,1799 in Nantucket

May 9,1791

Died Dec.18,1858

Md Apl.10,1823

Wife

Lydia Rodman

B Sept.15,1790 di Apl.14,1869

Children

George Feb. 7,1824 di Aug.23,1825
Mary C. Jan.17,1826 m Benjamin Worcester
Alfred Sept.18,1828 di Sept.12,1829
Albert Dec. 1,1830 di Dec.13,1832

Samuel Thomas Samuel Thomas John
Samuel Rodman

Born Mar.24,1792 at Nantucket

Died Aug. 1,1876

Md Nov. 2,1819

Wife

Hannah Haddock Prior

bn Sept.11,1794 di Dec.5,1876

Children

Mary Dec.10,1820 d Oct.15,1821
Mary Jan.18,1824 - May 2,1847
Edmund Jan.18,1824
Thomas Rotch Sept. 27,1825 m Anne Miles
Francis July 27,1827 Elizabeth B Hussey
Susan Emlen Aug.19,1829 di Mar.17,1880
Charles Aug.6,1831-Nov.18,1834
Ellen Oct.16,1833 Horatio Hathaway

Charles W. Morgan son Thomas & Anna (Wain)

Born Sept.14,1796

Died Apl. 7,1861

(over)

Professors: Jan. 1, 1880
Oct. 21, 1880 to Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881

Students

Albert
Dec. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1881
Alfred
Sept. 1, 1880 to Sept. 1, 1881
Mary G.
Jan. 1, 1880 to Benjamin Worcester
Edw. V. 1880 to Aug. 22, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881

Born Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881

Wife

Jan. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1881

Children

Jan. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1881
Jan. 1, 1881 to May 2, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881 to Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881 to Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881 to Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881 to Jan. 1, 1881

Jan. 1, 1881 to Jan. 1, 1881

Continued-Chas.W.Morgan

Married June 3, 1819
Wife

Sarah
bn Oct. 13, 1793

Children

Emely Dec. 13, 1821 di June 13, 1861 Wm. J. Rotch

Samuel Rodman Aug. 18, 1824- Josephine Wharton Craig
June 17, 1854

Isabel Oct. 21, 1829 di May 18, 1847

Elizabeth Rodman Feb. 20, 1833 m George Hussey

Clara Dec. 1, 1836 m William J. Rotch

Rev. Joseph Angier Dr John & Rebecca Milton

Born Apl. 24, 1808 at Durham N.H.

Died Apl. 12, 1871

Pastor W Church N Bedford
1835-

Md Apl. 25, 1836

1st Ch Milton 1837
Resigned 1845

Wife

Joseph

Elizabeth Rotch

B May 13, 1815 d Jany. 14, 1884 at Milton

Children

William Rotch Mar. 9, 1837 m Mary Jane Smith June 9, 1859
Died Sept. 4, 1880 No issue

Josephine Mar. 25, 1840 Wm Binney R. Island son Horace of
Phila & wife Elizabeth Cox
April 19, 1871

Rodman Rotch Josep

Born Sept. 19, 1820

Died Mar. 17, 1854

Md May 15, 1843

Wife

Helen Morgan da Thos. Waln & Hannah (Griffiths)

Children

Anna Morgan Feb. 28, 1844

Thomas Morgan Dec. 9, 1849 m Helen Rotch

Capt. Charles Hunter U S N William Newport & Mary (Robinson)

Born

Died Nov. 22, 1873

Md Mar. 30, 1848

Wife

over

Married June 8, 1840

Wife

Oct. 17, 1847

Children

Emily
 Born April 10, 1841
 Married John M. Weston April 10, 1864 - Josephine Weston Emily
 June 17, 1864
 Isabel
 Oct. 31, 1848 in New York
 Elizabeth Norman Feb. 20, 1853 in George Hanesy
 Clara
 Dec. 1, 1858 in William J. Rotch

Dr. John S. Benson
 Mrs. Joseph Angier

Born April 24, 1808 at Newbury N.H.

Married V. Benson in Newbury N.H.

Died April 13, 1871

Wife

Married Feb. 1840

Joseph

Elizabeth Rotch
 B. May 18, 1810 at Newbury N.H.

Children

William Benson Mar. 18, 1840 in Newbury N.H.

Josephine
 Mar. 25, 1840 Mrs. Henry A. Benson and George A.
 Baker & wife Elizabeth Rotch
 April 19, 1841

Children
 Mary 1841
 John 1843
 Elizabeth 1845

Wife

Married in Newbury N.H. (Elizabeth)

Children

Mar. 25, 1840

Mar. 25, 1840

Married in Newbury N.H. (Elizabeth)

Mar. 25, 1840

Continued- Capt. Charles Hunter

Wife

Wm. R.

Mary Stockton Rotch

B Oct.30,1823 di Nov.22,1873

Children

Katherine Feb. 9,1849 - Thomas Dunn

Caroline Stockton June 13,1850 Lost in Ville du Havre
Nov.22,1873

Mary Rotch Mar. 8,1854 m Walter Langdon Kane

Anna Falconnet Dec.24,1855

Joseph

Benjamin Smith Rotch

Rep- Nov.29,1842 Nov.14,1843
Aid to Gov. Briggs 1845

Born Mar. 4,1817

Died Aug.19,1882

Md Jan.22,1846

Wife

Annie Bigelow Lawrence di Abbot & Katherine (Bigelow)

Children

Edith July 30,1847

Arthur May 13,1850

Aimee June 16,1852 in Paris md Winthrop Sargent
Dec.2,1873

Katherine Mar. 9,1856 d Mar.12,1856

Annie Lawrence Feb.14,1857

William Nov.27,1858 di Oct.3,1859

Abbot Lawrence Jan. 6,1861

Joseph

William J. Rotch

Rep- 1847

Born May 2,1819

Aid to Gov.Clifford 1852

Died

Mayor 1852

Md 1st May 24,1842

2nd Jan.11,1866

Wives

Emily Morgan B. Dec.13,1821 di June 13,1861 daus Charles W.
Clara Morgan B. Dec. 1,1836

Children

Charles Morgan Mar. 6,1843 di Jan.16,1845

William July 22,1844 m Mary Rotch Eliot

Helen July 15,1846 m Thos. Morgan Rotch

Morgan Apl. 8,1848 m Josephine G. Grinnell

Isabel Morgan May 30,1850 m Pierre C. Severance over

1844

Nov. 14

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 - Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 - Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 - Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844
Nov. 14, 1844
Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844
Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Nov. 14, 1844 at Nov. 14, 1844

1844

Continued- W.J.R.children

Sarah Rodman Apl. 5, 1854 Frederick Swift

Ellen Morgan Feb. 3, 1860

Anna Smith Apl. 30, 1861

2d wife

Mary Russell Jan. 9, 1873

6

Samuel

Francis Rodman

Born July 27, 1827

Died

Md Sept. 15, 1853

Wife

Bourn

Elizabeth Bowne Hussey-- George

Children

Mary July 11, 1854

Fannie Sept. 23, 1858 - Geo Eugene Titcomb M D Apl. 1883

Elizabeth Apl. 1, 1869 di Jan. 14, 1879

Nathaniel & Anna (Shoemaker)

Horatio Hathaway

Born

Died

Md June 14, 1859

Wife

6

Samuel

Ellen Rodman

Born Oct. 16, 1833

Children

Samuel Rodman 1860 died 1863

Ellen Rodman July 3, 1862

Elizabeth Aug. 22, 1864

Thomas Schuyler Dec. 5, 1866

Horatio Sept. 12, 1870

Robert & Harriet (Clark)

Robert Harford Hare

Born Sept. 19, 1820

Died

M Aug. 2, 1845

(over)

Wife

Caroline Fleeming bn Dec. 22, 1825 di

Sarah Rodman Apr. 5, 1884 Frederick Swift
Ellen Rodman May 2, 1884
Anna Swift Apr. 18, 1884

3d wife

Henry Russell Jan. 9, 1873

Francis Rodman

Born July 27, 1887
Died
Jan. 15, 1902

Wife

Elizabeth Rodman - daughter

Children

July 11, 1894

Fannie Sept. 22, 1898 - Geo Eugene Tidcomb M D A-L, 1882

Elizabeth Oct. 1, 1898 - Jan. 14, 1900

Isabelle Hartman & Anna (Shoemaker)

Born
Died

May 14, 1889

Wife

Samuel

Ellen Rodman

Born Oct. 12, 1882

Children

Samuel Rodman 1882 - 1883

Ellen Rodman July 2, 1883

Elizabeth Aug. 22, 1884

Thomas Rodman Oct. 2, 1885

Robert Sept. 12, 1890

Robert Hartman & Harriet (Clark)

Born May 14, 1885
Died

May 2, 1845

Wife

(over)

Continued-R.H.H.

Children

Mary Fleeming June 17, 1846 di Mar. 20, 1885 m Sussex Delaware Davis
Davie

Harriet July 23, 1847 m Aug. 25, 1873- Geo McLellan M D

Grad Pa W. & Jefferson Medical College.

MEMORANDUM

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-374301) FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) (P)
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] (U)
RE: [REDACTED] (U)

RUSSELL -

H. R. 10000

in the House of Representatives

for the year 1900

and for the year 1901

and for the year 1902

and for the year 1903

and for the year 1904

and for the year 1905

and for the year 1906

and for the year 1907

and for the year 1908

and for the year 1909

and for the year 1910

and for the year 1911

and for the year 1912

R U S S E L L

JOHN

Born 1608

Died Feb.15,1694/5
Md

Wife
Dorothy

Died Dec.18,1687

Children

John -Mehitable Smith dau John

Jonathan - Hazariah Smith dau John

Joseph bn May 6,1650 - Elizabeth

Dorothy bn
Died Jan.13,1657

By his will January 19,1687 Probated April 2,1695
He gives to Eldest Son John his home dwelling house and land thereto belonging a full half share according to the common amount of shares. To son Jonathan To grandson Jonathan son of Jonathan. To Gr son John son of Joseph when he is 21 years of age. His cattle and horses to be distributed amongst his grand children.

John Executor

Inventory personal 186.8.0

Gen. Reg. 2.113 Passengers to Virginia in the Boneventura
1635- John Russell a 19.- 1616

Gen. Reg. 1850 259 able to bear arms in Marshfield 1643.

J.O.Austin Prov. writes Aug.23,1885 enquiring about
Mary Russell bn 1645 dau of John, who md John Cornell son
Thos. & Rebecca

Aug.26" he writes- John Cornell lived for a while in
Dartmouth and then went to Hempstead L.I. He was son of
Thomas & Rebecca and the family account gives to him wif Mary
Russell.

In the testimony regarding the killing of Rebecca Cornell, John Russell of Dart. testifies and Mary Cornell wif of John, she calling herself 28 years of age in 1673 (1645)

John Russell in above case testifies that he is about 65.

24

7080713-

1
2 John
John
Born 1653 Watson
Died March 25, 1695/6
Md July 17, 16** 77 Watson

Wife
Mehitable Smith
dau John & Ruhamah (Kirby) Smith
Born
She married 2d James Burrel March 14, 1704/5

Children

John³ bn June 16, 1686 - Joanna Tucker Watson says Joanna
md Robert Barker 8/17 1748.

Watson says born 1648
md 1672

By will March 20, 1695/6 Prob. Apl. 16, 1696 he gave to
his nephew Jonathan son of Jonathan To John son of his brother
Joseph, To his loving wife his dwelling House & lands thereto
belonging to her use, then to go to his son John He also
gave to his son John all the remainder of his lands in Dart-
mouth divided and undivided and Twenty Pounds in Silver when
he came to the age of 21 years.

Mehitable Executrix.

1
2 John
Jonathan
Born
Died 1727/8
Md Feb. 5, 1678
Wife
Hazadiah Smith
dau John & Deborah (Howland) Smith
born Jan. 11, 1650

Children

Jonathan bn Nov. 13, 1679 - Juduth Sampson
D. 1739

Deborah " Jan. 10, 1681 - Benjamin Allen son Increase (Watson)
Aug. 24, 1704

Dorothy " May 21, 1684 - Timothy Sherman
Son John 1717

James " May 7, 1687 - Rebecca Howland dau Matnl.
Mary Howland dau
Dec. 22, 1728

William " May 28, 1691 - Elizabeth Wilbur
Nov. 15, 1739

By will June 9, 1725 Prob Feb. 20, 1727/8 He gave to
his three sons Jonathan James and William, and two daughters
Deborah Allen & Dorothy Sherman
Inventory 181.14.10

10-11-1964, 12 noon, 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

THE ROBERTS COMPANY

Handwritten: den John & Deborah (Hovland) Smith
born Jan. 11, 1820

1

2 John
Joseph
Born May 6, 1650
Died Dec. 11, 1739
Md 1679 Watson

Wife
Elizabeth
Born March 6, 1657
Died Sept. 25, 1737

Children

Joseph } Rebecca
 } - Mary Tucker
John } bn Nov. 29, 1679 - Rebecca Ricketson Apl. 5, 1704
 } - Deborah Hunt

William " May 6, 1681 Not mentioned in will
Died Apl. 9, 1706 Died 1706 Watson

Mary " July 10, 1683 - John Lapham John & Mary
Apl. 3, 1700

Joshua " Jan. 26, 1686 Died Dec. 23, 1692

Rebecca " Jan. 3, 1688 - Jabez Barker
Apl. 6, 1710

Benjamin " May 17, 1691 - Abigail Howland & Nicholas
Died Oct. 31, a 83 Dec. 22, 1720

Seth " Apl. 7, 1696 - Hannah Allen dau James Watson
D. July 23, 1728 June 25, 1722

Sarah " - Thomas Smith
Oct. 21, 1724

Watson says md 1679

By will March 11, 1736 Prob. Dec. 18, 1739 he gave to Wife Elizabeth To son Joseph To son John my Pulling Mill and the privilege of making a dam across ye river above his brother Benjamin's Grist Mill for a Pulling Mill or Saw Mill or both, but not to damnify sd Benjamin

To son Benjamin 17 acres land on Pascamanset River and the dwelling house and Grist Mill on sd lands &c

To Gr son William son of Joseph To Gr dau Elizabeth, Content, and Ruth, children of my son Seth late deceased.

To dau Mary Lapham now wife of John Lapham. To dau Rebecca Barker now wife of Jabez Barker. To two Gr sons Joshua and Caleb Smith sons of Thomas Smith of Providence. To Gr Sons Joseph Lapham & Joseph Barker.

John Benjamin & Jabez Barker Extrs.

Personal Inventory 1360.8.0

Old Tenor

3 John John
John
Born June 16, 1686
Died 1747
Md May 21, 1726

Wife
Joanna Tucker dau of
Born
She md 2d Robert Barker of Long Island
Oct. 17, 1748

Children

John bn Mar. 10, 1738 - Say Catherine wid of Obadiah Williams & Cynthia Williams dau Humphry Wady & Gar 2.4.1751
Job " May 4, 1731 - 1" Elizabeth Died June 16, 1761 - 1 child Elizabeth
Hannah " June 12, 1732 - Jonathan Barney & Jacob 8.24.1751
Mehitable " Jan. 13, 1734/5 Edward Wing & Edward D July 23, 1764 1.5.1757
Jacob " Apl. 2, 1737 - Phebe Wilcox d Stephen 12.30.1756

By Will Prob Dec. 1, 1747 he gives to wife Joanna Sole Executrix. To son John. my farm bounded northerly on Abraham Tucker's homestead when he shall come to 21 years of age. To son Job the East part of my homestead To son Jacob the residue of my homestead To my two daughters Hannah & Mehitable

Inventory Personal 2987.5.0
Real 9670.0.0

12,657.5.0

Old tenor

Joanna Barker by will Nov. 17, 1772 Prob. August 23, 1773 gives to son John Russell 2d To son Job Russell, to dau Hannah Barney wife of Jonathan of Newport. to son in Law Edward Wing of Sandwich To 3 gr children Bennet. Rebecca & Abraham Wing children of my dau Mehitable deceased, To dau in law Phebe Russell. To 3 Gr children Michael, Hannah. Mehitable. John and Phebe Russell children of my son Jacob. To sons Job Russell & James Tucker.

3 Jonathan John
Jonathan
Born Nov. 13, 1679
Died 1769
Md May 6, 1707

Wife
Judith Sampson dau George
Born March 3, 1682/3
Died Aug. 27, 1752

Children

George bn Jan. 20, 1709 - Say 8/9 Mercy Sherman Oct. 12, 1732 Hannah Chace Oct. 17, 1734
(over)

By will May 23, 1757 Prob. Oct. 30, 1769 he gives to sons George. Joshua. Benjamin. Isaac. David. Noah. Jonathan and dau Elizabeth wife of Silas Kirby

Children by will

| | |
|---------|---|
| James | bn May 7, 1716 - Priscilla Gifford |
| Paul | " 10.30.1710 - Rebecca Ricketson Aug. 22, 1734
Elizabeth Bowdish Feb. 24, 1747/8 |
| Stephen | " July 23, 1722 - Zilpha Mosher Pub Dec. 24, 1757 |
| Daniel | Born after 1731 Lois Dyre say Mar. 17, 1759 |
| William | - Lydia Hatheway wrong
after 1731 Pub Mar. 29, 1764 |
| Henry | - Say Judah Allen
after 1731 Pub Apl. 23, 1767 |
| Abigail | " June 25, 1712 - Nathaniel Kirby son Robert Watson
Mar. 25, 1730/1 |

Continued- over

James ... 1910-1911 ...
John ... 1910-1911 ...
Mary ... 1910-1911 ...
Elizabeth ... 1910-1911 ...
Henry ... 1910-1911 ...
William ... 1910-1911 ...
George ... 1910-1911 ...
Thomas ... 1910-1911 ...

By Will May 28, 1907 ...
and the Elizabeth wife of Elias Kirby

James ...
Born May 7, 1887 ...
Died ...
Age 19 ...
By 10.10.1906 ...
Elizabeth ...
Born May 12, 1887 ...
Died ...

Henry ...
Born May 21, 1888 ...

Children by Will

James ... 1910-1911 ...
Elizabeth ... 1910-1911 ...

July 22, 1908 - Elizabeth ...

John ... 1910-1911 ...

Elizabeth ... 1910-1911 ...

William ... 1910-1911 ...

George ... 1910-1911 ...

Children continued-

Rose bn May 18, 1720
or Rosamand

Susannah " June 26, 1724

Hannah * July 16, 1726 - Walter Briggs son Wesson
Mar. 10, 1754 md 2d Timothy Russell 1767
Watson

Mary " Apl.29,1718 - Daniel Russell
 7.16.1761

Elizabeth " Aug. 31, 1729

Silvia * June 20, 1731

Deborah - Say Jireh Wilcox
Born after 1731 Pub Sept. 10, 1760

Elice
after 1731

Rebecca " May 2, 1714 - Joseph Havens son Robert
July 13, 1738

By will June 13, 1751. Probated July 3, 1764 he gives to wife Mary. To Sons James. Paul. Stephen. Daniel. William. Henry. He divides his homestead into 4 parts, and gives them to Daniel. William. Henry & Stephen. To Daughters Abigail Kirby. Rose Russell. Susannah Russell. Hannah Russell. Mary Russell. Elizabeth, Silvia. Deborah & Elice. To Gr son Josiah Gr dau Rebecca Havens.

Paul 'Executor.

2 1
3 Jonathan John
William
Born May 28, 1691
Died 1756
Md May 15, 1739

Wife
Elizabeth Wilbur

Children

Meribah bn Jan.30,1740/1 - Charles Arnold E Hardwick
Jan.30,1774

Amie ■ Mar.28,1742 - Peleg Slocum b.11.16.1740
Jan.12,1760 son Holder,Peleg

Charles) - Rebecca Briggs Mar.9,1775

Lillis) " Oct.17,1744 - David Beard Mar.26,1764

William " Aug.16,1746 - Patience Swain Chilmark
 Mar.2".1773

Joseph " May 29, 1751 - Say Miriam Smith Norton Pub Sep. 20. 1788

Bathsheba " - Jonathan Soule
7.8.1778

Will - over

— 1944-1950 not listed

ASTL 68 0000 1 1000000

7079 18.10.1964 - Walter Watson was born
18.10.1964 at 18.10.1964

APR 20 1961 - Dental Bureau
APR 20 1961

1871.08 omvL • atvli2

NOON ATOR 1751 - 809 2176H WILSON
RUB SEAT 10.1750

1971 10/10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

MAR-88, 1988 - POLICE RECORDS DIVISION

Continued- will

By will Sept.24,1756 Prob.Dec.12,1756 he gives to wife Elizabeth. To son Charles. To William when he is 21. To 4 dau Meribah. Amie. Lillis and Bathsheba

Personal Inventory 282.15.2

Elizabeth by will Oct.20,1789 Prob.Mar.6,1792 gives to dau Meribah Arnold. To son Charles To William. To Gr dau Alice Allen dau of Amie Slocum deceased. To Gr son Peleg Slocum Jr. To daus Lillis Beard & Bathsheba Soule To Joseph To Gr son Otis son of my son William.

There was a Seth son Wm. bn Sept.9,1721 & then comes Elizabeth's children,

3 Joseph 2 John 1
 Joseph
 Born Nov.29,1679
 Died Apl.13,1748
 Md 1" permission 5mo.19,1703
 2"

Wife

Rebecca Watson says Sarah
 John md Rebecca

Mary Tucker dau Abraham Henry
 Born Dec.1,1683 died Dec.5,1769
 Feb.1,1682

Watson says Mary the widow
 md Thomas Cornell 7/9 1755

Children

Sarah bn May 24,1702 died- md Thomas Smith Watson
 8.21.17*4
 2" wife

Mary bn June 1,1704 - died young

Abraham " Mar.19,1705/6 Dinah Allen son Increase
 Nov.28,1728

William " Dec.20,1708 - Elizabeth
 Say Mary Record went to Oblong 1740

Abigail " Mar.19,1711 - Joseph Borden son Richard & Innocent
 Feb.5,1729
 2d Jenks

Caleb " Aug. 9,1713 - Rebecca Borden dau Richard died 1750
 Susanna

Martha " June 24,1716 - Rufus Greene
 Feb.13,1724/5

Joseph " Oct. 8,1719 - Juduth Howland dau Barnabas
 July 5,1744

Mary " Dec.20,1723 - Peleg Cornell son Thos. & Catherine
 1.13.1739/40

Patience " Oct. 8,1727 - William Gifford son Christopher
 Mar.13,1745/6 Watson

Will - over

BY WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR. PROB. DEC. 10, 1908. HE GIVES TO WIFE
ELIZABETH, HE WAS DISEASED, TO WILLIAM WHEN HE IS 21, TO 4
SISTER, LILLIE, LILLIE AND WILSON.

WILLIAM H. HARRIS, JR. PROB. DEC. 10, 1908. HE GIVES
TO WIFE ELIZABETH, HE WAS DISEASED, TO WILLIAM WHEN HE IS 21, TO 4
SISTER, LILLIE, LILLIE AND WILSON.

ELIZABETH'S WILL, PROB. DEC. 10, 1908. HE GIVES TO WIFE
ELIZABETH, HE WAS DISEASED, TO WILLIAM WHEN HE IS 21, TO 4
SISTER, LILLIE, LILLIE AND WILSON.

1 2 3
John Joseph Joseph
Born Nov. 20, 1890
Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900

John and Joseph

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

WILLIAM

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Mar. 10, 1900
Mar. 10, 1900

Continued- will

By will Nov.13,1747 Prob.May 3,1748 he gives to wife --
 To son Abraham the farm I bought of Capt.Jonathan Delano on
 the east side of Cushnet River &c. To son Caleb the Home-
 stead which was my Father Joseph's. To William To Joseph my
 homestaed where I now dwell. To my youngest(oldest)daughter
 Abigail Jenks To Dau Martha Green To dau Mary Cornell To
 dau Patience Gifford.

Inventory Personal 1189.2.0
 Real 5200.0.0

2 1
 3 Joseph John
 John

Born Nov.29,1679
 Died 1767
 Md 1st April 5,1704
 2nd 2.24.1753

Wife

Rebecca Ricketson dau Wm.
 bn May 14,1681 Died March 24,1751

Deborah Hunt widow of Adam
 dau of Ralph Earl

Children

Elizabeth bn Apl.19,1705 - Abraham Tucker Jr.
 died Oct.9,1724 Mar.1,1721

Rebecca " July 23,1706 died young

Bethiah " Dec.19,1707

John " Jan.16,1709/10 Patience Tucker dau Henry
 Jan.6,1731

Daniel " Dec.15,1711 - Eduth Howland dau Nic Sep.3,1740
 Mary Russell 7.16.1761

Benjamin " Dec.18,1713
 Died Mar.10,1729

Zurviah " July 24,1714 - Nicholas Howland son Nic
 Mar.25,1736

Joanna " Mar.18,1718 - Died April 4,1729

Timothy " Nov.16,1719 - Rhoba Potter dau John
 Dec.29,1742
 Hannah Briggs dau James & Phebe Russell
 6.3.1757

Rebecca " July 2,1722 - Abraham Tucker
 Dec.21,1738

Phebe " Aug.23,1724 - John Ricketson
 Dec.28,1744

By will June 11,1751 Prob.Aug.3,1767 he gives to son
 John where he now dwells at Mishaum To wife Deborah. To sons
 Daniel Timothy To 3 daughters Zurviah Howland, Phebe Ricket-
 son. Rebecca Tucker. To Gr son James Tucker. To Gr dau Rebecca
 Allen deceased her son James Allen.

Deborah the widow by will April 3,1768 Prob.Oct.3,1780
 Gives to my cousin (nephew) Benjamin & John sons of Benj. Slo-
 cum late of Dartmouth deceased To my brother Barnabas Earl
 the cane which was my 1st husband's To Hannah dau of Peleg Slo-
 cum my silver Tankard she paying Hannah wife of John Howland
 8 Spanish milled Dollars To Deborah dau of Peleg Slocum To

(over)

ON MAY 14, 1981 THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION HAS RECEIVED A REQUEST FOR A PERMIT TO DISCHARGE POLLUTANTS FROM THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION.

Admitted Oct. 2, 1981
Died April 10, 1981 - Age 76

Revised July 28, 1968

14-00000

1940 - Dec. 18, 1941 - Dec. 18, 1941 - Dec. 18, 1941

STATIONER - 471.48 VINT •
STATIONER - 471.48 VINT •

10711-17013 DATE - 01/11/01 * 000071

11-11-1918 - CIVIL, ST. JOHN

[illegible]

Photo 100-28,1744 - John Robinson

Continued-

Rachel dau of James Haden late of Newport To Deborah dau sd James Haden To Meribah dau Benj. Slocum To Phebe dau John Ricketson. To Susanna Spencer dau of Stephen West To my late husband's Gr sons Henry Tucker John & Benjamin Slocum To Gile son Daniel Russell To 3 cousins Jane wife of David Smith. Deborah Haden & Elizabeth Slocum wife of Peleg.

2 1

3 Joseph John

Benjamin

Born May 17, 1691
Died Oct. 31, 1772
Md Dec. 22, 1720

Wife

Abigail Howland dau Nicholas
Died May 14, 1772 a 74

Children

Hannah bn Oct. 31, 1731 - Wm. Ricketson son D1.
Oct. 19, 1738

Silvia " Oct. 25, 1723 - Giles Slocum son of Peleg
Sept. 29, 1748

Elizabeth } - Elisha Coggeshall Oct. 21, 1746

A twin } " Feb. 13, 1726/7 died Feb. 14

Abigail " May 2, 1730 - Henry Smith son Humphry
10.26.1785

Benjamin " June 6, 1737 - Elizabeth Slocum
dau of Holder 7.31.1760

Say Mary

By will April 13, 1767 Prob. Nov. 28, 1772 he gives to Son Benjamin Mills. Smith Tools and all my housing & Lands in Dartmouth he paying & performing to his mother my wife & to his sister Abigail &c. To dau Elizabeth Coggeshall. to Abigail Russell. To⁴Gr daus Silvia Tucker. Hannah Ricketson Meribah Ricketson & Rhoda Ricketson My dau Hannah (deceased) children and I desire my son in Law Wm. Ricketson to take care of the Legacies till they come to 18 years of age. To 4 Gr Sons William John Benjamin & Asa Ricketson

To my 2 Gr daus. Catherine & Abigail Slocum daughters of my deceased dau Silvia Slocum, and desire my son in Law Giles Slocum to take care of sd Legacies till they are 18. To 3 Gr Sons James, Elihu & Giles Slocum To wife Abigail.

Codicil June 14, 1773

whereas my wife has since deceased &c.

2 1

3 Joseph John

Seth

Born April 7, 1696
Died 1728
Md June 21, 1722

Wife

Hannah Allen dau Increase
She md 2d John Borden 3.10.1732 son Richard & Hannah

Children

Elizabeth bn Apl. 5, 1723 Hannah the widow appointed

Content " Feb. 8, 1723/4 Administratrix Sept. 17, 1728

Ruth " Oct. 8, 1727

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

[illegible][illegible]

4 John 3 John 2 John 1
John

Born Mar.10,1728
Died Aug. 4,1810
Md 2. 4.1751

Wife

Catherine Williams widow of Obadiah late of
Shrewsbury N.J. and dau of Humphry Wady late
of Shrewsbury.

Supposed) He died at Long Plain then a part of New Bedford
John) I find no account of children
Daniel) See his will 4.1.1807 Prob.1810
Timothy)

4 John 3 John 2 John 1
Job

Born May 4,1731
Died 7.30.1773
Md

Wife

Elizabeth d.6.16.1761

Anna say Smith dau of Peleg She had permission
to go to Smithfield
and went.

Children

Elizabeth 3.24.1761 died 5.11.1761

by 2d wife

Henry bn Jan.12,1764

Ezra " Sept.26,1765

Stephen " Sept.17,1767

Mary " 1769
Oct.28,1770 died Feb.22,1770

Anna " Jan.17,1771

Joanna " 5.25.1773

By will July 7,1773 Prob.Aug.3,1773 he gives to wife
Ann To sons Henry Ezra Stephen To daus Anna, Joanna and ap-
points his brother John to be guardian to all his children
during their minority.

" He was Clerk to our Monthly "
" meeting about eleven years, for "
" which service he was well gifted "
" and gave friends satisfaction "
" therein. being an exemplary man "
" and was a useful member of society "
" in many other services. "

Monthly Meeting Record.

FROM THE
V. 20. 1773

1991. 30. 3. 1.

1991.11.2 2025.12.2 12/04/2025

1971, 21, 102 100

1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 26

THE ABOVE IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT. IT IS NOT A COPY OF A COPY.

He was there to our family
meeting about eleven years ago,
which means he was still young
and very active and energetic
and was a useful member of
in many other respects.

3 2 1
4 John John John
Jacob

RUSSELL-

Born April 2, 1737

Died

Md 12.30.1756

Wife

Phebe Wilcox

Children by division of Estate

May 4, 1779

and by his mother's will 1772

Michael
Hannah
Mehitable
John
Phebe

3 2 1
4 Jonathan Jonathan John
George

Born Jan. 20, 1709

Died 1789

Md 1st Oct. 12, 1732

2nd Oct. 17, 1754

Wife

Meroy Sherman dau of

Hannah Chace " "

Children

Abraham bn Mar. 16, 1732 See will 1778 Killed in Bedford in
Not mentioned Revolution 1778 Buried
corner of Chase Road &
Russell Mill Road-

Hazadiah " Feb. 12, 1734/5 - Daniel How
Pub Feb. 20, 1769

Ruth " Nov. 4, 1736

William " May 9, 1739 - died before 1789 his estate went
to his father.

Isabel " Sept. 20, 1741 - Judah Handy
May 19, 1782

Susanna " Mar. 1, 1743/4 - Jedidiah Sherman
Pub Dec. 9, 1769

George " Jan. 13, 1745/6 - Hannah doubtful

Michael " June 16, 1748 - Deborah Heller
Pub Oct. 7, 1769

Rachel " July 17, 1749

By will June 20, 1785 Prob. Oct. 6, 1789 he gives to wife
Hannah. To sons Michael. To 3 daus Hazadiah. Ruth. Rachel.
To Gr dau Isabel Handy To my 3 daus all the estate that be-
longed to my son William deceased. To dau Susanna wife of
Jedidiah Sherman.

1
2
3
4

Jonathan Jonathan John RUSSELL-
Joshua
Born Feb. 20, 1710 Was a tanner & currier
Died 1733
Md Mar. 9, 1733
Wife
Lydia Spooner

Children

Deborah bn Nov. 17, 1734 - John Hathaway Pub Oct. 9, 1738
Sarah " Oct. 10, 1735
Elisha " Dec. 5, 1737 - Elizabeth Tripp 1761
Prince " Jan. 9, 1739/40 - Zurviah Howland 1762
Jethro " Mar. 21, 1753 - Rebecca Howland
dau Gideon Dec. 4, 1774

By will Sept. 15, 1787. Prob. Jan. 6, 1789. son Elisha
Executor. To only daughter Deborah Hathaway To son Jethro
To Gr Sons. Wing Russell. To Gr Son Jonathan & Mathew Russell
To Gr Son Cornelius Russell To Gr dau Sarah Russell.

1
2
3
4

Jonathan Jonathan John
Benjamin
Born July 17, 1715
Died
Md

Wife
Hannah Allen

Children

Deborah bn Oct. 3, 1740 Say Wilcox
Dina " Oct. 16, 1742 - Joseph Ricketson
Apl. 26, 1767
Hannah " Sept. 2, 1745
Judah " Sept. 2, 1748 died Mar. 15, 1771
Elizabeth " Apl. 22, 1752
Jonathan " May 22, 1752 - Zurviah Howland
5.5.1790
Noah " Oct. 19, 1760

A Noah Jr. Pub Patience Potter Jan. 29, 1786

1
2
3
4

Jonathan Jonathan John
Isaac
Born July 21, 1717
Died
Md Pub Nov. 15, 1750

Wife
Elizabeth Handy

Children

Seth bn Oct. 19, 1751
Luthern " Oct. 13, 1754 - Mary Fish Dec. 13, 1775
Barbara " Oct. 10, 1761 - Caleb Briggs June 25, 1820
She had dau Mehitable before marriage
Who m. Pardon Sanford May 5, 1811

BEV1.6, das die Variable mit - BEV1.V1, von

Amount of life insurance = \$475,25.00

VOLUME 10

RUSSELL

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan John
Barnabas

Born Aug.22,1719

Not mentioned in will.

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan John
David

Born Jan.26,1723

Died

Md Mar.23,1748

Wife

Hannah Howard dau Wm.

Children by will

Zephiniah A Zepheniah rd Phebe Lapham Mar.11,1764

Stephen - Patience Howland
Oct.2,1774

Catherine - Humphry Lapham No childr

Barnabas - Rachel Howland
Aug.4,1776

By will Jan.30,1801 Prob.Jan.3,1804 he gives to son
Zepheniah. Stephen To Catherine To Barnabas

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan John
Noah

Born April 9,1726

Died

Hannah - Elijah Booth

Will May 3,1803 Gives to my natural daughter Hannah
Mosher alias Hannah Russell the child born of the body of
Desire Mosher all my Estate both personal & Real.

Henry Tucker of Dartmouth
Merchant Executor

3 2 1

4 James Jonathan John
James

Born May 7,1716

Died

Md Pub Jan.5,1736/7

Wife

Priscilla Gifford Tiverton

3 2 1

4 James Jonathan John
Paul

Born 10.30.1710

Died 1773

Md 1st Aug.22,1734

2nd Feb.24,1747/8

Wife

Rebecca Ricketson died May 1,1744

Elizabeth Bowdish dau Wm.& Mercy Watson

B.4.13.1719 D.2.15.1804

(over)

4 3 2 1
Daniel James Jonathan John
Born
Died
Md Pub Mar. 17, 1759
Wife
Lois Dyre dau Charles

4 3 2 1
William James Jonathan John
Born
Died
Md
Wife

Hunnewell Hathaway in his will 1772 gives to
Gr son Wm. & Jonathan Russell Obed his son Cooper in his
will 1773 gives to Wm. & Jonathan sons of his brother in Law
Wm. Russell.

4 3 2 1
Henry James Jonathan John
Born
Died
Md Pub April 23, 1767
Wife
Juduth Allen
Silvia 5.26.1790

4 3 2 1
Charles William Jonathan John
Born Oct. 17, 1744
Died
Md Mar. 9, 1775
Wife
Rebecca Briggs

4 3 2 1
William William Jonathan John
Born Aug. 16, 1746
Died
Md Mar. 3, 1773
Wife
Patience Swain Chilmark
Children

Otis bn Dec. 9, 1773

Amie " Mar. 6, 1775 An Amie md Isaac Case Preetown
Nov. 17, 1811

Elisha Elms " Oct. 12, 1777

Joseph 4 William 3 Jonathan 2 John 1
Born May 29, 1751

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

3 2 1
4 Joseph Joseph John
Abraham

Born Mar.19,1705/6
Died 1770
Md Nov.28,1728

Wife
Dinah Allen
Born Died 1764

Children

Abigail bn Jan.26,1728/9 - died single 1816
Seth " Sept. 2,1732 - Mary Mosher Will 1800 1820
4.5.1759 d Joseph
Kezia Walker dau John & Sarah
12.19.1765
Abraham " Dec.25,1733 - say Hannah Devol 1757
not mentioned in will
David " Dec. 6,1735 - Susanna Soul see will her will 1816
10.26.1758 dau Jonathan
Thomas " May 25,1738 - Eduth Sherman dau Seth
1.13.1763
Rachel " July 28,1741 - Edmund Maxfield son Timothy
5.8.1766
William " Aug. 5,1743 - Hepzibeth Mosher dau Nathaniel
9.25.1783
Allen " Mar. 2,1745 - Abigail Allen dau George & Elizabeth
9.27.1781 ideon

By will Dec.13,1766 Prob Nov.28,1770 he gives to wife
Dinah. To sons Seth David Thomas William & Allen. To daus
Abigail & Rachel Maxfield

Dinah the widow will July 31,1780 Prob May 3" 1784
Gives to dau Abigail To Rachel wife of Edmund Maxfield To
sons William Allen. Seth. David & Thomas.

Abigail the dau. by will 2.3.1797 Prob May 7,1816
Gives to Brothers Seth. David. Thomas. & William. The Legacy
my father Abraham gave me I give to Brother Thomas's 5 daughters
viz. Mary wife of Charles Soul. Rachel wife of Noah Lapham.
Abigail. Sarah & Bathsheba Russell. To Brother William's dau
Dinah

Bro Seth's dau Dinah
To Allen's children Gideon & Elizabeth
To Allen's 4 daus. Meribah. Elizabeth Maria & Susan
To Sister Rachel wife of Edmund Maxfield-
To Cousin (neice) Abigail dau of Edmund Maxfield.

3 2 1
4 Joseph Joseph John
William

Born Dec.20,1708
Died
Md

Wife
Elizabeth

Children- over.

Children

Samuel June 12, 1736
Ruth July 5, 1737
Sarah Nov. 15, 1739

A William son of Joseph and Mary Records Oct. 3, 1732
Watson has
Bathsheba dau Wm. & Elizabeth and Jonathan Sowle
s Jonathan & Lydia.

This Wm. Russell & wife Elizabeth of Oblong 1741 sells to
Silas Gifford.

3 2 1
4 Joseph Joseph John
Caleb

Born Aug. 9, 1713
Died Aug. 30, 1804
Md 1st Apr. 25, 1734
2nd Mar. 25, 1751

Wife

Rebecca Borden dau Richard Fall River or Tiverton then
Bn July 18, 1712 Died 2.30.1750

Susanna Gardner

Children

Peace bn Sept. 10, 1735 - John Akin son James
3.4.1762

Mary " Jan. 9, 1739/40 - Philip Sherman son Abraham
12.14.1758

Sarah " Jan. 3, 1741/2 - John Wood
Pub July 26, 1760

Anna " Sept. 20, 1743 - Enoch Cundel
or Congdel Aug. 28, 1774

Caleb " Mar. 11, 1747/8 Content Gifford dau Joseph & Content
5.9.1770

2nd. wife

Joseph bn Feb. 14, 1752 - Mehitable Howland dau Isaac & Ann
12.9.1772

Sarah Jarvis dau of Leonard Jarvis
June 19, 1777 Jr.

By will Nov. 11, 1780 Prob. Oct. 2, 1804 he gives to wife
Susanna the use of the northerly half of my homestead except
the half of my Grist Mill and all my right in Palmer's Island
To daus Peace Akin. Sarah Wood. Anna Cundell To my 3 Or. chil.
children of my dau Mary Sherman deceased viz. Caleb. Ichabod.
Cassiel. Susanna & Rufus. To 3 sons Caleb & Joseph To Caleb
the south half of my Farm. To Joseph the north half except
the Grist Mill, to be equally divided between them To Joseph
my lot in Bedford with the wharf & buildings thereon To Caleb
a great oval table that was his grandfather Borden's-

Jan. 8, 1941 - 2 - John Wood
1941

0157 1-2

1100201

$$374.000 = 367.45.000 \text{ m}$$

1945-1946

777-73

Children

[illegible]

By will (of New Bedford) 9 no.5,1804 Probated Nov.6, 1804 Gives to wife Judith To Barnabas besides what I have already given him my wearing apparel (silver shoe buckles & knee buckles excepted) and as he has already received a large sum of money from his brother Abraham for which by mutual agreement Abraham was to receive his share of my real estate I have bequeathed accordingly To Or son Joseph son of Barnabas that tract in the town of Somerset Vt. that I bought of James Pauld- To Barnabas all my notes & debts belonging to me in company with him including all that is due to me from him by virtue of the copartnership in years past- To Humphry my farm in Dartmouth where he now lives that was bot of Jonathan Hussey-&c-&c To Gilbert a tract of land being the Southerly part of my homestead &c- &c

To Rebecca Ricketson 500 Dollars
Gr son Joseph son of my deceased dau Mary Anthony 250
Dollars to be put at interest till 21- To Gr children Russell
Davis Rufus Green Elizabeth Green & May Green 300 Dolls to
be equally divided To Russell Davis my Silver Shoe & Knee
Buckles To Humphry my clock after his mother To Abraham the
rest & residue he to pay all debts & Legacies .

4 3 2 1
 John John Joseph John
 Born Jan. 16, 1709/10
 Mad Pub Dec. 3, 1731 md Jan. 6, 1731/2
 Died

RUSSELL-

Wife
 Patience Tucker dau of Henry
 Born 6.31.1711 died 10.3.1778

Child

Benjamin bn Oct. 9, 1732 - Ann Smith June 6, 1753
 dau Peleg & Mary

Henry - Mary Brayton 3.24.1763 She md Ezekel
 dau Stephen & Hannah (Comstock 3.18.1763)

Elijah " 11. 8.1741 - Hannah Brayton dau Henry bn May 11, 1744
 of Swansea Meeting Oct. 25, 1764

Job " Mar. 4, 1731

md Ezek Comstock 3/18 1765 See ^G S R pp 18
 Mary widow of Henry who Watson in pencil

Jacob

Mehitable

Hannah

Built the old house on Mishaum which passed to
 Benjamin & Elijah Russell

4 3 2 1
 Daniel John Joseph John
 Born Dec. 15, 1711
 Married
 Died 1772

Wife
 Edith Howland dau Nicholas 1 died Dec. 2, 1747

2d
 Mary

Child

Elihu bn July 24, 1741 - Elizabeth Slocum Nov. 28, 1762
 3.31.1763
 Moved to Oblong N.Y. d John & Deborah

Ruth " Oct. 22, 1743 had son Abram Mar. 11, 1774 never married
 died

Giles " Feb. 2, 1745 Died 1796 Insolvent no wife.

Eduth " D 1747

By will Nov. 13, 1772 Probated Jan. 5, 1773 He gives to
 wife Mary To son Giles. To Elihu of Oblong N.Y. To dau Ruth.

4 3 2 1
 Benjamin John Joseph John

Born Dec. 8, 1713
 Died Mar. 10, 1729

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Child

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941 - Nov 28, 1941 - Dec 2, 1941

3 2 1
4 John Joseph John
Timothy

Born Nov. 16, 1719
Md 2d. 10. 29. 1742
Died 3d. 6. 3. 1767

Wife

1"

Phebe

2"

Rhobe Potter of Providence

3"

Hannah Briggs dau James & Rebecca Russell

Child

Phebe bn July 25, 1744 - Weston Briggs 4.3.1761 S. Oliver

2d Stephen " Mar. 12, 1746 - Phebe Howland dau Prince
Aug. 26, 1779

Rebecca " Mar. 7, 1748 - Thomas Akin 4.29.1767 S. Thomas

Sarah " Nov. 5, 1750 - not mentioned in will

2d wife Rhobe

John bn Oct. 25, 1732 not mentioned in will

Oliver " Sept. 5, 1754 died Nov. 8, 1755

By (Joseph - Mary Potter Nov. 18, 1784 & Eduth Allen
(dau Prince
will (William - Anna Akin dau Wm.
Mar. 20, 1786 2d Mary Soule

Elihu - Catherine Wilcox - Lydia Chaney or Russell She was a
widow Chaney & md 1" Howard Russell
& then Elihu

in will

By will March 28, 1787 Prob. May 3, 1787 gives to wife
Hannah. To sons William Elihu. Stephen. Joseph. To Gr dau
Mary dau of Joseph. to wife's dau Rebecca Briggs. to 2 daus
Phebe Briggs & Rebecca Akin.

Rhoba was said to be the handsomest woman who entered the
Meeting House and Hannah his 2d wife very plain.

3 2 1
4 Benjamin Joseph John
Benjamin

Born June 6, 1737
Mard 7.31.1760
Died 1792-3

Elizabeth Slocum dau Holder
born 3 mo. 24. 1742

Child

Holder bn Sept. 1, 1761 - Deborah Slocum Chilmark see will 1813
Aug. 15, 1791

By will Dec. 12, 1792 Prob. Feb. 5, 1793 gives to wife
Elizabeth & Son Holder and appoints his friend Samuel Smith
Executor.

Estate Insolvent.

How at home have you

Libro de Residencia don ROLANDO, de don

2010-11-11

5 4 3 2 1
Henry Job John John John
Born Jan.12,1764

5 4 3 2 1
Ezra Job John John John
Born Sept.26,1765

5 4 3 2 1
Stephen Job John John John
Born Sept.17,1767

5 4 3 2 1
Michael Jacob John John John
Born
Mad Nov.30,1778
Died
Wife
Martha Towman

5 4 3 2 1
John Jacob John John John
Born

5 4 3 2 1
Abraham George Jonathan Jonathan John
Born Mar.16,1732
Md
Died
Wife
Hannah
Killed in Revolution

5 4 3 2 1
William George Jonathan Jonathan John
Born May 9,1739

5 4 3 2 1
George George Jonathan Jonathan John
Born Jan.13,1745/6

Isaac
Benjamin receipt on Estate Aug.27,1771
David
Noah

John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

Michael
Born
Mar. 20, 1798
Died
Wife
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
George Jonathan
Born Mar. 18, 1798
Died
Wife
John D. 1798

John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798

John D. 1798
John D. 1798
John D. 1798

11. 12.

4 3 2 1
5 Joshua Jonathan Jonathan John
Elisha
Born Dec. 3, 1737
Md Pub May 30, 1761
Died
Wife
Elizabeth Tripp

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Joshua | Jonathan | Jonathan | John |
| <u>Tailor-Prince</u> | | | | |
| | Born Jan. 9, 1739/40 | | | |
| | Md Pub Aug. 19, 1762 | | | |
| | Died 1781 | | | |
| Wife | | | | |
| Zurviah Howland dau of Thomas | | | | |

Children

1816

Children

By will 1- Mathew - Elizabeth Brownell Mar.24,1803 She died June
2d.Silvia Gifford widow of Thomas nee Negus

6- Jonathan - died 1826 unmarried

4- Wing - Juduth Taber Oct.25,1789 New Bedford

5- Prince - Died young

2- Deborah - Elihu Smith Dec.19,1790

3- Lydia - John Cornell son Peleg Dec.19,1791

Ruth) - Perry Gifford Mar.8,1795
7-Catherine) - Peleg Cornell Jr.Pub Jan 6,1795

8- Mary - David Soul Mar.31,1799
2d his bro Benjamin July 26,1807

By will Feb. 4, 1781. Propated Oct. 2, 1781. Gives his whole estate for ten years to his wife to bring up his children To sons Mathew. Jonathan. Wing Prince to daughters Deborah Lydia Ruth Catherine & Mary.

DATE RECEIVED BY: _____
DATE: _____
TIME: _____

655-551 2, 2, 1, 0

width = 1.0

1964, 61, 228. Howard Johnson -
1964, 61, 228. Howard Johnson -

betweenu 8881 bath - montanol -

4-wing - Lubach Taber Oct. 25, 1959 Nov. 1959

5-Prince - 11th Young

1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 26

3- Wyda John Gornell son Polog Dec. 18, 1781

Smith) - Perry Clifford Mar. 8, 1970

7-6464410) - Polak Correll & Phipps Jan 6, 1966

284

4 3 2 1 -RUSSELL-

5 Joshua Jonathan Jonathan John

Jethro

Born Mar. 21, 1753

Md Dec. 4, 1774

Died

Wife

Rebecca Howland dau Gideon

Children

Martha bn Dec. 28, 1776

Mary " Oct. 12, 1778

Howland " Apl. 13, 1783

Prince " Jan. 9, 1787

Gideon " May 4, 1789

Rebecca " May 30, 1794

4 3 2 1

5 Benjamin Jonathan Jonathan John

Jonathan

Moved west Born May 22, 1752

Md

Died

Wife

Zurviah Howland

Children

Mehitable bn 3/2 1791 Job Sherman Jr Feb. 14, 1819

Elizabeth " 10/11 1793 Lilly (Zilla) Stafford Jr. Feb. 25, 1815 ^{Pub}

Oliver " 11/28 1795

Lucy " 11/29 1797 Stephen Sisson

Timothy " 4/10 1801

Elihu " 6/21 1804

4

5 Benjamin

Noah

Born Oct. 19, 1760

Md

Died

A Noah by will 1803 gives his property to his natural daus
Hannah Mosher alias Hannah Russell the child born of the body
of Desire Mosher

Henry Tucker Merchant Extr.

5 4 3 2 1
 5 Isaac Jonathan Jonathan John
 Seth
 Born Oct.19,1751
 Md
 Died

5 4
 5 Isaac
 Luther
 Born Oct.13,1754
 Md Pub Nov.16,1775
 Md Dec.13,1785
 Died

Wife
 Mary Fish

William Pub Hannah Beden
 Mar.15,1804

5 4 3 2 1
 5 David Jonathan Jonathan John
 Zepheniah

A Zepheniah md Phebe Lapham Mar.11,1784

A Zepheniah of Scarter Kooke N.Y.md

Hannah Hathaway Nov.16,1796

5 4 3 2 1
 5 David Jonathan Jonathan John
 Stephen
 Born
 Died

Md Oct.2,1774

Wife 5
 Patience Howland dau of Benjamin

Anna Say Abm Gifford

Abraham Hannah Smith Sept.17,1816

Howard Lydia Slocum wid of Chilmark was a Chaney

5 4 3 2 1
 5 David Jonathan Jonathan John
 Barnabas

Born

Died

Md Aug.4,1776

Wife
 Rachel Howland dau of

Children- over

Isaac Howland son of

born 1814

1814

1814

Isaac Howland

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

1814

1814

1814

Isaac Howland

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland

Isaac Howland son of

Isaac Howland

Continued- children

Hannah Aug.17,1797 - Elihu Sherman
Cynthia Nov. 9,1794 - Wm. Russell
Eduth Oct. 6,1799 - Thos. Tillinghast

By will Sept.26,1814 Prob.Aug.9,1816 he gives to Wife Rachel, To dau Hannah Sherman wife of Elihu. To dau Cynthia Russell wife of William To dau Edioth Tillinghast wife of Thomas To Gr son Alden Sherman my silver watch To Gr son Barnabas my old fowling Piece To Gr son David Sherman my Pocket Pistol To Gr son Wm. Tillinghast my Blue coat.

4 3 2 1
5 Paul James Jonathan John
Abner
Born June 5,1743
Died
Md

4 3 2 1
5 Paul James Jonathan John
Paul
Born 4. 1.1752
Died
Md Dec.29,1776
Wife
Hester Tucker
Children
Elisha
Lydia

By will Oct.29,1768 Prob.July 12,1779 he gives to wife Ester To son Elisha and dau Lydia

4 3 2 1
5 Stephen James Jonathan John
William
Born Aug.22,1761
Died
Pub Dec.29,1787
Md Feb.3,1789(8)
Wife
Mary Cook dau Job

4 3 2 1
5 Stephen James Jonathan John
Clark
Born April 5,1763
Died
Md Dec.28,1788
Wife
Sarah Burgess
Children Over-

Hannah Aug. 11, 1787 - William Sherman

Cynthia Nov. 8, 1794 - Wm. Russell

John Feb. 2, 1795 - Wm. Sherman

By will dated 26, 1814, prob. Aug. 8, 1815 he gives to wife
Cynthia, the daughter of William Sherman wife of William Sherman, the
sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to her at her death. To her son
William Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son David Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son John Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son James Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

By will dated 26, 1814, prob. Aug. 8, 1815 he gives to wife
Cynthia, the daughter of William Sherman wife of William Sherman, the
sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to her at her death. To her son
William Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son David Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son John Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.
To her son James Sherman the sum of \$1000.00 to be paid to him at his death.

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

1 John
2 James
3 William
4 Paul
5 Cynthia
6 Hannah
7 John
8 James
9 William
10 Paul
11 Cynthia
12 Hannah
13 John
14 James
15 William
16 Paul
17 Cynthia
18 Hannah
19 John
20 James
21 William
22 Paul
23 Cynthia
24 Hannah
25 John
26 James
27 William
28 Paul
29 Cynthia
30 Hannah

RUSSELL-

Continued- children

Isaiah Burgess bn June 16, 1787 - Cynthia Kempton
Oct. 22, 1815

James " Aug. 21, 1788 A James pub Elizabeth Randall
Roch Mar. 11, 1815

5 4 3 2 1
Stephen Stephen James Jonathan John
Born Feb. 25, 1765
Died
Md Jan. 7, 1790
Wife
Susannah Burgess

Humphry Betsey Burden Dec. 24, 1815

Abby Ralph Lincoln Feb. 28, 1811

Daniel

Jeremiah Maria Sampson Pub June 23, 1821 *dan of Samuel & Sarah (Rogers) Sampson*
Born 1804

Stephen Pub Sally Wodell Troy June 23, 1817 Repudiated

Rebecca Stephen Wodell Dart Mg July 18, 1813

Susan Wm. Winslow

Edward Julia Hart

Betsey Samuel Wilkie Mar. 9, 1818

Peleg Rebecca Peckham
2d *David* Cowen

5 4 3 2 1
Philip Stephen James Jonathan John
Born April 17, 1769
Died
Md Feby. 25, 1790
2d Pub Jan. 7, 1797

Wife
Sarah Allen
Elizabeth Smith

Children

Elizabeth bn Dec. 17, 1790

John " Sept. 11, 1792

Susanna " Aug. 17, 1794

Noah " Oct. 27, 1796

2d wife

Edwin Waterman Nov. 20, 1797

James
 AUG. 21, 1908 A James and Elizabeth
 1908, 1911, 1912

Stephen James
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

Abby
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

Stephen

1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912
 1908, 1911, 1912

1908, 1911, 1912

5 4
John Stephen &c.
Born Mar.22,1771

 4 3 2 1
Paul Stephen James Jonathan John
Born July 23,1778
Died

Wife Md Pub Dec.17,1802 Oct.20,1813 Sarah Booth

Phhebe Merick Rochester

Children

Jireh bn Aug.24,1805
Henry " May 6,1809
Levi " Feb.25,1815
Hope " Aug.19,1816
Phebe " Mar.18,1819
Paul " May 4,1821
Pardon " Oct.26,1822
Perry " Jan. 6,1825

 4 3 2 1
5 Stephen James Jonathan John
Pardon
Born Dec.2,1780

 4 3 2 1
5 Stephen James Jonathan John
Peleg
Born Sept.15,1782

 4 3 2 1
5 William William Jonathan John
Otis
Born Dec.9,1773

 4 3 4 1
5 William William Jonathan John
Elisha Elms
Born Oct.12,1777

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.

1740000 00.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |
| 1740000 | 00. |

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

1740000 00.
1740000 00.

4 3 2 1
 5 Abraham Joseph Joseph John
 Seth
 Born Sept. 2, 1732
 Died 1820

Md 1st 4. 5. 1759
 2nd 12. 19. 1765

Wife July
 Mary Mosher dau Joseph & Mehitable Died Feb. 22, 1764

Kezia Walker dau John & Sarah was a Quakeress
 Born Sept. 16, 1730- Died Aug. 8, 1818

Children
 or Maria
 Meribah bn Mar. 24, 1760 - Asa Smith s Abram
 10. 18. 1792
 Dinah " Sept. 10, 1761 Died say May 1797

2d wife
 Seth " Sept. 25, 1766 - Elizabeth Swain dau of Theophilus
 Nantucket
 Charles " Nov. 22, 1768 - Martha Tillinghast of Newport R.I.

By will 7. 9. 1800 Probated May 16, 1820 To wife Kezia
 my farm on the road to the head of the River. To Gr dau Mary
 Smith dau of Asa 1200 Dollars when 18 years of age To brother
 Allen Russell To sons Seth and Charles. Executors

4 3 2 1
 Abraham Joseph Joseph John
 Abraham
 Born Dec. 25, 1733
 Died
 Md
 Wife
 Say Hannah Devoll 1757

Jonathan

Asa

4 3 2 1
 Abraham Joseph Joseph John
 David
 Born Dec. 6, 1735
 Died 1814
 Md 10. 26. 1758

Wife
 Susannah Soul

No children

By will 7. 5. 1814 Prob. Oct. 4, 1814 he gives to wife
 Susanna all the personal except the farming tools & Clock.
 and all of his property to her use during her widowhood The
 Real Estate to go to his brothers, Seth, William & Thomas
 after her-

 Susannah by will

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Children

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

1

2

3

4

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife

Wife

1

2

3

4

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife

Wife

Wife

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

Wife
Born Dec. 25, 1875
Died Aug. 5, 1914

5 Abraham 4 Joseph 3 Joseph 2 John 1
Thomas

Born May 25, 1738

Died

Md 1.13.1763

Wif

Eduth Sherman dau Seth & Ruth

d 4.23.1785

Children

By Mary 7.18.1767 - Charles Soul
his sister Rachel 2.13.1772 - Noah Lapham s Nicholas
Abagael, s 4.15.1793
will Abigail 5. 4.1770
Sarah 2.25.1776
Bathsheba 8 5.18.1780
Abraham 10.24.1763 Catherine Briggs Nov.30, 1786
Philip 8 8.24.1765
Daniel 12.25.1773
Humphrey 5.18.1778
Thomas 9.16.1783
1. 8

4 3 2 1
Abraham Joseph Joseph John
William

Born Aug. 5, 1743

Died 3.17.1825

Md 9.25.1783

Wife

Hepzibeth Mosher dau Nathl & Ruth Died 7.25.1843 a 88.

Children

Phebe bn July 25, 1784 - Died 3.19.1861
Ruth " Jan.23, 1786 - Capt. Eber Clark
Died 1.18.1866
Dinah " Jan.31, 1788 - Stephen N. Potter
Died Aug.31, 1840 deed she marry Steph Potter
Lydia " Mar.26, 1790 Died 6.8.1873
Died Aug.19, 1888
Abraham " Apl.21, 1792 - Anelia C. Clark Dec.1, 1834 dau of
Died Apl.9, 1845 Capt. Eber Clark by 1" wife
Hepzibeth " July 29, 1794 Died 8.23.1804

5 Abraham Joseph Joseph John
Allen

Born March 3, 1745

Died

Md 8.27.1781

Wife

Abigail Allen dau Gidion

Children- over.

3 2 1
Abraham Joseph John

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

1895 1895 1895

Continued- children

| | | | |
|-----------|----|--------------|---|
| Meribah | bn | Nov.30,1782 | unmd |
| Gideon | " | Apr.25,1784 | do abt 21 |
| Elizabeth | " | Sept.14,1785 | do abt 18 |
| David | " | Oct.22,1786 | 1" Betsey Blackmer b Feb.8,1796
md Nov.16,1815
2" |
| Meriah | " | Apr. 5,1788 | - John Taber |
| Lemuel | " | Apr.20,1791 | - Mercy ^W Taber(bn Apr.24,1794)Mar.21,1811
Head of the River- had a son
George now living 1892 |
| Susanna | " | May 6,1793 | - Gamaliel Lincoln |

5 Samuel 4 William 3 Joseph 2 Joseph 1 John
 Born June 12, 1736
 Died
 Md

5 Caleb Joseph Joseph John
 Caleb
 Born Mar.11,1747/8
 Died Oct.15,1827
 Md 5. 9.1770

Wife
Content Gifford

Children

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------|---|
| Reuben | bn | Aug. 29, 1771 | Hannah Grennell Oct. 18, 1798
- Anna Sherman dau Joseph Tucker
11. 29. 1809 |
| Asa | " | Oct. 7, 1774 | Virtue Swift west Falmouth
died Sept. 18, 1798 |
| D. Nov. 15, 1808 | | | Alice Hathaway " Feb. 12, 1803
Mehitable Earle Newport
died July 15, 1810 |
| Rebecca | " | Feb. 15, 1778 | - Humphry Allen Dec. 31, 1795 |
| Caleb | " | Jan. 28, 1783 | Never married |
| Sarah | | | Timothy Akin May 5, 1825 |

Sarah and Tim Akins Thos & Rhobe

Mrs Russell

1870 - 1871

| | | | | |
|--------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|
| 6-1782 | " | MAY 8, 1982 | - | George W. W. W. |
| 6-1783 | " | MAY 8, 1982 | - | Hand of the T |
| 6-1784 | " | MAY 8, 1982 | - | W. W. W. W. |
| 6-1785 | " | MAY 8, 1982 | - | John T. W. W. |

2 Oaled
 4 Oaled Joseph Joseph
 8 Born Mar. 11, 1947
 Died Oct. 15, 1957
 No. 2, 1940

| INVESTMENT | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. General Fund - 1971, 1972, 1973 | 100 |
| 2. Special Fund - 1971, 1972, 1973 | 100 |
| 3. Other Fund - 1971, 1972, 1973 | 100 |

3/10

RUSSELL-

5 4 3 2 1

Barnabas Joseph Joseph Joseph John

Born May 23, 1745

Died

Md 2.20.1772

Wife

Anna Howland dau Capt. Isaac

Children

Patience bn Oct. 19, 1772

Joseph " Nov. 29, 1778

Elizabeth " July 21, 1780

Martha " Feb. 7, 1782

Anna Franklin Mar. 17, 1784

Mehitable " Nov. 10, 1785

Isaac " Aug. 27, 1787

Sarah " Sept. 26, 1789

Samuel Brown July 23, 1791

Mary " Aug. 10, 1774 d Aug. 28, 1775

Mary " Mar. 13, 1776 " Sept. 26, 1777

Samuel Browne May 13, 1777 " Jan. 7, 1779

4 3 2 1

5 Joseph Joseph Joseph John

Abraham

Born April 25, 1756

Died

Md 4.10.1785

Wife

Sarah Shoemaker Philadelphia

Born 12.25.1762

Children

Susannah bn 3.28.1786

Sarah " 4.26.1788 - Joseph Grinnell

Elizabeth " 8. 9. 1790

Martha " 3.22.1792 d 9 mo 30 1792

Jonathan Shoemaker Oct. 4, 1793

Joseph " Aug. 1, 1795

Thomas " June 26, 1797

Abraham " June 8, 1799

Mary Ann " May 18, 1802 Howe(s)

Edward " Apl. 25, 1804

Martha Robinson Mar. 31, 1806

RUSSELL-

4 3 2 1

5 John John Joseph John

Henry

Born

Died

Md 3.24.1762

Wife

Mary Brayton dau Stephen & Hannah Rehoboth

She md 2d Ezekiel Comstock 3.18.1765

4 3 2 1

5 John John Joseph John

Elijah

Born 11. 8.1741

Died

Md Oct.25,1764

Wife

Hannah Brayton Swansea

Born May 14,1744 died Apl.25,1835 91.11 mos.

Children

Henry bn Jan.26,1766 died Nov.19,1775

Rebecca " Feb. 4,1768 - Isaac Gifford
May 24,1792

Phebe " Apl. 7,1770 - Ira Sherman
June 17,1793

Mary " Feb.11,1772 died Sept.14,1789 Benj. Howland

Hannah " Aug.22,1775 - Wm. Gifford
Aug.29,1793

John " July 10,1777 d Apl.21,1790

Lucretia " Nov.30,1779 - Benjamin Tucker
D.June 22,1852 10.10.1802

Patience " May 20,1782 - Philip White
Jan.25,1807

Sarah " Aug.23,1784 - Thomas Lapham
11.30.1803

By will Nov.10,1797 Prob.May 3,1803 he gives to wife Hannah. To daus Rebecca Gifford. Phebe Sherman. Hannah Gifford Lucretia. Patience and Sarah Russell. To Gr dau Anna Russell dau of Phebe Sherman.

4 3 2 1

5 Daniel John Joseph John

Elihu

Born July 24,1741

Died

Md 3.31.1763

Wife

Elizabeth Slocum dau John & Deborah

Moved to Oblong N.Y.

Moved to Dover Dutchess Co. N.Y. & there conducted a flour mill. had a wide reputation for excellence.

Henry Clayton Dan 22, 1870 - 2, 1890
Died 2, 1890

John Clayton 1
John Clayton 2
John Clayton 3
John Clayton 4

Born 11, 1841
Died
at Oct. 11, 1890

Born May 14, 1844
Died Apr. 22, 1890
at 11 mos.

Children

Henry 11, 1844 - 2, 1890

Hebece 4, 1848 - 1890
at 24, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

John 1, 1851 - 1890
at 17, 1890

34-16

ORIGINAL-

4 3 2 1

5 Timothy John Joseph John
Stephen

Born Mar. 12, 1746

Died

Md Aug. 26, 1779

Wife

Phebe Howland dau Prince

Rhoba Jan. 18, 1731 - Asa Howland s Thomas & Elizabeth
3 mo. 28, 1798

A Stephen 2" md Lydia Cornell Oct. 24, 1764

4 3 2 1

5 Timothy John Joseph John
John

Born Oct. 25, 1752

4 3 2 1

5 Timothy John Joseph John
Joseph

Born

Died

Md 1" Nov. 18, 1784

2"

Wife

Mary Potter dau

Edieth Allen dau of Prince

Children

Jonathan

Polly Jan. 18, 1785 - Thomas Allen md 2d Daniel Butler
sn Benj & Ester

2d wife

Leonard bn Dec. 15, 1789 - Amelia B. Miller 6/5 1812
d 3/25 1840

Sarah " July 8, 1791 - James Davis s James & Deborah
D 1871 9/24. 1826

Timothy " Oct. 24, 1793 - Eliza Jenne dau Jas(Jos) 7/17 1827
D. May 8, 1876

Anna " Dec. 24, 1795 - Capt Robert Taber 4/6 1819
D 9/2 1829

Giles " Mar. 19, 1798 - Eliza Howland dau Isaac 22/18 1823
D 10/7 1849

Deborah " May 9, 1800 - George Wing Yarmouth & Maine
5.29.1822 5/19 1822

Rhobe Taber " Aug. 12, 1802 - Wm. A. Wall
Pub May 3, 1823

Elmira " Dec. 12, 1806 - Samuel Watson Newport 5/24 1827
D. 2/26 1875

11/10/1940
11/10/1940
11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940 - 11/10/1940

Holder ⁵ Benjamin ⁴ Benjamin ³ Joseph ² John ¹ RUSSELL-

Born Sept. 1, 1761

Died

Md Aug. 15, 1791

Wife

Deborah Slocum Chilmark dau John & Deborah
bn Jan. 27, 1776 John Eliezur Eliezur

Catherine Nov. 2, 1792

By will May 7, 1813 Prob Oct. 7, 1817 he gives to
Cousin Christopher Slocum, wearing apparel & \$50-
Abagael dau Rhoda Read \$25- William son Rhoda Read \$25-
Cousin Henry Slocum silver headed cane To dau Catherine
Russell \$5- To uncle Holder Slocum Rest & Residue

Abraham Tucker

Executor

1. The first of these is the fact that the...

1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971
1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971
1971, 1, 1, 1971
1971, 1, 1, 1971
1971, 1, 1, 1971
1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971

1971, 1, 1, 1971

RUSSELL -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS -

- R U S S E L L -

David Howland bought his farm in 1800 of the heirs of Hannah & Mary Tucker, who bought it of Wing Howland & Wm Sanford. Bounded on west side by Anthony- northerly by road. East Paul Sherman to a corner then on the South by heirs of Ben" Ricketson to a corner, then East again by land of widow Phebe Russell- then south again by an old wall dividing line between Job & Jacob Russell---

John Russell died in 1747 & Gave son John his farm bounded northerly by Abraham Tucker homestead to son Job the East part of his homestead to Jacob the residue To Hannah & Mehitable his 2 daughters wife Joanna Executrix & Guardian in 1747 to Jacob & Mehitable---

David Howland had Jacob's part or part of it- Jacob Russell died in 1779 aged 42- leaving a wife Phebe- and the property was divided between oldest son Michael oldest dau Hannah 2d dau Mehitable 2d son John & youngest dau Phebe

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| A Caleb Sherman Pub to Hannah Russell | Dec. 3, 1780 |
| A Timothy Aken " " Mehitable Russell | Sept. 23, 1780 |
| An Edward Wing " " Phebe Russell | Aug. 22, 1795 |

If the widow Phebe Russell was wife of Jacob she must have been upward of 82 or 3 in 1823

Job Russell died in 1773 Giving to wife Ann son Henry Ezra. Stephen, dau Anna & Joanna leaving his brother John Guardian of all his children during minority.

113-117- John, Joseph- Barzilla- Ruth- widow- Dartmouth- Timothy Gifford- & Matha his wife of Westport & Edw. Wing & Edith his wife of Sandwich fr 1290 Dolls sells to David Howland Dart. Mariner. a Tract of Land in Dart & contains all the two tracts our two sisters Hannah & Mary Tucker of Dart-

Continued-

mouth bot of Wing Howland & Wm Sanford both of which contains about 43 acres & 88 Rods with all the buildings thereon Bound- ed Begin at a bound by the road that is between this land & land belonging to ~~Joseph~~ Anthony then E 35 N in sd Anthony's line about 107 Rods to the highway that runs from Clark's cove to the head of Apponeganset River then along the sd Highway on an easterly course about 28 Rods to a heap of stones- then S 44 1/2 E in the line of Paul Sherman's land 28 R to a stake then W 38 S in the line of the heirs of Ben Ricketson's-about 71 R heap of stones- S 30 E in the line of sd H-- about 36 R to a stake- W 35 S in the line of Phebe Russell's thirds about 74 R to a corner of the wall at the highway first mentioned & along sd highway N 28 1/2 W 3 R to a old division wall formerly between the heirs of Job Russell & the heirs of Jacob Russell thence along in the line of sd way about 39 Rods to l" mention ed bound(~~thencee along~~)

April 23

one thousand eight hundred John
no more

Bristol Dec.26,1805

Timothy Gifford acknowledged

" July 30 1805 John Tucker- Joseph Tucker

Barzillias Tucker acknowledged

Oct.4,1805 Edward Wing acknowledged

Apl.26,1809 Ruth Tucker acknowledged

Recd app 22 1823 & Record

John Tucker

Joseph Tucker

Barzillia Tucker

Ruth Tucker

Rhoda Tucker w John

Mary Tucker w Joseph

Timothy Rifford

Martha Gifford

Edward Wing

Edith Wing

Division of Jacob Russell's Estate 26-232

74-444 Wm Sanford & Alice his wife for 314 Dolls sell to Hannah & Mary Tucker all of Dartmouth- about 15 acres & 132 Rods of Land in Dart Bounded Begin at ye way in ye line of ye land belonging to ye heirs of Job Russell Dec^d- then E- 40 1/2 N 72 R & 5 ft stake-S-31 E about 36 R across our sd lot to the southerly line thereof stake- W 35 S to sd way- northerly by sd way to l" Bound- bounded southerly on ye thirds of widow Phebe Russell, our mother's thirds- westerly on sd way northerly on sd heirs & easterly on ye remainder of our land

mouth of of Wing Holland & the Sanford both of which containing
 about 48 acres & the road with all the buildings between them
 of begin at a point by the road that is between this land &
 land belonging to Anthony then a 25 N in an Anthony's
 line about 107 rods to the highway that runs from Clark's Cove
 to the head of Apponaug River then along the highway to
 an easterly course about 28 rods to a heap of stones - then a
 44 1/2 E in the line of Paul Sherman's land 25 E to a stone
 then W 28 S in the line of the heirs of Ben. Richardson's - about
 71 E heap of stones - 2 20 E in the line of ad N - about 25 E
 in a line - W 20 E in the line of the heirs of Jacob Russell
 74 E to a corner of the wall at the highway that runs from
 along ad highway N 28 1/2 W 2 E to a old stone wall corner
 between the heirs of Job Russell & the heirs of Jacob Russell
 thence along in the line of ad way about 28 rods to 1" mention

ed down (thence along)
 April 22

and testimony of the parties

John Sanford
 Mary Tucker
 Jacob Russell
 and others

Notated Dec. 26, 1802
 The said parties
 and others

Book exp 22 1822 & Record

Division of Jacob Russell's Estate 22-222

74-444 The Sanford & Alice his wife for 214 Dollars sell to
 Hannah & Mary Tucker all of Dartmouth - about 15 acres & 1/2
 Rods of land in Dartmouth begin at ye way in ye line of
 ye land belonging to ye heirs of Job Russell Dec - 22 1802
 40 1/2 N 72 E & 2 21 stake - 2-21 E about 28 E corner on ad
 to the southerly line thereof stake - W 25 S to ad way - north

is to be sold to the heirs of Job Russell
 and others

Continued-

in sd place saving & excepting a certain Dwelling House on ye premises which Timothy Akin lately occupied.- saving also the privilege of a drift way to pass & repass reserved by a deed from Timothy & Mehitable Akin reference therto being had-

March 17, 1796-

61- 534 Timothy Akin & Mehitable his wife for 77.11.0 silver money sell to Wm Sanford a piece of Land 15 (18 ?) acres & 132 Rods sd land devolved to us from our late father Jacob Russell decd. Bounded Begin in ye way in ye line of the land of Heirs of Job Russell- E-40 1/2 N 72 Rods 3 ft stake S-31 E about 36 Rods across our sd lot to ye southerly line thereof stake W-35 S to ye sd way N by sd way to 1" Bounds.

March 25, 1783

65 535 Tim Akin & Mehitable sell to Ben Ricketson 114 £ Silver money &c &c divided to us &c

May 26, 1783

[Not Mr. Leonard's writing]

My mother's grandfather was Timothy Russell, he married for his first wife Rhobe Potter of Providence (she was said to be the handsomest woman who entered the Aponaganset Meeting House) His second wife was Hannah Briggs who was as ugly as the other was handsome. They had no children.

Timothy & Rhobe Russell had

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Stephen | Phebe |
| William | Rebecca |
| Oliver (died young) | Sarah died young |
| Joseph | |
| Elihu- | |

1 Stephen married Phebe Howland who was related to Bradford Howland their children were—
over

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

May 17, 1983

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

May 22, 1983

...the ...
...the ...

May 28, 1983

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

...the ...

Continued-

Rhobe, married Asa Howland

and their children were

Phebe who married Elijah Macomber

Edith " " Franklin Seabury

2

William married Anna Akin 1st. Mar. 26, 1787

Mary Soule sister Capt. Soule 2nd. Pub May 17, 1798

Their children

Stephen died at sea bn July 23, 1798

John bn May 6, 1800 di Oct. 4, 1803

Benjamin bn Apl. 29, 1802

Eliza married 1st. Robt. Gifford

2nd. Sylvanus Churchill

Abram married in Sandwich Islands

3

Elihu married 1st. Kate Slocum had one child Nancy who married a Himes. 2nd. Lydia Chany widow of Howard Russell

their children - Philip died at sea
Elihu married Daughter of Dudley Davenport
Eliza married Chs. Bosworth
Lydia married Sylvester Churchil
Rebecca mar. Downs 1st. ^{Daniel} Howland 2nd.
Emily mar. William Reynard

4

Joseph married 1st. Mary Potter - Child

(Mary married 1st. Thos. Allen
2nd. Daniel Butler)

Joseph married for his second wife Edith Allen daughter of Prince Allen of Allen's Neck. Children-

Leonard mar. Amilia Bendina Miller of Copenhagen, Den.

Sarah mar. James Davis

Timothy mar. Eliz. Jenney dau. Jos. Jenny

Anna mar. Capt. Robt. Taber

Giles mar. Eliz. Howland dau Isaac Howland

Deborah mar. Geo. Wing, Maine

(over)

Franklin Seabury
 and their children were
 buried in the same grave

May 20th 1800 at age 2nd. 2nd May 1800

Stephan died at age on July 22, 1800
 John on May 8, 1800 at age 4, 1800
 Benjamin on April 20, 1800
 Eliza married 1st. 2nd. 3rd.

Mr. Sylvester Greenhill
 Adam married in Sandwich Island

Eliza married 1st. Kate Bloom had one child Henry who
 married a Hines. 2nd. Lydia Green widow of Howard Hines
 their children - Philip died at age
 Eliza married daughter of Dudley Green
 Eliza married Mr. Greenhill
 Lydia married Sylvester Greenhill
 Rebecca married James 1st. 2nd. 3rd.
 Eliza married 1st. 2nd. 3rd.

James married 1st. 2nd. 3rd. - Eliza
 (Mary married 1st. 2nd. 3rd. Allen
 2nd. Daniel 3rd. 4th)

Joseph married for his second wife 2nd in Allen children on
 Prince Allen of Allen's Hook. Children-

Leonard Mr. And Mrs. Benjamin Miller of Copenhagen, Dan.
 Sarah Mr. James Davis
 Timothy Mr. Mrs. James 1st. 2nd. 3rd.
 Anne Mr. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.
 Eliza Mr. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th.
 Rebecca Mr. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th.

Continued- Children

Rhobe mar. Wm. Allen Wall

Elmira mar. Saml. Watson, Newport

5

Phebe mar. Weston Briggs- Children

Caleb mar. Lizzie Russell

Rhobe mar. Molbrey Wood

6

Rebecca mar. Thomas Akin- Children

Abiel mar. 1st. Kate Kelly

2nd. Mary Wing

Abby mar. Shepherd

Rhobe mar. Benj. Tucker (Taber)

Lavana mar. Wood

Charles mar. Bathsheba Kelly

Timothy mar. Sally Russell

1

Leonard & Amelia Russell had

Frederick mar. Carolina Boston

Edwin 1st. Frank Heath 2nd. Christine Burns

Edith mar. Wm. Brightman

Amelia

2

Sarah & James Davis no children

3

Timothy & Eliz. Russell had

Anna mar. Chs. Edwards

Amelia mar. Geo. Hinekley

John mar. Ellen E. Howland

Edith mar. *Richard* Gifford

Elmira mar. Geo. Weeks

Fred mar. Anna B. Dunham

4

Anna & Robt. Taber had two children died young

5

Giles & Eliz. Russell had Joseph married & died no child

6

Calab. Mrs. Elizabeth Russell
1000 1/2 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C.

[illegible]

Leonard & Amelia Russell had
 Professor Mrs. Carolina
 1810
 1811
 1812

| NAME | DATE | TIME | LOCATION |
|---------------|----------|-------|----------|
| John Doe | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Jane Smith | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Bob Johnson | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Alice Brown | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Charlie White | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Diana Green | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Frank Black | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Grace King | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Henry Lee | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Ivy Scott | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Jack Adams | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Karen Baker | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Leo Clark | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Mia Evans | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Noah Foster | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Olivia Gibson | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Peter Hall | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Quinn Harris | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Rachel Ives | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Samuel King | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Tina Lee | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Uma Miller | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Victor Nelson | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Wendy Ortiz | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Xavier Perez | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Yara Quinn | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |
| Zoe Reed | 10/10/10 | 10:00 | Room 101 |

James H. Thompson, Jr., 1900

ALICE C. BROWN & SONS, NEW YORK

Deborah Wing & George had

Rhobe & William Wall had 3 children died young

Elmira & Saml. Watson had

Benjamin mar. Miss Thompson
William mar. Jane Cook
Joseph mar. Dianna Cross R.I.
James died young
Samuel killed in the war
Elmira died
Sarah mar. Thomas Hart
Edith mar. Frank^DFord

Lemuel Russell Born Apl.20,1791 Died Apl.15,1854
His wife
Mercy^W Taber Born Apl.24,1794 Died Mar.18,1863
Married Mar.21,1810

George T. Russell Born June 8, 1811 Md. Rubey B. Doty Oct. 29, 1837
Elizabeth Russell Born Mar. 28, 1813 Died when young. Know of no record
Betsey^B Russell Born Mar. 11, 1815 Unmarried. Died Mar. 17, 1879
Allen Russell Born Mar. 16, 1817 Died Jan. 26, 1888 Married Rhoda B
Gifford Jan. 27, 1848
Nye T. Russell Born Aug. 16, 1819
Died when young. Know of no record.

{ Allen Russell Born Mar.16,1817. Died Jan.26,1888
{ His wife

Rhoda R. Gifford Born Aug.27,1825 Married Jan.27,1848
Their children

John A. Russell Born Aug. 8, 1849 Mar. Maria L. Pope Mar. 12, 1891
(Born July 3, 1853)

Allen Russell Jr. Born Aug. 2, 1856 . Unmarried.

WILLIAM
 GORDON
 LAMBERT
 LAMBERT
 LAMBERT

Phoebe & William Wall and a children and young

Anna Taber
 Mary Wall
 William Wall

William & Mary, William Wall

William Wall
 Mary Wall
 William Wall
 Mary Wall
 William Wall
 Mary Wall
 William Wall
 Mary Wall

[1800 No. 1, 1800 No. 1, 1800 No. 1]

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

His wife

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

Their children

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

William Wall, born April 20, 1801, died April 15, 1884

Allen Russell, born May 16, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1888

His wife

Allen Russell, born May 16, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1888

Their children

Allen Russell, born May 16, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1888

(born May 16, 1814)

(John A. Russell Born Aug. 8, 1849

(His wife

(Maria L. Pope Born July 3, 1852 Married Mar. 12, 1891

(George T. Russell Born June 8, 1811

(Rubey B. Doty his wife Born Apl. 10, 1816- Died Dec. 28, 1891

(Married Oct. 29, 1837

Their children

Abby Russell Bn Nov. 3, 1838 Died Jan. 31, 1841

George T. Russell Jr. " Jan. 8, 1840. Unmarried

Charles L. Russell " Oct. 13, 1841-Md Mary E. Potter Feb. 25, 1875

Elizabeth A. Russell " Apl. 10, 1845-Md Israel D. Washburn Feb. 21, 1867
Died Dec. 14, 1868

Abby L. Russell " May 11, 1847-Died Dec. 27, 1847

Sylvia H. Russell " Apl. 10, 1849-Died Sept. 16, 1850

Rubie D. Russell " Feb. 13, 1851 Unmarried

Henry T. Russell " July 11, 1854-Died July 15, 1854

Henry T. Russell " June 19, 1855 Unmarried

(Charles L. Russell Born Oct. 13, 1841)

) Md. Feb. 25, 1875

(Mary E. Potter his wife Born May 20, 1852)

(Their child

Bessie L. Russell Born Aug. 23, 1881

Asa Russell son of Caleb & Content
born Oct. 7, 1774
died Nov. 15, 1808

My memorandums indicate that he was married three times, viz.

"Virtue wife of Asa Russell died Sept. 18, 1798

"Alice (Hathaway) died Feb. 12, 1803

"Mehitable widow of Asa Russell died July 15, 1810".

George T. Russell Born June 2, 1811
 Died Nov. 3, 1888
 Married Oct. 28, 1837

George T. Russell Born June 2, 1811
 Married Oct. 28, 1837

THEIR CHILDREN

- Abby Russell Born Nov. 3, 1838 Died Jan. 31, 1891
- George T. Russell Jr. Jan. 8, 1840. Unmarried
- Charles L. Russell Oct. 13, 1841-Mr. Mary E. Potter Feb. 22, 1865
- William A. Russell Apr. 10, 1843-Mr. Sarah D. Washington Nov. 22, 1865
- John L. Russell Oct. 13, 1844-Mr. Mary E. Potter Feb. 22, 1865
- Sylvia H. Russell Apr. 10, 1845-Died Sept. 16, 1891
- John D. Russell Feb. 17, 1847-Mr. Mary E. Potter Feb. 22, 1865
- Henry T. Russell June 13, 1848 Unmarried

Charles L. Russell Born Oct. 13, 1841
 Married his wife Mary E. Potter May 20, 1865
 Their child
 George L. Russell Born Aug. 25, 1861

George L. Russell Born Aug. 25, 1861
 Died Feb. 13, 1891

George L. Russell Born Aug. 25, 1861
 Died Feb. 13, 1891

Continued-

Alice Hathaway married Sept.24,1800- I have her
who were these others ?

In different(First wife- Virtue Swift of West Falmouth left
hand- (an only child Susan who married Clement Nye
writing (Second- Alice Hathaway
(Third Mehitable Earle of Newport R.I.

Reuben Russell I have as married to Hannah Grinnell
Oct.18,1792 and then to

Anna Sherman dau Joseph Tucker 11 mo.29"1809- is this
correct ?

Who did Caleb marry- Sarah who

Filled(Caleb never married.
in (Sarah married Timothy Akin.
here (Rebecca married Humphrey Allen.
in (Reuben Russell was married but once & that was to Anna Shear
other (man daughter of Joseph Tucker. I cannot find the date of her
writing(marriage, but should think the one thou hast given correct.
(

A memorandum is missing of Caleb Russell's family- I can-
not give his wife & children I should like to have them.

Timothy Akin md Sarah Russell- May 5,1825

Caleb Russell son of- born Jan.28,1783

Caleb Russell born Mar.11,1747/8
and wife died Oct.15,(or 30) 1800(or 1827)
Content Gifford md 5 mo 9 1770

son of

Caleb Russell born Aug.9,1713
died Aug.30, 104. 91.10 days
md 1" Mar.25,1751
2" Mar.25,1751

1" wife

Rebecca Borden
died 2.30.1750
2" wife
Susanna Gardner

Alice Newman married Sept. 24, 1880 - I have her
who were these others?

First wife - Virtue Swift of West Point, N.Y.
an only child of a woman who married a man
Second - Alice Newman
Third - Mable Marie of Newport R.I.

Fourth - Mable Marie of Newport R.I.
Oct. 12, 1880 and then to
Anna Newman and Joseph Tucker in no. 28710 - in this

Who did Galeb marry - Sarah who
Galeb never married.
Sarah married Joseph Tucker.
Rebecca married Humphrey Allen.
Benjamin Russell was married but died & that was to Anna Newman
and daughter of Joseph Tucker. I think this was the wife of the
husband, but should think the one who had three children.

A memorandum is missing of Galeb Russell's family - I can-
not give his wife's children I should like to have them.

Family list of Galeb Russell - Sep. 4, 1880

Galeb Russell son of - born Jan. 28, 1882
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884

Galeb Russell born Jan. 28, 1882
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884
Galeb Russell born Mar. 11, 1884

1882
1884
1884
1884

Continued-

son of

Joseph Russell Born Nov. 29, 1879
 Died Apl. 13, 1748
 Md 1"
 Wife 2"

Rebecca

2d wife

Mary Tucker Died Dec. 5, 1769

son of

Joseph Russell born May 6, 1650
 died Dec. 11, 1739
 md-----

wife

Elizabeth
 Died Sept. 25, 1737

son of

Joseph Born
 Died Feb. 13, 1694/5

Wife

Dorothy died Dec. 18, 1687

Job John &c.

Henry Russell
 md Content Wing
 dau Paul & Abagael
 9.13.1809
 di in Prov. 7.31.1814 obit

Allen Abm

David
 Died July 3, 1869 md 1" Betsey Blackm Nov. 16, 1815
 Died Sept. 23, 1825

Abby Sept. 14, 1816

Phebe B. Jan. 17, 1818 D May 8, 1831

David Jr. Nov. 24, 1819 - unmd Mar. 1, 1863

Thomas May 29, 1822 - D May 9, 1831

md Mary F. Blackmer widow bn Dec. 4, 1797

md Oct. 23, 1826

died Apl. 20, 1862

Elizabeth R. July 4, 1829

Lemuel & Mercy Russell had

(over)

Continued-

Children

George T. bn June 8, 1811
 Elizabeth " Mar. 28, 1813
 Betsey B. " Mar. 11, 1815
 Allen " Mar. 16, 1817
 Nye F.(T) " Aug. 16, 1819

[Not Mr. Leonard's writing]

Children of William & Hepsa (Mosher) Russell.

Phebe bn July 25, 1784 - Died Mar. 19, 1861 (Single)
 Ruth " Jan. 23, 1786 m Eber Clark. Died Jan. 18, 1866
 Dinah " Jan. 31, 1788 m Stephen N. Potter Died Aug. 31, 1840
 Lydia " Mar. 26, 1790 - Died June 8, 1873 - (Single)
 Hephzibah " July 29, 1794 - Died young
 Abraham " Apl. 21, 1792 - m Dec. 1, 1834 to Amelia C. Clark,
 his sister Ruth's step-daughter. He died Apl. 9, 1845.

Born Feb. 1, 1812 Died Aug. 19, 1888.

Children of Abraham & Amelia (Clark) Russell

William A. bn Dec. 30, 1835
 Stephen P. " Jan. 20, 1838 - Died Apl. 3, 1845
 Emelyn P. " Apl. 4, 1841.

William Russell 9 mo 4 1773

Wilthern Spencer md 2.20.1772
 "

Thomas bn 9. 4. 1773
 Lydia " 6. 11. 1775
 Joseph Wing " 10. 7. 1777

Nicholas Howland

Zurviah dau John & Rebekah Russell 1.25.1738

Benjamin sn Jonathan & Judith Russell
 Hannah Allen 1.8.1738

Joseph Havens (?)

Rebekah dau James & Rebekah Russell 5.13.1738

Mrs. V. M. Allen, 1817
 Elizabeth, 1818
 Betsey B., 1819
 Allen, 1820
 Mrs. F. (T.), 1821

[Not Mr. Leonard's writing]

Children of William & Hannah (Russett) Russell.

Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1784 - died Mar. 10, 1861 (single)
 Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1786 in West Clark. Died Jan. 10, 1866
 Dinah, b. Jan. 31, 1788 in Stephen H. Potter died Aug. 10, 1840
 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1790 - died Jan. 10, 1877 (single)
 Nathaniel, b. July 20, 1794 - died young
 Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1795 - died in Mar. 1, 1840 in West Clark
 His mother died in 1800. He died Aug. 10, 1840.
 William A., b. Dec. 30, 1822
 Stephen F., b. Jan. 10, 1823 - died Apr. 8, 1840
 Emelyn F., b. Apr. 4, 1841

William Russell, b. Mar. 10, 1824
 William Russell, b. Mar. 10, 1824

Joseph King, b. 10. 4. 1775
 Lydia, b. 11. 1. 1775
 Thomas, b. 11. 4. 1775

Elizabeth Russell, b. 10. 1. 1775
 Elizabeth Russell, b. 10. 1. 1775

Hannah Allen, b. 1. 1. 1775
 Hannah Allen, b. 1. 1. 1775

William Russell, b. 1. 1. 1775
 William Russell, b. 1. 1. 1775

Married-

John Lapham
Mary Russell 2.3.1700

Benjamin Allen
Deborah Russell 6 mo.24,1704

John Russell
Rebecca Ricketson 2.5.1704

James Burnell (Burrell)
Mehitable Russell 1 mo 4. 1705

Jabez Barker Duxbury
Rebecca Russell 2 mo 6.1701

Abm sn Abm Tucker
Elizabeth da John Russell 1.1.1721

Seth son Jos Russell
Hannah da Increase Allen 4.1.1722

Thos. Smith Providence
Sarah dau Joseph Russell Jr. 8 mo.21,1724

John sn John Russell
Joanna Tucker dau Abm 3.21.1726
She md Robt. Barker 1748

Abraham Russell
Dinah Allen 9.28.1728

Jas. sn Jona. Russell
Mary dau Henry Howland 10.22.1728

Joseph Borden
Abagael dau Joseph Russell Jr. 12m.5.1729

John sn John Russell
Patience dau Henry Tucker 11.6.1731

Nathaniel Kirby
Abagael dau James Russell 1.25.1731

Rufus Green
Martha dau Joseph Russell Jr. 12.13.1734/5

Wm Ricketson
Hannah dau Ben & Abagael Russell 8.19.1738

Wm sn Jonathan Russell
Elizabeth Wilbour Nov.15,1739

Peleg Cornell
Mary dau Joseph & Mary Russell 1.13.1739/4

John Latham
Mary Russell 2.2.1700

Benjamin Allen
Deborah Russell 2.2.1704

John Russell
Deborah Russell 2.2.1704

James Russell (buried)
Martha Russell 1.1.1705

James Russell (buried)
Deborah Russell 2.2.1701

John and Ann Russell
Elizabeth Russell 1.1.1707

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell
Hannah Russell 2.2.1708

John and Ann Russell

Daniel son John & Rebekah
Edith Howland Sept. 3, 1740

Silas Kerby
Elizabeth - Jona & Judith Russell 2.8.1742

Tim- John & Rebekah
Rhohe Potter- 10.29.1742

Wm Gifford
Patience- Jos & Mary Russell 1.13.1745/6

Elisha Coggeshall
Elizabeth- Ben & Abigail Russell
Oct. 2, 1746

Paul- James & Rebekah Russell
Elizabeth Bowdish Feb. 24, 1747/8

Giles Slocum
Silvia dau Ben & Abigail Russell
Sept. 29, 1748

Robert Barker
Joanna Russell widow of John
Oct. 17, 1748

John- John & Joanna
Catherine Williams 2.4.1751

Jonathan Barney
Hannah- John & Joanna 8 mo. 24, 1751

John Russell
Deborah Hunt wido 2.24.1753

Benjamin John & Patience
Anne Smith June 6, 1753

Thomas Cornell
Mary- wid of Joseph 7.9.1755

Jacob- John & Joanna
Phebe Wilcox 12.30.1756

Edwd Wing
Mehitable- John & Joanna 1.5.1757

John Borden
Hannah widow Seth Russell 3.10.1758

David- Abraham & Dinah
Susanna Soul 10.26.1758

CHARLES HENRY JONES & MARY JONES
1841-1842

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1843-1844

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1845-1846

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1847-1848

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1849-1850

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1851-1852

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1853-1854

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1855-1856

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1857-1858

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1859-1860

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1861-1862

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1863-1864

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1865-1866

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1867-1868

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1869-1870

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1871-1872

JOHN JONES & MARY JONES
1873-1874

Philip Sherman
Mary Caleb & Rebecca 12.14.1758

¹
Seth- Abraham & Dinah
Mary Mosher 4.5.1759

Benjamin- Benjamin & Abigail
Elizabeth Slocum 7.31.1760

Weston Briggs
Phebe- Timothy & Rhoda 4.8.1761

Daniel- John & Rebekah
Mary dau James & Rebekah 7.16.1761

Henry- John & Patience
Mary Brayton- 3.24.62

John Aken
Peace- Caleb & Rebekah 3.24.62

Thomas- Abraham & Dinah
Edith Sherman 1.13.63

Elihu- Daniel & Edith
Elizabeth Slocum 3.31.63

Ezekiel Comstock
Mary widow Henry 3.18.65

Seth- Abraham & Dinah
Kezia Walker 12.19.1765

Edmond Maxfield
Rachel- Abraham & Dinah 5.8.66

Timothy- John & Rebecca
Hannah Briggs- 6.3.67

Thomas Akin
Rebecca- Timothy & Rhobe 4.29.67

Daniel Ricketson
Rebecca-Joseph & Jude 3.31.68

James Davis
Patience- Joseph & Judith 5.24.1769

Caleb- Caleb & Rebekah
Content Gifford 5.9.1770

William Russell
Wilthern Spencer 2.20.72

1911-12-13

1912-13-14

1913-14-15

1914-15-16

1915-16-17

1916-17-18

1917-18-19

1918-19-20

1919-20-21

1920-21-22

1921-22-23

1922-23-24

1923-24-25

1924-25-26

1925-26-27

1926-27-28

1927-28-29

1928-29-30

Barnabas- Joseph & Judith

Anne Howland 2.20.72

Joseph- Caleb & Susanna
Mehitable Howland 12.9.72

John Williams
Martha widow Ben Peabody
da Joseph & Judith Russell 9.4.1777

Jonathan Sole
Barsheba- Wm & Elizabeth
7.8.1778

Humphy- Joseph & Judith
Bethiah Eldredge 3.29.80

Allen- Abraham & Dinah
Abigail Allen 9.27.1781

Henry Smith
Abigail-- Ben & Abagael 10.26.85

Jonathan- Ben & Hannah
Zurviah Howland 5.5.90

Hezekiah Smith
Silvia- Henry & Judith 5.26.90

Asa Smith
Meribah- Seth & Mary 10.18.92

William- Abraham & Dinah
Hepzibeth Mosher 9.25.83

Noah Lapham
Rachel- Thomas & Edith 4.15.93

Asa Howland
Roba, Joseph & Mary 11.29.98

Benjⁿ. Tucker
Lucretia Russell dau
Elijah & Hannah 10.10.1802

Thos. Lapham
Sarah- Elijah & Hannah 11.30.03

Elisha Thornton Jr.
Rebecca-Humphy & Bethiah 10.31.4

Reuben- Caleb & Content
Anna Sherman- widow- 11.29.1809
dau Joseph & Mary Tucker

1912-1913

1913-1914

1914-1915

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

Geo. Wing-Yarmouth- Stephen & Dorothy Sidney
Kenebec Co. Maine
Deborah- Joseph & Edith
5.29.1822

Spooner Memorial- pp 80

Thomas Pope bn Sept.6,1677 md July 16,1702

Elizabeth Hendly, Boston

She md 2d John Chipman
3d Wm Russell

1
2 John
John Russell
& Mehitable Smith

John bn June 16,1686 - Rebekah Ricketson Apl.25,1704-

Will Joshua- Currier- say son Jonathan & Judith
1789 Elisha- Elizabeth Tripp 1761
Jethro- Rebecca dau Gideon Howland 1774

only dau Deborah - John Hathaway 1758

| | | |
|--------|--------------|-----------------|
| Gr son | Wing Howland | |
| " " | Jonathan | The is recorded |
| " " | Mathew | Sarah 1735 |
| " " | Cornelius | Prince 1739/40 |
| " dau | Sarah | |

Joseph of Portsmouth son Joseph & Elizabeth dau Joseph Devol
marrid (say Caleb Russell's-dau) Aug.20,1749

Published

John Ricketson Phebe Russell -(John & Rebecca) Nov.5,44
mrd. Dec.22,1744

James Russell Jr. (James & Mary) Priscilla Gifford Jany.5,36/7

Abraham Tucker- Rebecca da John Russell (John & Rebecca)
Oct.23,1738

David Russell (son Jonathan) Hannah Howard dau William Feb.25,48
md Mar.23rd.

Isaac (Jonathan & Judith) Elizabeth Handy Nov.15,1750

David son Thomas Howland- Lavina dau Paul Russell Dec.8,1753
& Rebecca

08 00 - 10:00 AM: 10000000

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

81101 61001101101 8

— 8075, 80, 101 пометки в журнале - 8891, 81 отн. к ппоз

ПІДПИСАНО: *В. М. МАНДИС* / *В. М. МАНДИС*

between at onT
 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 8

Joseph of Bornemouth son Joseph & Elizabeth born Joseph 1791

0.4.82.1780

Married-

Wm. Russell

Mary Records Oct. 8, 1732 at Kingston, R.I.

George Russell- Jonathan & Judith
Mercy Sherman Oct. 12, 1732

Joshua Russell- Jonathan & Judith
Lydia Spooner Mar. 9, 32

Paul Russell- Jonathan & Rebecca or Mary
Rebecca Ricketson- Aug. 22, 34

John Russell
Ann Crow Mar. 6, 39

Abraham Tucker Jr.
Rebecca Russell Dec. 21, 38

Published

Abraham Russell - Joseph & Mary
Dinah Allen Nov. 8, 1728

James Russell - Jonathan & Hazadiah
Mary Howland Nov. 25, 28.

Nathl. Kirby
Abigail Russell- James & Mary (Rebecca)
Feb. 22, 30/1

John & Rebecca
John son John Russell Sen.
Patience Tucker- Dec. 3, 31

Wm. Rose Norwich
Sarah Russell Dec. 23, 1732

Joshua Russell- Jonathan & Judith
Lydia Spooner- July 7, 1732

Joseph Russell Jr.
Judith Howland- July 7, 1744 and July 29".

Published-

married
Walter son Wesson Briggs Mar. 10, 1754
Hannah dau James Russell- Jan. 21, 1754

Married Oct. 17, 1754

George Russell & Hannah Chase June 15, 1754
Jonathan & Judith 2d wife- 1st wife Mary Sherman 1732

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

George Russell - Jonathan & Judith
Nov. 10, 1704

Daniel son Stephen Wilcox & Silvia Russell Oct. 2, 1754
 Married Dec. 5, 1754
 James & Mary

Abraham son Abraham Russell
 Hannah Devel- Aug. 13, 1757

Isaac Tripp & Edy Russell Sept. 21, 1757

Stephen Russell Zilpha Mosher Dec. 24, 1757
 say James & Mary

John Hathaway Deborah Russell Oct. 9, 1758 Joshua dau

Daniel son James Russell & Lois Dyer Mar. 17, 1759
 James & Mary

Lewis Demoranville Jr & Rebecca Russell widow June 23, 59.

Peleg son Holder Slocum & Anie Russell Wm's dau June 12, 1760

John Wood Sarah Russell (Caleb) July 26, 1760

--- Wilcox- Deborah Russell Sept. 10, 1760
 Either Abram or James probably the latter.

Elisha son Joshua Russell- Elizabeth Tripp May 30, 1761

Joshua & Lydia
 Prince Russell Zerviah Howland Aug. 19, 1762

Daniel & Edith
 Elihu Russell -Elizabeth Slocum Nov. 28, 1762

David Beard & Lillis Russell Mar. 12, 1764
 William Russell day.

say James son
 William Russell Lydia Hathaway Mar. 24, 1764

Stephen Russell 2d & Lydia Cornel Oct. 20, 1767
 say Timothy

Benjamin & Hannah
 Joseph Ricketson Dinah Russell Mar. 30, 67

say James & Mary
 Henry Russell Judah Allen Apl. 23, 1767

Culbert Russell Phebe Mosher Jany. 30, 1768

George & Mary
 Daniel How Hazadiah Russell July 20, 1769

Geo. & Mary
 Michael Russell Deborah Hiller Oct. 7, 1769

George
 Jedidiah Sherman Susanna Russell Dec. 9, 1769

say Wm & Elizabeth
 Christopher Parry Meribah Russell Aug. 23, 1770

Jonathan Russell Hannah Rounselle Oct. 27, 1770

Ichabod Douglas Lois Russell Dec. 15, 1770

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

David Mitchel Desire Russell -Mar.12,1772
Christopher Perry Meribah Russell May 16,1772

Josias son Elizabeth Russell born Aug.3,1747-

Philip & Elizabeth say son Thomas Abm Jos Jos Jos
Edwin Waterman- Nov.20,1797

William & Ruth

Patience May 29,1801
Silvanus June 28,1807
Phebe Aug. 9,1809

Stephen Russell Jr.

John R. Feb.27,1821
Lurania Reed Dec.25,1822
Isaac Reed a Nov.30,1825
Silvia Ann Reed Mar.10,1828
Maria Ann Reed Sept. 9,1830

John Russell Suppose the one who md
Rebecca Ricketson from
the names of children
Will Aug.31,1767 Rebecca died March 24,1751

Wife Deborah Her will prob.1780
died in 67
2d wife- & 2d Husband
Tucker

Son John
Daniel
Timothy
Zurviah- Howland
Rebecca Abraham Tucker
Phebe say John Ricketson
Gr dau Rebecca Allen her son James

don't understand

son Joseph
Abraham Russell
Will Nov.26,1770

Wife Dinah Allen md 9 mo 28, 1728
will prob 1784

Son Seth Allen
born Sept.2,1732 born Jan.26,1729/30-Abigail Russell
David " Jan.28,1741 Rachel-Edmund Max-
" Dec. 6,1735 field
Thomas
" May 25,1738
William There was an Allen by Dinah's will
" " " Abraham bn Dec.25,1733 m
" Aug. 5,1743 Hannah Devil 57.

WILLIS & TOWERS

110

Russell-

George Russell son of ~~Jonathan~~ George bn 1745
Acct Aug. 27, 1771

Receipts by

Isaac
Benjamin
David
Noah

Son Joseph Died Oct. 31,
Benjamin Russell 83d year
Will Nov. 25, 1772

Son Benjamin
Married Dec. 22, 1720 Wife Abigail Howland dau of Nicholas
died May 14, 1772- 74 yrs.

Died Oct. 31, 1772 Elizabeth Coggeshall
1772 Abigail Russell
En May 17, 1691 Hannah Ricketson- Wm.
31.2" Silvia Slocum - Giles

son John
Daniel Russell
Will Jan'y 5, 1773
Wife Mary
Son Giles
Elihu of Oblong N.Y.
Dau Ruth

son James
Paul Russell
Will June 28, 1773
Wife Elizabeth
Son Abner
Paul
Dau Lavina Howland- David son Thomas
Catherine

Job Russell son of John & Joanna
Will Aug. 3, 1773
Wife Ann
Son Henry
Ezra
Stephen Brother John Guardian of mr children
Dau Anna
Joanna

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1971

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

son Paul
Paul Russell
Will Jany. 11, 1779
Wife Ester Tucker 1772
Son Elisha
Dau Lydia

son John
Jacob Russell
Division May 4, 1779
Inventory £21.087.0.0 depreciated
currency
Wife Phebe
Son Michael
" John
Dau Hannah
" Mehitable
" Phebe

Deborah Russell dau of Ralph Earl
Widow of John
Will probated Oct. 3, 1780

Cousins Benjamin Slocum } sons of
John Slocum } Benjamin
deceased

Brother
Barnabas Earl
The cane which was my 1st Husbands
Adam Hunt
Hannah dau of Peleg Slocum
She paying Hannah wife of
John Howland
Deborah dau Peleg Slocum
Rachel dau James Haden of Newport
Deborah " " " " "
Meribah " Benjamin Slocum
Phebe " John Ricketson
Susanna Spencer dau of Stephen West
Henry Tucker my late husband's grandson

Deborah Thaneil and of Emily Mary
 Widow of John
 both deceased Oct. 2, 1880
 Containing
 Benjamin Bloom
 and of Benjamin

Continued-

John Slocum
 Benj" Slocum
 Giles Russell son Daniel
 Cousin Jane Smith wife of Daniel
 Deborah Haden
 Elizabeth Slocum wife of Peleg

son Jonathan
 George Russell
 Will probated Oct. 6, 1789
 Wife Hannah Chase md June 15, 1754
 Son Michael Martha Towman 78 or Deborah Miller in 69
 Dau Hazediah
 Ruth
 Rachel
 Susanna Sherman md 1769
 wife of Jedidiah

Gr dau Isabel Handy
 To my 3 daus. all the Estate that belonged
 to my son William deceased.

Hannah Russell widow of Abraham
 Will prob. May 4, 1790

Brother Philip Devol
 " Joseph Devol
 Cousin Abner Devol
 Friends Abraham Russell Maxfield
 son of Edmund
 Cousin Hannah Cook
 Cousin Thomas Cook Sawdy
 son of Benj. Sawdy of White Creek
 Cousin Clara Cook
 children of Thomas of Dartmouth deceased
 Sister Edith Howland
 " Isabel Cook
 " Phebe Hull
 My Brother in Law Joseph Cundell's three Children

Jonathan
 Wilbur of William son
 Elizabeth Russell widow

Will probated March 6, 1792

Son Charles
 " William
 " Joseph
 Dau Lillis Beard David "64
 " Bathsheba Sole
 Gr dau Alice Allen dau of my dau Amy Slocum deceased
 Peleg- 1760
 Gr son Peleg Slocum Jr.
 Otis
 " son Oatis son of my Son William

John Thomas
George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

John Thomas
George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

George Russell
Will probated Oct. 6, 1888

Josiah Russell Dart

Inventory Mar.15,1792

Insolvent

Acct of widow Patience Wing 1774

'Dower assigned in New Bedford
on ye street bounded north by Jesse
Dunham. East by Street. South by
Seth Russell within 8 ft.of his
dwelling House 52 ft.long 31 ft.wide

Benjamin Russell

Will prob.Feb.5,1793

Wife Elizabeth

Son Holder

Friend Samuel Smith Executor.

Stephen Russell Dart

Inventory May 5,1793

Insolvent

Mosher md Dec.24,1757

Zilpha Russell

administratrix

Giles Russell say son Daniel & Edith

Inventory will prob.May 3,1796

Insolvent

Nephew Abraham

Sister Ruth Russell

Howard Russell Dart

Inventory May 2,1797

Slocum widow md Dec.6,1795

Lydia Russell Administratrix

Stephen Russell Dart

will prob June 6,1797

Wife Lydia Cornell md Oct.20,1767

Dau Rhoda or Robe

Witnesses

Joshua Howland

Abraham Russell

Henry Smith

1. Wm. H. Russell
 2. Wm. H. Russell
 3. Wm. H. Russell
 4. Wm. H. Russell
 5. Wm. H. Russell
 6. Wm. H. Russell
 7. Wm. H. Russell
 8. Wm. H. Russell
 9. Wm. H. Russell
 10. Wm. H. Russell
 11. Wm. H. Russell
 12. Wm. H. Russell
 13. Wm. H. Russell
 14. Wm. H. Russell
 15. Wm. H. Russell
 16. Wm. H. Russell
 17. Wm. H. Russell
 18. Wm. H. Russell
 19. Wm. H. Russell
 20. Wm. H. Russell
 21. Wm. H. Russell
 22. Wm. H. Russell
 23. Wm. H. Russell
 24. Wm. H. Russell
 25. Wm. H. Russell
 26. Wm. H. Russell
 27. Wm. H. Russell
 28. Wm. H. Russell
 29. Wm. H. Russell
 30. Wm. H. Russell
 31. Wm. H. Russell
 32. Wm. H. Russell
 33. Wm. H. Russell
 34. Wm. H. Russell
 35. Wm. H. Russell
 36. Wm. H. Russell
 37. Wm. H. Russell
 38. Wm. H. Russell
 39. Wm. H. Russell
 40. Wm. H. Russell
 41. Wm. H. Russell
 42. Wm. H. Russell
 43. Wm. H. Russell
 44. Wm. H. Russell
 45. Wm. H. Russell
 46. Wm. H. Russell
 47. Wm. H. Russell
 48. Wm. H. Russell
 49. Wm. H. Russell
 50. Wm. H. Russell
 51. Wm. H. Russell
 52. Wm. H. Russell
 53. Wm. H. Russell
 54. Wm. H. Russell
 55. Wm. H. Russell
 56. Wm. H. Russell
 57. Wm. H. Russell
 58. Wm. H. Russell
 59. Wm. H. Russell
 60. Wm. H. Russell
 61. Wm. H. Russell
 62. Wm. H. Russell
 63. Wm. H. Russell
 64. Wm. H. Russell
 65. Wm. H. Russell
 66. Wm. H. Russell
 67. Wm. H. Russell
 68. Wm. H. Russell
 69. Wm. H. Russell
 70. Wm. H. Russell
 71. Wm. H. Russell
 72. Wm. H. Russell
 73. Wm. H. Russell
 74. Wm. H. Russell
 75. Wm. H. Russell
 76. Wm. H. Russell
 77. Wm. H. Russell
 78. Wm. H. Russell
 79. Wm. H. Russell
 80. Wm. H. Russell
 81. Wm. H. Russell
 82. Wm. H. Russell
 83. Wm. H. Russell
 84. Wm. H. Russell
 85. Wm. H. Russell
 86. Wm. H. Russell
 87. Wm. H. Russell
 88. Wm. H. Russell
 89. Wm. H. Russell
 90. Wm. H. Russell
 91. Wm. H. Russell
 92. Wm. H. Russell
 93. Wm. H. Russell
 94. Wm. H. Russell
 95. Wm. H. Russell
 96. Wm. H. Russell
 97. Wm. H. Russell
 98. Wm. H. Russell
 99. Wm. H. Russell
 100. Wm. H. Russell

Investment
Company with Prop. No. 2, 1966
and non-Daniel & Daniel

VAL. CO. 200 AM ELECTRO 2 11/11/51

Elijah Russell Dart.
Will prob. May 3, 1803

Dau Rebecca Gifford wife of Isaac

Phebe Sherman

Hannah Gifford

Lucretia Russell

Patience Russell

Sarah Russell

Gr dau Anna Russell dau of Phebe Sherman

Noah Russell Dart
will prob May 3, 1803

To my natural daughter
Hannah Mosher alias
Hannah Russell
the child born of the body of
Desirah Mosher all my Estate both
personal & Real
Henry Tucker of Dartmouth
Merchant Executor

David Russell Dart
will prob January 3, 1804
Son Zepheniah
" Stephen Patience Howland
" Barnabas Rachel Howland
Dau Catherine

Caleb Russell
will probated October 3, 1804

Wife Susanna
Son Caleb
" Joseph Sarah Jarvis

My farm- Caleb the south half
Joseph the north half except my
Gristmill which is to be equally
divided. Palmer's Island to wife
To Joseph my lot in Bedford with the wharf
and building thereon-
To Caleb a great Oval table that was
his Grandfather Borden's.

Dau Peace Aikin wife of John Oliver Swain's
wife's grandfather

Dau Sarah Wood say John Wood 1760

" Anna Gundell

Gr children Caleb Sherman, Ichabod Sherman, Samual Sherman,
Susanna Sherman Rufus- children of my dau Mary Sherman,
deceased.

58. 7 1/2

THEORY OF THE

Patience Johnson

ПО ПР. 4. 00. 004 30 ИЛИ ДРУГОЙ АППА. И

Destroyer (bottom) and the body of

1990-1991

Oct 1891

உதாரணம்: கந்தை நெயர், நெயர், "

W. J. 10000 2100 1100 1200

which is to be applied

1917-18-1918-1919

1957-1958

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

David Russell Dart.

Inventory December 3, 1804

Barnabas Russell Admr.

Joseph Russell N Bedford

Probated November 4, 1804

Wife Judieth Howland dau Barnabas She died Feb. 26, 1807- 82"

Son Barnabas besides what I have already given him.

Bn May 26, 1745

Humphry

Bn July 25, 1758

Gilbert Lydia Tallman

Bn July 2, 1760

Abraham

Bn Apl. 25, 1756

Dau Rebecca Ricketson

Bn Apl. 30, 1747

Gr son Joseph Anthony son of my deceased dau Mary

born Jan. 9, 1763

Gr chil. Russell Davis

Ruphas Green son Elizabeth

Elizabeth Greene

Mary Greene

Abraham Executor

It seems that Abraham had bought of Barnabas his right to the Real Estate and the Father devised accordingly-

There was a Patience bn March 10, 1748/9

" " Martha " April 14, 1751

Wm. A. Wall says that Russell Davis in speaking in meeting used this argument frequently- after stating a proposition and saying "it is so" says " It is so, because it is so, and because it is so, it is so."

Joseph Russell (Joseph John) wife 1748 Gives to son Abraham the farm I bot of Capt. Jonathan Delano on the east side Acushnet River

Look to Inventory of James Russell 18 pp 426

Was he a tanner & currier he was son of Jonathan

Investment Company of America
New York, N.Y.

Dear Sirs:

Reference is made to your letter of the 14th inst.

concerning the proposed acquisition of the shares of the

Investment Company of America, which I have already given you.

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

Committee on the proposed acquisition of the shares of the

Investment Company of America, dated April 14, 1914.

On the 14th inst. I received from you a letter of the 14th inst.

concerning the proposed acquisition of the shares of the
Investment Company of America, which I have already given you.

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

It seems that the proposed acquisition of the shares of the

Investment Company of America, dated April 14, 1914.

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

Very truly yours,
J. P. Morgan

Russell-

George, Jonathan, Jonathan, John
Abraham Russell
Wife Hannah

Appoints Wilbur Cole Executor & gives to his cousin Thomas
Cook son of Joseph Cook his property.

Deborah dau Ralph Earl bn Sept.27,1692 had a brother Barnabas.

Timothy Russell John Joseph John 1787-
Gives to wife Hannah's dau Rebecca Briggs.

Joshua Russell Currier will 1787 gives to Gr son Wing- Jonathan-
Mathew- Cornelius Russell & Gr dau Sarah-
Where was his tannery-

George 4
Abraham Russell md Hannah
Was she a Devol-

Josiah Russell's Estate 1792 hav no acct. of him & his wif Patience

Howard Russell Invt. 1797
Lydia Admtr.

Russell i
A Stephen ~~Hewland~~ du 1797 wif Lydia & du Rhobe.

1724- Abraham Tucker to du Mary Russell-

Elijah Russell (John John Jos John) will 1797- wif Hannah (Brayton)
da Lucretia Patience Sarah- Rebecca Gifford- Gr dau Phebe Sher-
man Phebe Sherman Hannah Gifford-
who was her

John Smith will 1691 To Hazadiah wife Jonathan Russell
" Mehitable " John Russell
To James son Jonathan Russell

Mehitable Russell will 10-26 1809 Oct.1810.
(widow of Asa Russell died July 15,1810 was Mehitable Earle of
Newport.)
Dau in Law Susanna Russell

Humphry

To sd Susanna (Reuben's wife) & sisters in Law Rebecca Allen &
md Timothy Akin
Sarah Russell

Brother in Law Caleb Russell Jr Extr.

Look this up- was she Asa's widow- yes.

John Russell will 1807- I think he is son John bn in 1728- brother
to Job & Jacob-

Appointed without sole provision & given to his cousin Thomas
Cook son of Joseph Cook the property.

Thomas and wife died in 1841, leaving a young son.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas and wife died in 1841.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas and wife died in 1841.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.
Thomas to wife Hannah's son Richard Smith.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.

Thomas died in 1841, leaving a young son.

Who did Asa Russell son Jabez Jr. marry- died insolvent say 1825
pd 72 3/4 per ct.

Christopher Russell Westport will 1814 son William-

David Russell Westport will 1814 4
(Son Abraham Joseph Joseph John)
Wife Susanna-
Brother Seth
William
Thomas
Allen

Barnabas Russell will 1814-

Wife Rachel- son David-

Holder Russell's will 1813-
dau Catherine
uncle Holder Slocum &c.

Susanna widow David will 1816-

Vol 3 pp 148 **** August **** 1658 ****

1653
June 9 John Russell on Jury

1657
June 4-

Vol. 2- pp 53 - A John Russell was Constable of Marshfield Mar. 7,
1652-3

vol. 2 pp 90 A John Russell Barnstable (?) soldier in Narraganset
Expedition Oct. 28 he went August 28, 1645
1645

vol 2 pp 124- John Russell surveyor of Highways Marshfield
June 7, 1648
vol 2 pp 69 March 5, 1643-4 Propounded as Freeman to take up their
freedom at next court
John Russell
vol 2 pp 71- June 5, 1644 admitted freeman

1653 Appraiser on Estates Thos. Chillingworth & Wm Hathaway Marsh-
field G R 1851-pp 259
vol. 3-pp 70 One of Jury on inquest concerning death of one Henry
Draeton (?) at Marshfield 54-5
vol 3 pp 1656- June 3, 1656 on Jury to divide the lands of Arthur
Howland Thos. Chillingworth
vol 3 pp 148 August 4, 1658 on inquest on the death of John Phil-
lips last of July 1658-
vol 3 pp 215- June 4, 1661 Gr Jury
vol 4 pp 37- June 1, 1663 Gr inquest
vol 4 pp 109- Oct. 3, 1665- John Smith & John Russell of Dartmouth
ordered to make enquiry about damage done the Indians

Continued-

without the Bounds of Acushna by English by English horses on the East side Acushna to satisfy sd damage.

vol.4-150- one of the Select men June 5, 1667-

-1665- June 7- John Russell Deputy-
Constable Daniel Willcocks
Gr inquest Samuel Hicks

James Burrell will 3.74

3.416 Ralph Earl will 1718. wife Dorcas & son Barnabas dau Deborah Hunt Hannah & Meribah
d Deborah Mary John Russell (Joseph John) for 2d Husband
see will. Yes.

5.79 Abraham Tucker du Mary Russell dau Joseph

5.169 James & Rebecca Russell receipt to James & Geo Howland on Estate of Nathⁿ Howland all right

13.48 Henry Howland & John Russell give Hannah widow John Briggs late of Dartmouth 1727

13.340 Ben Wilbor had a dau Elizabeth m (?) Wm Russell

7.535- Rebecca Slocum Gud to Peleg & Jonathan

8.121 Alice Sherman chooses John Russell blacksmith Guard 1734

9.75 Mary Gatchell du in Law Sarah Russell

11.377 John Russell wife Joanna- will &c

18.124 ~~Rebeeee~~ Holder Slocum Receipt Elizabeth & Ben Russell

18.199 Henry Tucker will to du Patience Russell

19.405 Joseph Mosher will 1761 dau Mary wife Seth Russell

20.271 Chas Dyre will 1767 dau Lois Russell wife Daniel⁴ James³

21.71 Jonathan Russell will 1757.1769 sons George Joshua Benjamin Isaac David Noah Jonathan Davis Elizabeth Kirby wife Silas
He had a brother William-

22.244 Hunnewell Hathaway will 1772 Gr Sn William & Jonathan Russell.

22.466 Seth Sherman will 1773- du Edieeth Russell

22.477 Joanna Barker to son John Russell 2d Jabez Russell dau Hannah Barney wife Jonathan Newport- Son in Law Edwd Wing Sandwich, child of my dau Mehitable Wing (deceased) dau in Law Phebe Russell, Gr chil. Michal, Hannah, Mehitable, John, & Phebe Russell childr. my son Jacob- son Jabe & James Tucker.

22.498 Jabe Russell Inventory 1773
John 2d Extr. probably Job-

23.70 Rebecca Slocum will 1771 dau Elizabeth Russell wife Ben

22.186 Obed Hathaway will 1773- to Wm & Jonathan Russell sons of my brother in Law Wm Russell.

25.260 Peleg Smith, will 1769 dau Ann Russell.

26.156 Jonathan Soule will 1779 dau Susannah Russell.

26.211 Wm. Sherman Tanner will 1776: 3 Gr sons Abraham, Wm & Wm. Russell sons of my dau Mercy deceased- 4 Gr chil. Hazariah, Ruth Isabel Rachel Russell- To Mercy dau of my Gr son Michael Russell Gr du Susannah Sherman dau of my dau Mercy Russell.

26.223 Partition of Jacob Russell's Estate 1779- widow Phebe- oldest son Michael, Hannah, oldest dau Mehitable 2d dau- John 2d son Phebe youngest dau-

26.396 Deborah Russell acct. bn 1781
Deborah Haydon admr.

27.8 David Soule 1778- Sister Susannah Russell

27.203 Joseph Devol 1782 will- dau Hannah Russell

28.164 Mary Wing will 1782 dau Patience Russell wife of Josiah- faradvanced in years- late of Newport.

Seth Russell & Elizabeth (Swain) children

| | |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| Meribah | md Cyrus Keith & Geo Tyson |
| Sarah | unmarried |
| Benjamin | " Hannah Howland |
| George | " Alice Butler dau of Peter |
| Seth | " Maria Haskell dau of Eli |

Died in Panama 1849

| | |
|-------|--------------------|
| Eliza | unmarried |
| Anna | Cap. Caleb Anthony |

Rebecca Bloom 111 1771 dan Elizabeth 9 small 4 to 60

[illegible]

Polak Smith, Will 1700 Ann Russell.

[illegible]

John A. von Thede vorerst den-
offent von Michael, Hannah, eldest den hat die ist ihm-

116400-100000 116400-100000 116400-100000 116400-100000 116400-100000

[illegible]

- 5.79 Abraham Tucker to da Mary Russell-
-
- 5169 James & Rebecca Russell receipt Estate Nathl Howland
-
- 6-99 John Russell guard Hannah Briggs
-
- 8.121 John Russell Guard Alice Sherman
-
- 9.75 Mary Gatchell dau in Law Sarah Russell
-
- 10 377 John Russell will; son John & Jacob say John & Joanna
-
- 17 48 Nathl Chase- Hannah wife George Russell
-
- 18.124 Elizabeth & Ben Russell receipt to Rebecca Slocum
-
- 18.199 Henry Tucker to da Patience Russell
-
- 19.405 Jo Mosher^{will 1761} to dau Mary wif Seth Russell
-
- 20-271 Chas Dyre dau Lois Russell
-
- 21-71 Jonathan Russell will 1769
-
- 22 244 Hunnewell Hathaway to Gr son Wm & Jonathan Russell
-
- 22 466 Seth Sherman dau Eduth Russell
-
- 22 477 Joanna Barker sn John Russell 2d son
-
- Job Russell dau in law Phebe Russell- children of son Jacob
-
- 22 498 Inventory Jabe Russell John 2 Extr.
-
- 23.70 Rebecca Slocum dau Elizabeth Russell
-
- 23.186 Obed Hathaway to Wm & Jonathan sons of my brother- in-law Wm Russell
-
- 23.381 John Russell acct Esta Joanna Barker
-
- 25 260 Peleg Smith to Dau Ann Russell
-
- 26 156 Jonathan Soule da Susannah Russell
-
- 211 Wm Sherman dau Mercy Russell & her child Abn Wm & Wm Hazadiah Ruth Isabel Rachel To Mercy da of my Gr son Michael Russell- Gr Dau Susannah Sherman da of Mercy Russell.
-

1. The first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

twenty-first of these is the fact that the

twenty-second of these is the fact that the

26-223 Jacob Russell Partition wid Phebe Sn Michael Hannah Menit-
able John Phebe

26.396 Debor Russell Deborah Haydon Admr

27 8 David Soule Sister Susannah Russell

208 Joseph Devol du Hannah Russell

28 164 Mary Wing dau Patience wif Josiah Russell

41-63- Joseph Russell will

Land Records Taunton- vol 1 291-

Martha widow of Jeremiah Wait of Portsmouth R.I. for 18
Pounds conveys to John Russell Jr of Dartmouth 1/8 of a whole share
in Dartmouth.

Little Compton Records

Married

Thomas Shreever (?)
Francis Russell Pub Feb.12,1730- see below-

William Russell not mentioned in will
son Joseph bn May 6,1681
son Jonathan " Oct.28,1691
md Elizabeth Wilbur Nov.15,1739

Wm Son Joseph & Sarah bn Dec.20,1708
md Mary Records Oct.8,1732

Son George & Mercy May 9,1739
died before 1785 Estate went to the father
see Geo will

Wm Son Abraham & Dinah Aug.5,1743
md Hepzibeth Mosher 9.25.1783

Son Wm⁵ Jonathan³ Wilbur
& Elizabeth Aug.16,1746

Wm Son Stephen & Zilpha Aug.22,1761
md Mary du Job Cook Feb.3,1788

Wm Son Timothy
md Anna Aken Mar.26,1787
& Mary Sowle

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

10-10-1940

Continued-

Son Christopher Westport about 1770
md Lydia who died 12.14.1795

A William son James

Look at Susanna Russell's will 1816-1818. was she widow of Wm or
David.

Stephen Russell May 4, 1797 Wife Lydia dau Rhoba

Elijah Russell 1797. 1803 Wife Hannah will

David Russell 1803 Inveny Barnabas Exr.

Christopher Westport 1814 Housekeeper Hope Macomber son William

David Westport 1814 Wife Susanna Brothers Seth &c. sn Abraham⁴

Holder Russell 1813

Susannah widow David 1816

Seth Russell 1800- 1820

Mehitable Russell will 10.26.1809

John 4 John 3

Jonathan 1811- Gr father D R Greene wife Hannah

Abraham will 1778 Killed by British.

Dartmouth Records Russells

Stephen James Jona John
Clark & Sarah

Isaiah Burgess- June 16, 1787
James Aug. 31, 1788

Josiah & Patience Wing

Perry bn Mar. 6, 1776
John Wing bn June 17, 1780

Dartmouth Records continued-

Joshua Jona Jona John
Jethro & Rebecca

| | | |
|---------|----|---------------|
| Martha | bn | Dec. 28, 1776 |
| Mary | " | Oct. 12, 1778 |
| Howland | " | Apr. 13, 1783 |
| Prince | " | Jan. 9, 87 |
| Gideon | " | May 4, 89 |
| Rebecca | " | May 30, 94 |

Reuben & Hannah

Phebe June 15, 1793

~~Abraham~~ Jos John
Allen & Abagael

| | | |
|-----------|----|---------------|
| Meribah | bn | Nov. 30, 1772 |
| Gideon | | Apr. 25, 84 |
| Elizabeth | | Sept. 14, 85 |
| Daniel | | Oct. 22, 86 |
| Meriah | | Apr. 5, 88 |
| Lemuel | | Apr. 20, 91 |
| Susanna | | May 6, 93 |

Joseph & Phebe

Hull May 31, 1791

Abm. Jos. Jos. John
William & Hepzibeth Mosher

| | | |
|-----------|----|---------------|
| Phebe | bn | July 25, 1784 |
| Ruth | | Jan. 23, 1786 |
| Dinah | | Jan. 31, 1788 |
| Lydia | | Mar. 26, 1790 |
| Abraham | | Apr. 21, 1792 |
| Hepzibeth | | July 29, 1794 |

John. John Jos John
Elijah son John & Patience bn Nov. 8, 1741
Hannah his wife born May 14, 1744
Married Oct. 25, 1764

| | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|
| Henry | Jan. 26, 1766 | died Nov. 19, 1775 |
| Rebecca | Feb. 4, 1768 | |
| Phebe | Apr. 7, 1770 | |
| Mary | Feb. 11, 1772 | d Sept. 14, 1789 |
| Hannah | Aug. 23, 75 | |
| John | July 10, 77 | d Apr. 21, 1790 |
| Lucretia | Nov. 30, 79 | |
| Patience | May 20, 82 | |
| Sarah | Aug. 23, 84 | |

Philip & Elizabeth

Edwin Waterman Nov. 20, 1797

James, Jona. John
Stephen & Zilpha

Children- over-

| | |
|---------|------------|
| Roberts | May 30, 84 |
| Steele | May 4, 82 |
| Prine | Jan 9, 87 |
| Steele | May 4, 82 |
| Roberts | May 30, 84 |

London & Hannah

May 21, 1884

Allen & Abigail
Apr 28 1884

| | |
|---------|--------------|
| Stearns | May 6, 88 |
| Kenner | Apr 30, 91 |
| Kenner | Apr 3, 88 |
| Kenner | Oct 22, 88 |
| Steele | Sept 14, 82 |
| Steele | Apr 22, 84 |
| Kenner | Nov 30, 1878 |

Stearns & Hannah

May 21, 1884

Allen & Abigail
Apr 28 1884

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| Stearns | July 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Apr 30, 1884 |
| Kenner | Apr 3, 1884 |
| Kenner | Oct 22, 1884 |
| Steele | Sept 14, 1882 |
| Steele | Apr 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Nov 30, 1878 |

Allen & Abigail
Apr 28 1884
Hannah his wife born May 14, 1841
Married Oct 22, 1864

| | |
|--------|--------------|
| Kenner | Jan 20, 1884 |
| Kenner | Feb 4, 1884 |
| Kenner | Apr 7, 1884 |
| Kenner | Feb 11, 1884 |
| Kenner | Apr 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | May 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Jun 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Jul 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Aug 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Sep 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Oct 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Nov 22, 1884 |
| Kenner | Dec 22, 1884 |

Allen & Abigail

May 21, 1884

Continued- Children of Stephen & Zilpha

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| Rebecca | Nov. 18, 1758 |
| William | Aug. 22, 1761 |
| Clark | Apr. 5, 63 |
| Stephen | Feb. 25, 65 |
| Sarah | Dec. 31, 68 |
| Philip | Apr. 17, 69 |
| John | Mar. 22, 71 |
| Silvia | Feb. 12, 73 |
| Paul | July 23, 78 |
| Pardon | Nov. 2, 80 |
| Peleg | Sept. 15, 82 |
| Edieth | Mar. 22, 86 |

Tim. John. Jos. John
Joseph & Mary

| | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|
| Polly | bn | Jany. 18, 1785 |
| Leonard & Edith | | Dec. 15, 89 |
| Sarah | | July 8, 91 |
| Timothy | | Oct. 24, 93 |
| Ann | | Dec. 24, 95 |
| Giles | | Mar. 19, 98 |
| Deborah | | May 9, 1800 |
| Rhoda Taber | | Aug. 12, 1802 |
| Elmira | | Dec. 12, 1806 |

Seth & Meribeth

| | |
|----------|--------------------------------|
| Meribeth | Geo Tyson |
| Seth | Maria Haskell
Campbell |
| Benjamin | Eliza Howland dau Eliza Barney |

Jos. Tim. John. Jos. John
Leonard & Amelia B. Miller

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| Frederick | 1/27 1814 | - Caroline Barton (?) |
| Edieth | 2/23 1817 | - Wm Brightman |
| Edwin | 8/7 1819 | 1" Frances Heath da Sau (?) 2" Christina |
| D | 5/30 1869 | |

| | | |
|--------|-------|------|
| Amelia | 11/9 | 1824 |
| Joseph | 9/5 | 1825 |
| Hamlet | 11/25 | 1828 |

Timothy & Eliza Jenney

Children

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|
| Anna W. | 3/14 1833 | Chas. E. Edwards | 8/2 1857 |
| Amelia S. | 1/14 1835 | George Hinckley | 10/30 1853 |
| d | 9/10 1861 | | |

| | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| John L. | 6/10 1838 | Ellen Howland dau Fred & Almy |
| Elmira | 10/18 1840 | George Weeks 1864 |
| Joseph L. | Oct. 1892 | di June 12 |
| Edith A. | 5/2 | 1845 Richmond Gifford |
| Joseph R. | 5/2 | 1845 D June 1845 |
| Frederick | 7/24 | 1847 |

Chil

Martha 13/8 1776
Mary 10/12 1778
Howland 4/13 1783
Prince 1/9 1787

& Mary 3d wife Keziah
Seth & Meribeth

Meribeth m Geo. Tyson
Seth Maria Haskell
Campbell
Benjamin Eliza Howland
dau Eliza Barney

Reuben & Anna

Hetty A.H.Howland
Mary Ann B.F.Howland
Anna H.T.Wood
George

Jonathan & Zurviah

Mehelia (?) bn 3/2 1791
Elizabeth 10/11 1793
Oliver 11/18 95
Lucy 11/29 97
Timothy 4/10 1801
Elihu 6/21 1804

Walker Genealogy 371

Keziah dau John bn June 12, 1728/9 D Aug. 8, 1818 m Seth Russell
who died 1821 a 62-
Children

Seth md Elizabeth Swain dau Theophilus Nantucket

Charles md Martha Tillinghast of Newport R.I.

Seth's children

Meribah m Cyrus Keith & Geo. Tyson
Sarah unmarried
Benjamin m Hannah Howland
George m Alice Butler dau Peter.
Seth m Mariah Haskell He died at Panama
Eliza unmarried
Anna m Capt. Caleb Anthony

Charles children

John Summers m Lydia Macy
Abby T. m Capt. Alexander H. Campbell
Mary m Peter Van O. Linda
Martha m James Allen Richmond Va.
Kezia m Ezra Bassett & Capt. Benj. Price.

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Section 1: General Information

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Section 2: Detailed Data

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Section 3: Summary

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Section 4: Conclusions

Section 4: Conclusions

Section 4: Conclusions

Section 5: Appendix

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Section 6: References

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |

Dartmouth Records Russells

Reuben & Anna Russell

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Hetty | A.H.Howland |
| Mary Ann | B.F.Howland |
| Anna | Henry T. Wood |
| George | |

6 5 4 3 3 1
 Wm Abm Jos Jos John

Deaf Abraham Russell
 Born Apl. 21, 1792
 Died Apl. 9, 1845
 Md Dec. 1, 1834

Wife

Amelia C. Clark dau of Capt. Eber

Children

| | |
|------------|-------------------|
| William A. | Dec. 30, 1835 |
| Stephen P. | Jan. 20, 1838 |
| | died Apl. 2, 1845 |
| Emelyn P. | Apl. 4, 1841 |

Wm Russell Dart. & Patience Swain of Chilmark md Mar. 2, 1773

Holder Russell & Deborah Slocum of Chilmark md Aug. 15, 1791

Philip Russell & Sarah Allen of New Bedford md Feb. 25, 1790

| | | | |
|---------|----|------|---------------------|
| Stephen | md | 1757 | |
| Daniel | " | 1759 | |
| William | " | 1764 | |
| Henry | " | 1767 | |
| Abigail | " | 1731 | Kerby |
| Hannah | " | 1754 | Wesson Briggs |
| Silvia | " | 1754 | Stephen Wilcox |
| Deborah | " | 1760 | <i>Jireh</i> Wilcox |

Josiah Russell md Patience Wing (dau John & Mary Tucker born

June 13, 1747) May 29, 1774

Children

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Perry | Mar. 6, 1776 |
| John Wing | J-- 4, 1779 di Jany. 13, 1780 |
| Wing | June 17, 1780 |
| Elizabeth | Apl. 28, 1784 di Jan. 18, 1787 |

Christopher

Wm. H. Russell
 bn Westport Dec. 13, 1797
 md Sept. 1816
 Died Dec. 1859

Wife

Mehitable Cornell Capt. Godfrey & Amy (Slocum) bn Feb. 25, 179*
 died Mar. 25, 1847

Lydia G. 1817 - Ephraim Gifford 1842
 Almy S. Mar. 10, 1819 - Fred S. Howland March 1842

(over)

Amelia C Clark dau of Capt. Philip

[illegible]

Philip Russell & Sarah Allen of New Bedford on Feb. 22, 1790

Location Russell M. Lawrence Wing (near John & Mary Thayer Court)

APPL. OR VERM (FAPL, EI OUL)

John Wing

0711

Continued- W.H.R. children

Chas. T. Jan. ,1821 - Lucy A. Barrett(or Barrell) Norfolk, Va.
 Eliza C. 1823
 Christopher Jan. 1826
 Godfrey C. Sept. 1828
 a son died 1836
 Esther Gifford Jan.17,1839 Wm.D.Gifford in Boston June 26,1860
 Dau Edmond & Mercy.

New Bedford Records- Russells

Barnabas & Anna (Howland)

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Patience | Oct.19,1772 |
| Joseph | Nov.29, 78 |
| Elizabeth | July 21, 80 |
| Martha | Feb. 7, 82 |
| Ann Franklin | Mar.17, 84 |
| Mehitable | Nov.10, 85 |
| Isaac | Aug.27, 87 |
| Sarah | Sept.26, 89 |
| Saml Brown | July 23, 91 |

Gilbert & Lydia Tallman

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Elizabeth T. | Nov.27,1784 |
| Wm Tallman | Nov. 4,1788 |
| Mary | Oct.14, 90 died Sept.10,1838 |
| Lydia | Jan.10, 93 |
| Catherine Burroughs | Apl.14, 95 |
| Rebecca Davis | Aug.31, 97 d June 11, 98 |
| Susan | Jan.22,1800 d Nov.17,1832 |

Wm.T. & Silvia (Grinnell)

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| Ellen | Dec.25,1820 d May 22,42 |
| Laura | Aug.10, 22 d Aug.18,22 |
| Gilbert | Dec. 1,23 |
| Elizabeth T. | Aug. 2, 25 |
| Morton | Oct.26, 27 d Aug.7,30 |
| Henry Grinnell | Oct.25, 29 |
| Mary | Aug.12, 31 d Dec.23,33 |

Married

John Sprague & Ruth Russell

George Russell & Mercy Sherman Oct.12,1732
 Joshua Russell & Lydia Spooner Mar.9,1732
 Paul Russell & Rebecca Ricketson Aug.22,1734
 John Russell & Ann Crow Mar.6,1739
 Abraham Tucker & Rebecca Russell Dec.21,1738

... in

Nov Beyond

... ..

| | |
|-----|-----|
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |

... ..

| | |
|-----|-----|
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |

... ..

| | |
|-----|-----|
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |
| ... | ... |

... ..

... ..

New Bedford Records- Cont.

Tim John Jos John
Elihu & Lydia

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Philip | May 9, 1799 |
| Catherine | Apl. 2, 1801 |
| Elihu | July 9, 1802 |
| Rebecca | Aug. 15, 1804 |
| Elihu - Eliza ? | May 19, 1806 |
| Frederick | June 28, 1808 |
| Lydia | Apl. 23, 1810 |
| Frances Howland | Mar. 7, 1812 |
| Sally | Aug. 15, 1814 |
| Emily | |

There is a Philip & Elizabeth had a son Edw Waterman Nov. 20, 1797

Steph, James, Jno. John
Philip & Sarah (Allen)

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Elizabeth | Dec. 17, 1790 |
| John | Sept. 11, 92 |
| Susanna | Aug. 17, 94 |
| Noah | Oct. 27, 96 |

~~Philip son Thomas, Abby, Jos Jos John bn 8. 24. 1765~~

James & Mehitable (Bourne)

| | |
|-----------|----------------|
| Elizabeth | Dec. 15, 1824 |
| Sarah B. | Sept. 11, 1826 |
| James | Aug. 29, 1828 |

Charles & Martha (Tillinghast)

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| John Summers | Apl. 5, 1797 | Lydia Macy |
| Abby Tillinghast | May 8, 99 | Alexander H. Campbell |
| Kezia Jr. | Mar. 3, 1803 | |
| Mary | Jan. 23, 05 | Dr. Peter Van O Linda Albany |
| Martha Tillinghast | Nov. 31, 06 | James Allen Richmond Va, |
| Charles | Aug. 23, 08 | |
| Kezia | Feb. 6, 11 | Ezra Bassett Capt. Ben Price. |

John S. & Lydia (Macy)

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Charles | 1. 18. 1827 |
| Martha | 11. 6. 28 |
| Charles | 12. 25. 30 |
| Mary Van O Linda | 6. 9. 33 |

Dartmouth Records Vol. 3.

Abraham son Ruth Russell b Mar. 6, 1774

Wm Jona John
William & Patience

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| Otis | Dec. 9, 1773 |
| Amie | Mar. 6, 1775 |
| Elisha Elms | Oct. 12, 1777 |

New Bedford Records- Cont-

Jos Jos Jos John
Humphry & Bethjah

| | | |
|-----------|----|---------------|
| John Wady | bn | July 22, 1781 |
| Sarah | " | Aug. 28, 1785 |
| Rebecca | " | May 22, 1787 |
| Gilbert | " | Feb. 14, 1789 |

Stephen & Phebe

Roba bn July 18, 1781

Wm. Russell & Patience Swain Chilmark ml Mar. 2, 1773
Holder Russell & Deborah Slocum Chilmark Aug. 15, 1791
Philip Russell & Sarah Allen N Bedford Feb. 25, 1790

Published
son Wm & Elizabeth
Wm Russell & Patience Swain Chilmark Jany. 4, 1773

| | | |
|--|-----------------|---|
| Elisha Russell | Rhoda Warren | Oct. 23, 1773 was this 2d wife |
| Charles Arnold late of Smithfield
now of East Hoosack | Meribah Russell | Nov. 5, 1773 |
| Josias Russell & Patience Wing | | Apr. 23, 1774 |
| Stephen son David Russell &
Patience Howland | | July 23, 1774 David son |
| Enoch Congdal (Cundal) & Ann Russell | | July 23, 1774 Caleb's dau |
| Caleb Greene & Elizabeth dau Joseph Russell | | Aug. 6, 1774
Joshua son. |
| Jethro Russell & Rebecca da Gideon Howland | | Oct. 14, 1774
Joshua son |
| Charles Russell & Rebecca Briggs | | Feb. 3, 1775 son William |
| Luthan Russell & Mary Fish | | Nov. 16, 1775 Isaac's son |
| Nathan Sherman & Edith Russell | | Nov. 18, 1775 |
| Barnabas Russell 2d & Rachel Howland | | Apr. 13, 1776 S of David |
| Paul Russell Hester Tucker | | Nov. 23, 1776 S of Paul |
| Joseph Russell 3d & Sarah Jarvis | | June 6, 1777 Caleb & Susanna |
| Michael Russell & Martha Towman | | Nov. 14, 1778 son Jacob |
| Stephen Russell & Phebe Howland | | July 23, 1779 md Aug. 26
son Timothy |
| Ephraim Tripp & Esther Russell | | May 20, 1780 |
| Timothy Akin & Mehitable Russell | | Sept. 23, 1780 |
| Caleb Sherman Hannah Russell | | Dec. 30, 1780 |
| Judah Handy & Isabel Russell | | Apr. 24, 1782 George & Mary |



Page 1 of 1

On July 12, 1971

Mr. Russell & Patterson
1000 1st Avenue
Seattle, WA 98101

Dear Mr. Russell & Patterson:
I am writing to you regarding
the information you provided on July 4, 1971.

Elizabeth Russell, Rhode Island
Charles Arnold, Jr. of Seattle
New of West Island
John Russell & Patterson
Stephen non David Russell &
William Russell

James Russell (1971) & (1972)
John Russell & Patterson
John Russell & Patterson
John Russell & Patterson
John Russell & Patterson

Charles Russell & Rebecca Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell
John Russell & William Russell

John Russell & Rebecca Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell & Mary Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell & Mary Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell & Mary Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell

John Russell & Mary Russell
John Russell & Mary Russell

Continued-

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|
| Cornelius Russell & Hannah Barrows | Sept.20,1783 | |
| Israel Devol & Phebe Russell widow | Oct. 2,1783 | Jacob Russell |
| Gilbert Russell & Lydia Tallman | Nov. 9,1783 | S Joseph |
| William Russell & Eunice Marshall | Aug.25,1784 | |
| Joseph son Timothy Russell & Mary Potter | Nov. 6,1784 | Tim son |
| | md Nov.18 | |
| Joshua Russell Jr. & Abial Smith
Middleboro | July15,1785 | |
| Noah Russell Jr Patience Potter | Nov.12,1785 | |
| William son Timothy Russell) | | |
| Ann dau William Akin) | Apl.24 ⁷ ,1786 | Tim's son |
| Clark Russell Sarah Burges | Oct.14,1786 | |
| Ben Howland 6" Mary dau Elijah Russell | Sept.15, 87 | |
| Ben Both & Phebe Russell 2d widow | Sept.27, 87 | |
| William son Stephen Russell | | |
| Mary dau Job Cook | Dec.28, 87 | |
| Charles Southard & Mary Russell | Aug.13, 88 | |
| Joseph son William Russell | | |
| Miriam Smith Notton | Sept.30, 88 | |
| Samuel Sherman & Parnel Russell | Oct.24, 88 | |
| Stephen Russell Jr. Susanna Burgis | Dec.12, 89 | |
| Philip son Stephen Russell- Sarah Allen | N.B. Jay 3, 90 | |
| Joseph son Elisha Russell & Phebe Devol | Mar.13, 90 | |
| Elihu Smith Deborah Russell | Sept.18, 90 | |
| John Cornel & Lydia Russell | Dec. 5, 90 | |
| Holder Russell Deborah Slocum Chilmark | July 23, 91 | Ben' son |
| Stephen Howland Jr. Anna Russell | Dec.10, 91 | |
| Isaac Gifford Rebecca Russell | Apl.22, 92 | dau Elijah |
| John Russell Abigail Wrightington | June 30, 92 | |
| Reuben Russell Hannah Grinnell | Sept.23, 92 | |
| William Gifford Hannah Russell | July 28, 93 | dau Elijah |
| Christopher Russell & Lydia Gifford | Dec. 8,1793 | |
| David Sherman & Elizabeth Russell | Sept. 6, 94 | |
| Thomas Russell & Olive Howland | Nov. 9, 94 | |
| William Russell & Cynthia Russell | Nov. 9, 94 | |
| Benjamin Russell & Deborah Tripp | July 5, 95 | |
| Perry Gifford & Ruth Russell | Jan. 6, 95 | |
| Peleg Cornell & Catherine Russell | Jany.6, 95 | |
| Elihu Russell Catherine Wilcox | Mar.20, 95 | |

| | | |
|------|---------------|--|
| 1871 | Nov. 12, 1871 | North Russell Jr. Barbara Foster |
| 1872 | Jan. 24, 1872 | William son Timothy Russell
Ann son William Allen |
| 1873 | Sept. 27, 73 | Ben Seth & Phoebe Russell & widow |
| 1874 | Dec. 28, 74 | William son Stephen Russell
Mary dau Job Cook |
| 1875 | Jan. 17, 75 | George son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1876 | Sept. 24, 76 | Samuel son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1877 | Nov. 15, 77 | Stephen Russell Jr. William Taylor |
| 1878 | May 5, 78 | Philip son Stephen Russell - Sarah Allen & son |
| 1879 | Aug. 14, 79 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1880 | July 22, 80 | Robert Russell, Deborah Russell & son |
| 1881 | Aug. 2, 81 | James son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1882 | Sept. 2, 82 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1883 | Oct. 2, 83 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1884 | Nov. 2, 84 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1885 | Dec. 2, 85 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1886 | Jan. 2, 86 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1887 | Feb. 2, 87 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1888 | Mar. 2, 88 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1889 | Apr. 2, 89 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1890 | May 2, 90 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1891 | June 2, 91 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1892 | July 2, 92 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1893 | Aug. 2, 93 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1894 | Sept. 2, 94 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1895 | Oct. 2, 95 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1896 | Nov. 2, 96 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1897 | Dec. 2, 97 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1898 | Jan. 2, 98 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1899 | Feb. 2, 99 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |
| 1900 | Mar. 2, 00 | John son Stephen & Mary Russell |

Continued-

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|------|------------------|
| Abraham Gifford | Anna Russell | Apl.26, | 95 | |
| Edward Wing & | Phoebe Russell | Aug.22, | 95 | |
| Howard Russell | Lidia Slocum widow | Dec. 6, | 95 | |
| Michael Russell | Elizabeth Lumbar | Mar. 1, | 96 | |
| Philip Russell | Elizabeth Smith | Jan. 7, | 97 | Son Stephen |
| Nicholas Lapham | Lydia Russell | Apl. 8, | 97 | |
| Elihu Sherman & | Hannah Russell | Aug.25, | 97 | say Barnabas dau |
| William Russell | Mary Sowle | May 17, | 98 | Tim son |
| Elihu Russell | Lydia Russell widow | Nov.18, | 98 | Tim son |
| Thomas Tillinghast | Edith Russell | Sept.21, | 99 | |
| Perry Russell | Sibbel Winslow | Mar. 9, | 1800 | |
| Peter Folger | Patience Russell | Mar.16, | 1800 | |
| Wm. Russell | Ruth Sherman | Aug. 5 | 1800 | |
| Paul Russell | Phebe Mirick | Dec.17, | 1802 | sn Stephen |
| Luke Bowdish & | Silvia Russell | Sept.10, | 03 | |
| Wm son Luther Russell | Hannah Beden | Mar.15, | 4 | |
| Stephen Davis | Rebecca Russell | Jan.23, | 5 | |
| Thomas H. Allen | Polly Russell | Apl. 6, | 6 | |
| Elijah Booth | Hannah Russell | Sept.30, | 6 | |
| Philip White | Patience Russell | Oct.25, | 6 | |
| Benjamin Hart | Delia Russell | Jan.14, | 7 | |
| Hezekiah Russell | N.B. Abigail Haskins | May 4, | 7 | |
| Fred Slocum | Lydia Russell | Mar.31, | 9 | |
| Ralph Linkhorn | Abigail Russell | Feb.10, | 11 | |
| Pardon Sanford | Mehitable Russell | Apl. 4, | 11 | |
| Barzilla Wilbur | N.B. Bathsheba Russell | Aug.22, | 11 | |
| Isaac Case | Amy Russell | Sept.12, | 11 | |
| Stephen Wodel | Rebecca Russell | May 29, | 13 | |
| Paul Russell | Sarah Booth | Oct. 2, | 13 | |
| Humphry Lapham | Catherine Russell 2d | Aug.13, | 14 | |
| James Gifford | Zilpha Russell | Oct.28, | 14 | |
| Zilly Stafford Jr. | Elizabeth Russell | Feb.25, | 15 | |
| Isaiah B. Russell | Cynthia Kempton | May 27, | 15 | |
| Humphry Russell | Betsey Borden | Nov.26, | 15 | |

[illegible]

Russell-

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----|
| Apollas Strange | Anna Russell | Jan.28, | 16 |
| Wm Russell Westport | Mehitable Cornell | Aug. 6, | 16 |
| Abraham Russell 2d | Hannah Smith | Aug.29, | 16 |
| Stephen Russell Jr. | Sally Wodel | | |
| Repudiated | | June 23 | 17 |
| Joseph Russell | Priscilla Hefford | Sept. 7, | 17 |

| | | |
|----|---------|-------------|
| AC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| BC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| CC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| DC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| EC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| FC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| GC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| HC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| IC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| JC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| KC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| LC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| MC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| NC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| OC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| PC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| QC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| RC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| SC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| TC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| UC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| VC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| WC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| XC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| YC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
| ZC | 100,000 | 100,000,000 |
